ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTEENTH CENSUS

1910

POPULATION
AGRICULTURE
MANUFACTURES
MINES AND QUARRIES

65061°—12——2

POPULATION

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS
CHAPTER 2.—COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX
CHAPTER 3.—AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION
CHAPTER 4.—STATE OF BIRTH OF NATIVE POPULATION
CHAPTER 5.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH AND FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
CHAPTER 6.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION; DATE OF IMMIGRATION
CHAPTER 7.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND ILLITERACY
CHAPTER 8.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES

CHAPTER 1.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter presents in condensed form the main results of the Thirteenth Census, which relate to the number of inhabitants, and their distribution over the territory of the United States.

The tables show the number of inhabitants enumerated in each state, county, and city or incorporated place of 2,500 inhabitants or more. For the states comparative figures are given back to the first census in 1790; for counties and cities the comparison is confined to 1910, 1900, and 1890.

In connection with the population of states and cities considerable attention is given to the increase of the population, especially in the last decade. A table is also presented showing the population for apportionment purposes, which according to the Constitution excludes Indians who are not taxed.

The chapter shows further the distribution of the population between urban and rural communities, together with the growth of population in urban and rural territory. It also further distinguishes the urban population by different classes of communities grouped according to size. The importance of the suburbs of the larger cities is shown in the calculation of what are designated metropolitan districts, including the urban population residing within approximately 10 miles of the cities having over 200,000 inhabitants.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

Area of enumeration in 1910.—The Thirteenth Census of the United States was taken by the Bureau of the Census as of April 15, 1910. The total area enumerated included the United States, the territories of Alaska and Hawaii, and Porto Rico. The enumeration also included persons stationed abroad in the military and naval service of the Government (including civilian employees, etc.), who were specially enumerated through the cooperation of the War and Navy Departments.

Table 1 gives the total population for the area enumerated in 1910. The corresponding census figures for 1900 are also given for purposes of comparison.

The rate of increase from 1900 to 1910 was 20.9 per cent for the total area of enumeration and 21 per cent for the United States. It should be noted that this table does not cover all the outlying possessions of the United States. Including the population of the Philippines and other possessions, the population living under the American flag is approximately as follows:

Population of the United States and possessions.	101,100,000
Enumerated at the census of 1910	93,402,151
Philippine Islands, 1903	7,635,426
Guam, estimated	9,000
Samoa, estimated	6,100
Panama Canal Zone, estimated	50,000

Table 1 AREA.	1910	1900
Total area of enumeration	**93,402,151**	[1] 77,256,630
United States exclusive of outlying possessions	91,972,266	75,994,575
Outlying possessions enumerated	1,429,885	1,262,055
Alaska	64,356	63,592
Hawaii	191,909	154,001
Porto Rico	1,118,012	[2] 953,243
Persons in military and naval service stationed abroad	55,608	91,219

[1] Includes 953,243 persons enumerated in Porto Rico in 1899.
[2] According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.

United States.—Unless otherwise expressly stated, the term "United States," wherever used, either in text or in tables throughout the abstract, means the United States exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, or any other outlying possessions. The term, in other words, is synonymous with the term "Continental United States," which has sometimes been used in other census reports. On account of the wide difference in conditions as between the United States as thus defined and its outlying possessions, it has been deemed best in general not to include statistics for the latter in the same tables with statistics for the former.

The population of the United States in 1910 was 91,972,266. This represents an increase during the past decade of 15,977,691, or 21 per cent, over the population in 1900, which was 75,994,575. The rate of increase was slightly greater than from 1890 to 1900.

The table following shows the population of the United States as enumerated at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, and also adjusted percentages of increase explained in the paragraphs below:

Table 2

CENSUS YEAR.	Population of the United States.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Adjusted percentages of increase.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910	91, 972, 266	15, 977, 691	21. 0	21. 0
1900	75, 994, 575	13, 046, 861	20. 7	20. 7
1890	62, 947, 714	12, 791, 931	25. 5	24. 9
1880	50, 155, 783	11, 597, 412	30. 1	26. 0
1870	38, 558, 371	7, 115, 050	22. 6	26. 6
1860	31, 443, 321	8, 251, 445	35. 6	35. 6
1850	23, 191, 876	6, 122, 423	35. 9	35. 9
1840	17, 069, 453	4, 203, 433	32. 7	32. 7
1830	12, 866, 020	3, 227, 567	33. 5	33. 5
1820	9, 638, 453	2, 398, 572	33. 1	33. 1
1810	7, 239, 881	1, 931, 398	36. 4	36. 4
1800	5, 308, 483	1, 379, 269	35. 1	35. 1
1790	3, 929, 214	.....	.....	.....

In considering the changes in population as reported by the census it is to be noted that Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations were enumerated for the first time in 1890, so that the figures for that census are not strictly comparable with those for 1880 and preceding censuses. To show correctly the rate of increase of population from 1880 to 1890 it is necessary to eliminate 325,464 Indians and other persons from the figures for 1890, which leaves a population of 62,622,250. This figure shows an increase over 1880 of 12,466,467, or 24.9 per cent.

The evidence is clear that there was a marked deficiency in the enumeration of the population in the Southern states in 1870, resulting in an understatement of the increase from 1860 to 1870 and an overstatement of the increase from 1870 to 1880. There is no means of ascertaining accurately the extent of the deficiency, but an approximate estimate of the true population in 1870 was made in the census report of 1890 (Population, Part I, pp. xi, xii, and xvi) by which the population in 1870 was placed at 39,818,449 instead of 38,558,371. Using this figure the increase of 1870 over 1860 would be 8,375,128, or 26.6 per cent, and the increase of 1880 over 1870, 10,337,334, or 26 per cent.

Summarizing, it may be said that the population of the United States showed approximately an increase of one-third during each of the seven decades from 1790 to 1860; of one-fourth during each of the three decades from 1860 to 1890; and of one-fifth during each of the last two decades, 1890 to 1900 and 1900 to 1910.

Divisions and states.—The population of the United States by divisions and states, with their rank according to population, at each Federal census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, is shown in Table 5, on pages 24 and 25. This table shows, in addition to the population of the United States proper, that of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico, and the number of persons in the military and naval service stationed abroad.

The following table shows the per cent of the total population of the United States in each geographic division at the censuses of 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1850, the latter being added as representing conditions shown by the first census taken after the last of the important accessions to the territory of the United States had taken place.

Table 3

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
	1910	1900	1890	1850
United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England	7.1	7.4	7.5	11.8
Middle Atlantic	21.0	20.3	20.2	25.4
East North Central	19.8	21.0	21.4	19.5
West North Central	12.7	13.0	14.2	3.8
South Atlantic	13.3	13.7	14.1	20.2
East South Central	9.1	9.0	10.2	14.5
West South Central	9.6	8.0	7.5	4.1
Mountain	2.9	2.2	1.0	0.3
Pacific	4.6	3.2	3.0	0.5

The growth of the population of the United States by divisions and states in the last 20 years is shown in Table 4. The accompanying map shows the per cent of increase of the population in each of the states during the last decade, different rates of increase being indicated by differences in shading.

The table and map show that there were 11 states in which population increased more than 50 per cent between 1900 and 1910, as follows: Washington, Oklahoma, Idaho, Nevada, North Dakota, New Mexico, Arizona, Oregon, California, Wyoming, and Montana. Four divisions—the Pacific, Mountain, West South Central, and Middle Atlantic—increased in each of the last two decades more rapidly than the country as a whole. With one exception (the West South Central) these divisions with a high rate of increase from 1890 to 1900 grew still faster from 1900 to 1910, and divisions with a relatively low rate of growth in the former decade grew still more slowly in the latter decade.

INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890–1910.

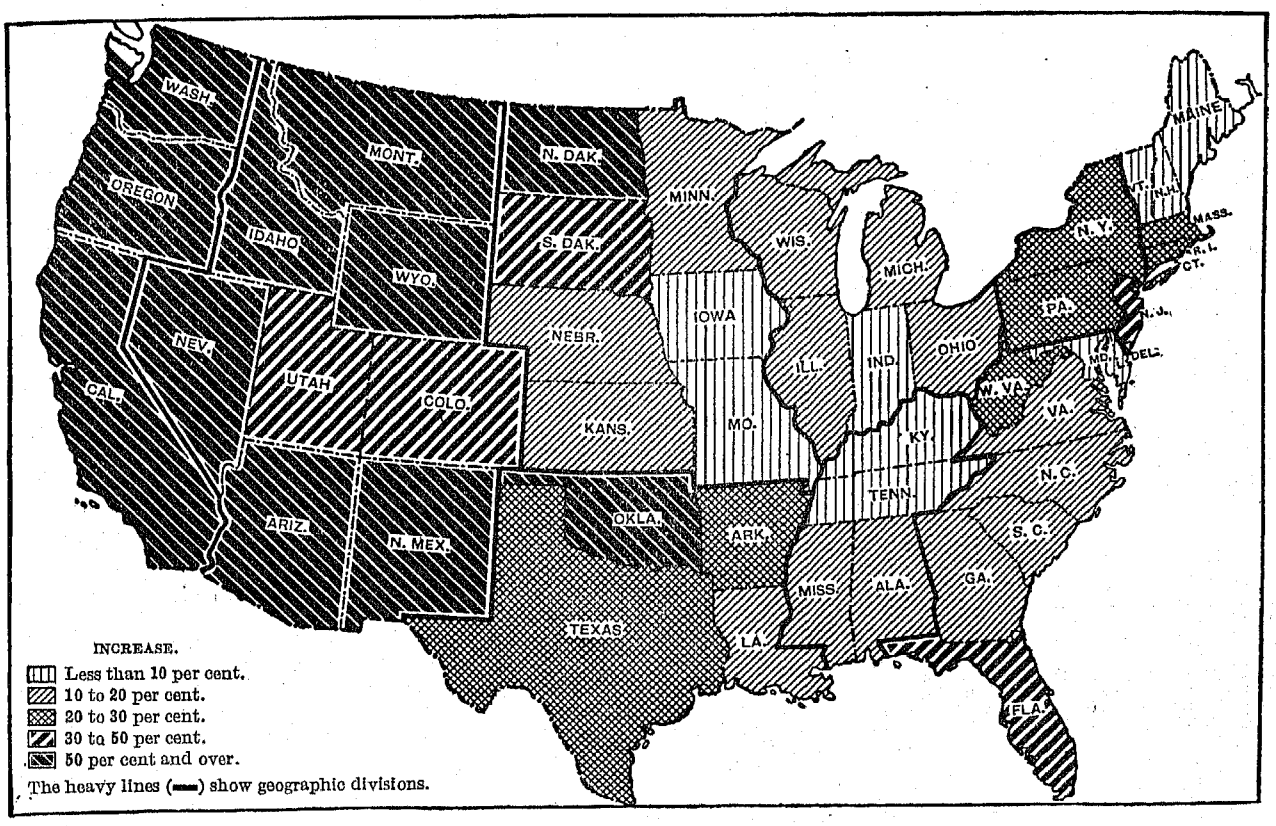
Table 4

DIVISION AND STATE.	INCREASE:[1] 1900–1910 Number.	INCREASE:[1] 1900–1910 Per cent.	INCREASE:[1] 1890–1900 Number.	INCREASE:[1] 1890–1900 Per cent.
United States	15,977,691	21.0	13,046,861	20.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:				
New England	960,664	17.2	891,268	19.0
Middle Atlantic	3,861,214	25.0	2,748,458	21.6
East North Central	2,265,040	14.2	2,507,276	18.6
West North Central	1,290,498	12.5	1,415,311	15.8
South Atlantic	1,751,415	16.8	1,585,558	17.9
East South Central	862,144	11.4	1,118,603	17.4
West South Central	2,252,244	34.5	1,791,307	37.8
Mountain	958,860	57.3	460,722	38.0
Pacific	1,775,612	73.5	528,358	28.0
NEW ENGLAND:				
Maine	47,905	6.9	33,380	5.0
New Hampshire	18,984	4.6	35,058	9.3
Vermont	12,315	3.6	11,219	3.4
Massachusetts	561,070	20.0	560,399	25.3
Rhode Island	114,054	26.6	83,050	24.0
Connecticut	206,336	22.7	162,162	21.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:				
New York	1,844,720	25.4	1,265,720	21.1
New Jersey	653,498	34.7	438,736	30.4
Pennsylvania	1,362,996	21.6	1,044,002	19.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:				
Ohio	609,576	14.7	485,216	13.2
Indiana	184,414	7.3	324,058	14.8
Illinois	817,041	16.9	995,198	26.0
Michigan	389,191	16.1	327,092	15.6
Wisconsin	264,818	12.8	375,712	22.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:				
Minnesota	324,314	18.5	441,111	33.7
Iowa	—7,082	—0.3	319,556	16.7
Missouri	186,670	6.0	427,480	16.0
North Dakota	257,910	80.8	128,163	67.1
South Dakota	182,318	45.4	52,970	15.2
Nebraska	125,914	11.8	3,644	0.3
Kansas	220,454	15.0	42,387	3.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:				
Delaware	17,587	9.5	16,242	9.6
Maryland	107,302	9.0	145,654	14.0
District of Columbia	52,351	18.8	48,326	21.0
Virginia	207,428	11.2	198,204	12.0
West Virginia	262,319	27.4	196,006	25.7
North Carolina	312,477	16.5	275,861	17.1
South Carolina	175,084	13.1	189,167	16.4
Georgia	392,790	17.7	378,978	20.6
Florida	224,077	42.4	137,120	35.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
Kentucky	142,731	6.6	288,539	15.5
Tennessee	164,173	8.1	253,098	14.3
Alabama	309,396	16.9	315,296	20.8
Mississippi	245,844	15.8	261,670	20.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
Arkansas	262,885	20.0	183,353	16.3
Louisiana	274,763	19.9	263,037	23.5
Oklahoma[2]	866,764	109.7	531,734	205.6
Texas	847,832	27.8	813,183	36.4
MOUNTAIN:				
Montana	132,724	54.5	100,405	70.3
Idaho	163,822	101.3	73,224	82.7
Wyoming	53,434	57.7	29,976	47.9
Colorado	259,324	48.0	126,451	30.6
New Mexico	131,991	67.6	35,028	21.9
Arizona	81,423	66.2	34,688	39.3
Utah	96,602	34.9	65,970	31.3
Nevada	39,540	93.4	—5,020	—10.6
PACIFIC:				
Washington	623,887	120.4	160,871	45.0
Oregon	259,229	62.7	95,832	30.2
California	892,496	60.1	271,655	22.4

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.

PER CENT OF INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1900–1910.



POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND OF SPECIFIED

	Table 5 — Division and State.	1910		1900		1890[1]		1880		1870		1860	
		Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.
1	**United States, excluding outlying possessions**	**91,972,266**	.....	**75,994,575**	.....	**62,947,714**	.....	**50,155,783**	.....	**38,558,371**	.....	**31,443,321**	.....
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2	New England	6,552,681	VII	5,592,017	VII	4,700,749	VII	4,010,529	VI	3,487,924	VI	3,135,283	V
3	Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	I	15,454,678	II	12,706,220	II	10,496,878	II	8,810,806	II	7,458,985	I
4	East North Central	18,250,621	II	15,985,581	I	13,478,305	I	11,206,068	I	9,124,517	I	6,926,884	II
5	West North Central	11,637,921	IV	10,347,423	IV	8,932,112	III	6,157,443	IV	3,856,594	V	2,169,832	VI
6	South Atlantic	12,194,895	III	10,443,480	III	8,857,922	IV	7,597,197	III	5,853,610	III	5,364,703	III
7	East South Central	8,409,901	VI	7,547,757	V	6,429,154	V	5,585,151	V	4,404,445	IV	4,020,991	IV
8	West South Central	8,784,534	V	6,532,290	VI	4,740,983	VI	3,334,220	VII	2,029,965	VII	1,747,667	VII
9	Mountain	2,633,517	IX	1,674,657	IX	1,213,935	IX	653,119	IX	315,385	IX	174,923	IX
10	Pacific	4,192,304	VIII	2,416,602	VIII	1,888,334	VIII	1,114,578	VIII	675,125	VIII	444,053	VIII
	NEW ENGLAND:												
11	Maine	742,371	34	694,466	31	661,086	30	648,936	27	626,915	23	628,279	22
12	New Hampshire	430,572	39	411,588	37	376,530	33	346,991	31	318,300	31	326,073	27
13	Vermont	355,956	42	343,641	39	332,422	37	332,286	32	330,551	30	315,098	28
14	Massachusetts	3,366,416	6	2,805,346	7	2,238,947	6	1,783,085	7	1,457,351	7	1,231,066	7
15	Rhode Island	542,610	38	428,556	35	345,506	36	276,531	33	217,353	32	174,620	29
16	Connecticut	1,114,756	31	908,420	29	746,258	29	622,700	28	537,454	25	460,147	24
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17	New York	9,113,614	1	7,268,894	1	6,003,174	1	5,082,871	1	4,382,759	1	3,880,735	1
18	New Jersey	2,537,167	11	1,883,669	16	1,444,933	18	1,131,116	19	906,096	17	672,035	21
19	Pennsylvania	7,665,111	2	6,302,115	2	5,258,113	2	4,282,891	2	3,521,951	2	2,906,215	2
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20	Ohio	4,767,121	4	4,157,545	4	3,672,329	4	3,198,062	3	2,665,260	3	2,339,511	3
21	Indiana	2,700,876	9	2,516,462	8	2,192,404	8	1,978,301	6	1,680,637	6	1,350,428	6
22	Illinois	5,638,591	3	4,821,550	3	3,826,352	3	3,077,871	4	2,539,891	4	1,711,951	4
23	Michigan	2,810,173	8	2,420,982	9	2,093,890	9	1,636,937	9	1,184,059	13	749,113	10
24	Wisconsin	2,333,860	13	2,069,042	13	1,693,330	14	1,315,497	16	1,054,670	15	775,881	15
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25	Minnesota	2,075,708	19	1,751,394	19	1,310,283	20	780,773	26	439,706	28	172,023	30
26	Iowa	2,224,771	15	2,231,853	10	1,912,297	10	1,624,615	10	1,194,020	11	674,913	20
27	Missouri	3,293,335	7	3,106,665	5	2,679,185	5	2,168,380	5	1,721,295	5	1,182,012	8
28	North Dakota	577,056	37	319,146	40	190,983	42	[4] 135,177	40	[4] 14,181	45	[5] 4,837	42
29	South Dakota	583,888	36	401,570	38	348,600	[3] 35						
30	Nebraska	1,192,214	29	1,066,300	27	1,062,656	26	452,402	30	122,993	36	28,841	39
31	Kansas	1,690,949	22	1,470,495	22	1,428,108	19	996,096	20	364,399	29	107,206	33
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32	Delaware	202,322	47	184,735	45	168,493	43	146,608	38	125,015	35	112,216	32
33	Maryland	1,295,346	27	1,188,044	26	1,042,390	27	934,943	23	780,894	20	687,049	19
34	District of Columbia	331,069	43	278,718	41	230,392	40	177,624	36	131,700	34	75,080	35
35	Virginia	2,061,612	20	1,854,184	17	1,655,980	15	1,512,565	14	1,225,163	10	1,596,318	5
36	West Virginia	1,221,119	28	958,800	28	762,794	28	618,457	20	442,014	27	.....	.....
37	North Carolina	2,206,287	16	1,893,810	15	1,617,949	16	1,399,750	15	1,071,361	14	992,622	12
38	South Carolina	1,515,400	26	1,340,316	24	1,151,149	23	995,577	21	705,606	22	703,708	18
39	Georgia	2,609,121	10	2,216,331	11	1,837,353	12	1,542,180	13	1,184,109	12	1,057,286	11
40	Florida	752,619	33	528,542	33	391,422	32	269,493	34	187,748	33	140,424	31
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41	Kentucky	2,289,905	14	2,147,174	12	1,858,635	11	1,648,690	8	1,321,011	8	1,155,684	9
42	Tennessee	2,184,789	17	2,020,616	14	1,767,518	13	1,542,359	12	1,258,520	9	1,109,801	10
43	Alabama	2,138,093	18	1,828,697	18	1,513,401	17	1,262,505	17	996,992	16	964,201	13
44	Mississippi	1,797,114	21	1,551,270	20	1,289,600	21	1,131,597	18	827,922	18	791,305	14
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45	Arkansas	1,574,449	25	1,311,564	25	1,128,211	24	802,525	25	484,471	26	435,450	25
46	Louisiana	1,656,388	24	1,381,625	23	1,118,588	25	939,946	22	726,915	21	708,002	17
47	Oklahoma	1,657,155	23	[6] 790,391	[7] 30	[6] 258,657	[3] 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Texas	3,896,542	5	3,048,710	6	2,235,527	7	1,591,749	11	818,579	10	604,215	23
	MOUNTAIN:												
49	Montana	376,053	40	243,329	43	142,924	45	39,159	45	20,595	43	.....	.....
50	Idaho	325,594	45	161,772	46	88,548	46	32,610	46	14,999	44	.....	.....
51	Wyoming	145,965	48	92,531	48	62,555	48	20,789	47	9,118	47	.....	.....
52	Colorado	799,024	32	539,700	32	413,249	31	194,327	35	39,864	41	34,277	38
53	New Mexico	327,301	44	195,310	44	160,282	44	119,565	41	91,874	37	93,516	34
54	Arizona	204,354	46	122,931	47	88,243	[3] 47	40,440	44	9,658	46	.....	.....
55	Utah	373,351	41	276,749	42	210,779	41	143,963	39	86,786	39	40,273	37
56	Nevada	81,875	49	42,335	49	47,355	49	62,266	48	42,491	40	6,857	41
	PACIFIC:												
57	Washington	1,141,990	30	518,103	34	357,232	34	75,116	42	23,955	42	11,594	40
58	Oregon	672,765	35	413,536	36	317,704	38	174,708	37	90,923	38	52,465	36
59	California	2,377,549	12	1,485,053	21	1,213,398	22	864,694	24	560,247	24	379,994	26
60	**Outlying possessions enumerated**	**1,429,885**	.....	**1,262,055**	.....	**122,042**	.....	**33,426**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Alaska	64,356	.....	63,592	.....	32,052	.....	[8] 33,426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Hawaii	191,909	.....	154,001	.....	[9] 89,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Porto Rico	1,118,012	.....	[10] 953,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Military and naval [11]	55,608	.....	91,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes population (325,464) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.

[2] Includes persons (6,100 in 1840 and 5,318 in 1830) on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any geographic division or state.

[3] For 1890 the rank of South Dakota advances from 37 to 35 and that of Arizona from 48 to 47, when the population specially enumerated is included; and that of Oklahoma advances from 46 to 39, when the population of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated is included.

[4] Population for that part of Dakota territory taken to form North Dakota: 1880, 36,909; 1870, 2,405; and for that part taken to form South Dakota: 1880, 98,268; 1870, 11,776.

[5] Dakota territory.

[6] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1900, 392,060; 1890, 180,182.

OUTLYING POSSESSIONS, WITH RANK ACCORDING TO POPULATION: 1790-1910.

	1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790	
	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.	Population.	Rank.
1	23,191,876	.....	[2] 17,069,453	.....	[2] 12,866,020	.....	9,638,453	.....	7,239,881	.....	5,308,483	.....	3,929,214	.....
2	2,728,116	V	2,234,822	V	1,954,717	III	1,660,071	III	1,471,973	III	1,233,011	III	1,009,408	II
3	5,898,735	I	4,526,260	I	3,587,664	II	2,699,845	II	2,014,702	II	1,402,565	II	958,632	III
4	4,523,260	III	2,924,728	III	1,470,018	V	792,719	V	272,324	V	51,006	V	.....	.....
5	880,335	VII	426,814	VII	140,455	VII	66,586	VII	19,783	VII	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	4,679,090	II	3,925,299	II	3,645,752	I	3,061,063	I	2,674,891	I	2,286,494	I	1,851,806	I
7	3,363,271	IV	2,575,445	IV	1,815,969	IV	1,190,489	IV	708,590	IV	335,407	IV	109,368	IV
8	940,251	VI	449,985	VI	246,127	VI	167,680	VI	77,618	VI	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	72,927	IX	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	105,891	VIII	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	583,169	16	501,793	13	399,455	12	298,335	12	228,705	14	151,719	14	96,540	11
12	317,976	22	284,574	22	269,328	18	244,161	15	214,460	16	183,858	11	141,885	10
13	314,120	23	291,948	21	280,652	17	235,981	16	217,895	15	154,465	13	85,425	12
14	994,514	6	737,699	8	610,408	8	523,287	7	472,040	5	422,845	5	378,787	4
15	147,545	28	108,830	24	97,199	23	83,059	20	76,931	17	69,122	16	68,825	15
16	370,792	21	309,978	20	297,675	16	275,248	14	261,942	9	251,002	8	237,946	8
17	3,097,394	1	2,428,921	1	1,918,608	1	1,372,812	1	959,049	2	589,051	3	340,120	5
18	489,555	19	373,306	18	320,823	14	277,575	13	245,562	12	211,149	10	184,139	9
19	2,311,786	2	1,724,033	2	1,348,233	2	1,049,458	3	810,091	3	602,365	2	434,373	2
20	1,980,329	3	1,519,467	3	937,903	4	581,434	5	230,760	13	45,365	18	.....	.....
21	988,416	7	685,866	10	343,031	13	147,178	18	24,520	21	5,641	21	.....	.....
22	851,470	11	476,183	14	157,445	20	55,211	24	12,282	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	397,654	20	212,267	23	31,639	27	8,896	27	4,762	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	305,391	24	30,945	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	6,077	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	192,214	27	43,112	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	682,044	13	383,702	16	140,455	21	66,586	23	19,783	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	91,532	30	78,085	26	76,748	24	72,749	22	72,674	19	64,273	17	59,096	16
33	583,034	17	470,019	15	447,040	11	407,350	10	380,546	8	341,548	7	319,728	6
34	51,687	33	43,712	28	39,834	25	33,039	25	24,023	22	14,093	19	.....	.....
35	1,421,661	4	1,239,797	4	1,211,405	3	1,065,366	2	974,600	1	880,200	1	747,610	1
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	869,039	10	753,419	7	737,987	5	638,829	4	555,500	4	478,103	4	393,751	3
38	668,507	14	594,398	11	581,185	9	502,741	8	415,115	6	345,591	6	249,073	7
39	906,185	9	691,392	9	516,823	10	340,989	11	252,433	11	162,686	12	82,548	13
40	87,445	31	54,477	27	34,730	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	982,405	8	779,828	6	687,917	6	564,317	6	406,511	7	220,955	9	73,677	14
42	1,002,717	5	829,210	5	681,904	7	422,823	9	261,727	10	105,602	15	35,691	17
43	771,623	12	590,756	12	309,527	15	127,901	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	606,526	15	375,651	17	136,621	22	75,448	21	40,352	20	8,850	20	.....	.....
45	209,897	26	97,574	25	30,388	28	14,273	26	1,062	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	517,762	18	352,411	19	215,739	19	153,407	17	76,556	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	212,592	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	61,547	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	11,380	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	13,294	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	92,597	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[7] The territory of Oklahoma in 1900 ranked 38 and Indian Territory 39. The rank for 1900 includes the population of Indian Territory with that of Oklahoma.

[8] Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880.

[9] According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.

[10] According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.

[11] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

Apportionment of representation.—Table 6 gives for 1910 the population of each state, exclusive of Indians not taxed, who, according to the Constitution, are not to be included in the population forming the basis of the apportionment of representatives among the several states. The population of Arizona and New Mexico is not included in the main table but is added as an appendix. These territories had not yet become states when the apportionment act of 1911 was passed, though provision for their representation was made in the act. Now that they have been admitted as states the total apportionment population of the states, exclusive of Indians not taxed, and not counting the District of Columbia, is 91,569,325.

As the count of population is made primarily for the purpose of fixing the membership of the House of Representatives, under the provisions of section 2 of Article I of the Constitution, as modified by section 2 of Article XIV of the Amendments, a statement is given in Table 7 of the number of Representatives assigned to each of the states by the Constitution in 1789 and by the several apportionment acts from the formation of the Government to the present time. The dates of the apportionment acts and the ratio of population to each representative under said acts are also given on page 27.

The membership of the House of Representatives was originally fixed at 65, under the provisions of section 2 of Article I of the Constitution.

The apportionments of Representatives in Congress, under the first six censuses—1790 to 1840, inclusive—were made by Congress, each by a separate act.

The law for taking the census of 1850 (act of May 23, 1850, 9 Stat. L., 428), which was intended to be permanent, presented a rule of apportionment, fixed the number of members of the House at 233, and directed the Secretary of the Interior thereafter to make the apportionment. The apportionment under the census of 1860 was also made under this law, but Congress, on March 4, 1862, fixed the total number of members at 241, and the Secretary of the Interior apportioned the new quotas to the states.

The apportionments from and after the census of 1870 were made by Congress, each by a separate act; hence it may be assumed that the power conferred on the Secretary of the Interior by the act of May 23, 1850, was repealed by implication.

POPULATION FOR APPORTIONMENT PURPOSES: 1910.

Table 6

STATE.	Total population: 1910	Indians not taxed: 1910	Population basis of apportionment.
Alabama	2,138,093	.....	2,138,093
Arkansas	1,574,449	.....	1,574,449
California	2,377,549	988	2,376,561
Colorado	799,024	452	798,572
Connecticut	1,114,756	.....	1,114,756
Delaware	202,322	.....	202,322
Florida	752,619	.....	752,619
Georgia	2,609,121	.....	2,609,121
Idaho	325,594	2,154	323,440
Illinois	5,638,591	.....	5,638,591
Indiana	2,700,876	.....	2,700,876
Iowa	2,224,771	.....	2,224,771
Kansas	1,690,949	.....	1,690,949
Kentucky	2,289,905	.....	2,289,905
Louisiana	1,656,388	.....	1,656,388
Maine	742,371	.....	742,371
Maryland	1,295,346	.....	1,295,346
Massachusetts	3,366,416	.....	3,366,416
Michigan	2,810,173	.....	2,810,173
Minnesota	2,075,708	1,332	2,074,376
Mississippi	1,797,114	.....	1,797,114
Missouri	3,293,335	.....	3,293,335
Montana	376,053	9,715	366,338
Nebraska	1,192,214	.....	1,192,214
Nevada	81,875	1,582	80,293
New Hampshire	430,572	.....	430,572
New Jersey	2,537,167	.....	2,537,167
New York	9,113,614	4,680	9,108,934
North Carolina	2,206,287	.....	2,206,287
North Dakota	577,056	2,653	574,403
Ohio	4,767,121	.....	4,767,121
Oklahoma	1,657,155	.....	1,657,155
Oregon	672,765	.....	672,765
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	.....	7,665,111
Rhode Island	542,610	.....	542,610
South Carolina	1,515,400	.....	1,515,400
South Dakota	583,888	8,212	575,676
Tennessee	2,184,789	.....	2,184,789
Texas	3,896,542	.....	3,896,542
Utah	373,351	1,487	371,864
Vermont	355,956	.....	355,956
Virginia	2,061,612	.....	2,061,612
Washington	1,141,990	1,856	1,140,134
West Virginia	1,221,119	.....	1,221,119
Wisconsin	2,333,860	1,007	2,332,853
Wyoming	145,965	1,307	144,658
Total for 46 states	91,109,542	37,425	91,072,117
Arizona	204,354	24,129	180,225
New Mexico	327,301	10,318	316,983
Total, including Arizona and New Mexico	91,641,197	71,872	91,569,325
District of Columbia	331,069	.....	.....
Total for the United States	91,972,266	.....	.....

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES UNDER EACH APPORTIONMENT: 1789–1910.

Table 7

STATE.	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870 [1]	1860 [2]	1850 [3]	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790	1789
Total under apportionment act	435	386	356	325	292	241	234	223	240	213	181	141	105	65
Assigned to new states after apportionment act		*5*	*1*	*7*	*1*	*2*	*5*	*9*	*2*		*5*	*1*	*1*	
Alabama	10	9	9	8	8	6	7	7	5	3	[4] 1			
Arizona	[5] 1													
Arkansas	7	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	[4] 1					
California	11	8	7	6	4	3	2	[4] 2						
Colorado	4	3	2	1	[4] 1									
Connecticut	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	7	7	7	5
Delaware	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Florida	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	[4] 1						
Georgia	12	11	11	10	9	7	8	8	9	7	6	4	2	3
Idaho	2	1	1	[4] 1										
Illinois	27	25	22	20	19	14	9	7	3	1	[4] 1			
Indiana	13	13	13	13	13	11	11	10	7	3	[4] 1			
Iowa	11	11	11	11	9	6	2	[4] 2						
Kansas	8	8	8	7	3	1								
Kentucky	11	11	11	11	10	9	10	10	13	12	10	6	2	
Louisiana	8	7	6	6	6	5	4	4	3	3	[4] 1			
Maine	4	4	4	4	5	5	6	7	8	7	[6] 7			
Maryland	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	8	9	9	9	8	6
Massachusetts	16	14	13	12	11	10	11	10	12	13	13	17	14	8
Michigan	13	12	12	11	9	6	4	3	[4] 1					
Minnesota	10	9	7	5	3	2	[4] 2							
Mississippi	8	8	7	7	6	5	5	4	2	1	[4] 1			
Missouri	16	16	15	14	13	9	7	5	2	1				
Montana	2	1	1	[4] 1										
Nebraska	6	6	6	3	1	[4] 1								
Nevada	1	1	1	1	1	[4] 1								
New Hampshire	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3
New Jersey	12	10	8	7	7	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	4
New Mexico	[5] 1													
New York	43	37	34	34	33	31	33	34	40	34	27	17	10	6
North Carolina	10	10	9	9	8	7	8	9	13	13	13	12	10	5
North Dakota	3	2	1	[4] 1										
Ohio	22	21	21	21	20	19	21	21	19	14	6	[4] 1		
Oklahoma	8	[4] 5												
Oregon	3	2	2	1	1	1	[4] 1							
Pennsylvania	36	32	30	28	27	24	25	24	28	26	23	18	13	8
Rhode Island	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
South Carolina	7	7	7	7	5	4	6	7	9	9	9	8	6	5
South Dakota	3	2	2	[4] 2										
Tennessee	10	10	10	10	10	8	10	11	13	9	6	3	[4] 1	
Texas	18	16	13	11	6	4	2	[4] 2						
Utah	2	1	[4] 1											
Vermont	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	5	5	6	4	2	
Virginia	10	10	10	10	9	11	13	15	21	22	23	22	19	10
Washington	5	3	2	[4] 1										
West Virginia	6	5	4	4	3									
Wisconsin	11	11	10	9	8	6	3	[4] 2						
Wyoming	1	1	1	[4] 1										

[1] Membership originally fixed at 283, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292 (17 Stat. L., 192).
[2] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862 (12 Stat. L., 353).
[3] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852 (10 Stat. L., 25).
[4] Assigned after apportionment.
[5] Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a state.
[6] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a state, Mar. 15, 1820 (3 Stat. L., 555).

DATES OF APPORTIONMENT ACTS AND RATIO OF POPULATION TO EACH REPRESENTATIVE.

CENSUS.	Date of apportionment act.	Ratio.	CENSUS.	Date of apportionment act.	Ratio.
1910	Aug. 8, 1911 (37 Stat. L., 13)	211,877	1840	June 25, 1842 (5 Stat. L., 491)	70,680
1900	Jan. 16, 1901 (31 Stat. L., 733)	194,182	1830	May 22, 1832 (4 Stat. L., 516)	47,700
1890	Feb. 7, 1891 (26 Stat. L., 735)	173,901	1820	Mar. 7, 1822 (3 Stat. L., 651)	40,000
1880	Feb. 25, 1882 (22 Stat. L., 5)	151,911	1810	Dec. 21, 1811 (2 Stat. L., 669)	35,000
1870	Feb. 2, 1872 (17 Stat. L., 28)	131,425	1800	Jan. 14, 1802 (2 Stat. L., 128)	33,000
1860	May 23, 1850 (9 Stat. L., 428–432)	127,381	1790	Apr. 14, 1792 (1 Stat. L., 253)	33,000
1850	May 23, 1850 (9 Stat. L., 428–432)	93,423		Constitution, 1789	30,000

AREA AND DENSITY OF POPULATION.

Area.—At the First Census, in 1790, the United States comprised substantially the territory between the Atlantic Ocean and the Mississippi River except Florida, representing a gross area (land and water surface) of 892,135 square miles. The United States, with its outlying possessions, now comprises a gross area of 3,743,306 square miles, or more than four times the area in 1790. The successive accessions of territory were as follows:

Table 8 ACCESSION.	Gross area in square miles.	ACCESSION.	Gross area in square miles.
United States	**3,026,789**	**Outlying possessions**	**716,517**
Area of U. S. in 1790[1]	892,135	Alaska, 1867	590,884
Louisiana Purchase, 1803	827,987	Hawaii, 1898	6,449
Florida, 1819	58,666	Philippine Islands, 1899	115,026
Territory gained through Treaty with Spain, 1819	13,435	Porto Rico, 1899	3,435
Texas, 1845	389,166	Guam, 1899	210
Oregon, 1846	286,541	Samoa, 1900	77
Mexican Cession, 1848	529,189	Panama Canal Zone, 1904	436
Gadsden Purchase, 1853	29,670		

[1] Includes the drainage basin of the Red River of the North, not a part of any acquisition, but previously considered a part of the Louisiana Purchase.

The area in 1910, by states, was as follows:

Table 9 STATE.	Rank in gross area.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES. Gross.	Land.	Water.[1]
United States	.....	**3,026,789**	**2,973,890**	**52,899**
Texas	1	265,896	262,398	3,498
California	2	158,297	155,652	2,645
Montana	3	146,997	146,201	796
New Mexico	4	122,634	122,503	131
Arizona	5	113,956	113,810	146
Nevada	6	110,690	109,821	869
Colorado	7	103,948	103,658	290
Wyoming	8	97,914	97,594	320
Oregon	9	96,699	95,607	1,092
Utah	10	84,990	82,184	2,806
Minnesota	11	84,682	80,858	3,824
Idaho	12	83,888	83,354	534
Kansas	13	82,158	81,774	384
South Dakota	14	77,615	76,868	747
Nebraska	15	77,520	76,808	712
North Dakota	16	70,837	70,183	654
Oklahoma	17	70,057	69,414	643
Missouri	18	69,420	68,727	693
Washington	19	69,127	66,836	2,291
Georgia	20	59,265	58,725	540
Florida	21	58,666	54,861	3,805
Michigan	22	57,980	57,480	500
Illinois	23	56,665	56,043	622
Iowa	24	56,147	55,586	561
Wisconsin	25	56,066	55,256	810
Arkansas	26	53,335	52,525	810
North Carolina	27	52,426	48,740	3,686
Alabama	28	51,998	51,279	719
New York	29	49,204	47,654	1,550
Louisiana	30	48,506	45,409	3,097
Mississippi	31	46,865	46,362	503
Pennsylvania	32	45,126	44,832	294
Virginia	33	42,627	40,262	2,365
Tennessee	34	42,022	41,687	335
Ohio	35	41,040	40,740	300
Kentucky	36	40,598	40,181	417
Indiana	37	36,354	36,045	309
Maine	38	33,040	29,895	3,145
South Carolina	39	30,989	30,495	494
West Virginia	40	24,170	24,022	148
Maryland	41	12,327	9,941	2,386
Vermont	42	9,564	9,124	440
New Hampshire	43	9,341	9,031	310
Massachusetts	44	8,266	8,039	227
New Jersey	45	8,224	7,514	710
Connecticut	46	4,965	4,820	145
Delaware	47	2,370	1,965	405
Rhode Island	48	1,248	1,067	181
District of Columbia	49	70	60	10

[1] Does not include the water surface of the oceans, the Gulf of Mexico, or the Great Lakes, lying within the jurisdiction of the United States.

Population per square mile.—Table 10 shows, for the United States, the total population, land area in square miles, and population per square mile of land area, at each census since 1790.

Table 10 CENSUS YEAR.	Population of the United States.	Land area in square miles.	Population per square mile.
1910	91,972,266	2,973,890	30.9
1900	75,994,575	2,974,159	25.6
1890	62,947,714	2,973,965	21.2
1880	50,155,783	2,973,965	16.9
1870	38,558,371	2,973,965	13.0
1860	31,443,321	2,973,965	10.6
1850	23,191,876	2,944,337	7.9
1840	17,069,453	1,753,588	9.7
1830	12,866,020	1,753,588	7.3
1820	9,638,453	1,753,588	5.5
1810	7,239,881	1,685,865	4.3
1800	5,308,483	867,980	6.1
1790	3,929,214	867,980	4.5

According to the census of 1910, there were in the United States, on the average, 30.9 inhabitants to each square mile of land area, or nearly seven times the number per square mile shown for the much smaller area of 1790, and nearly three times the number shown for 1860. The decrease in the average number of inhabitants per square mile at the censuses of 1810 and 1850 was due in each case to large accessions of thinly populated territory during the preceding decade.

The relative density of population of each state of the United States in 1910 is exhibited by the map on the opposite page, while Table 11 shows, for each geographic division and state, the population and land area in 1910 and the population per square mile at each of the last three censuses.

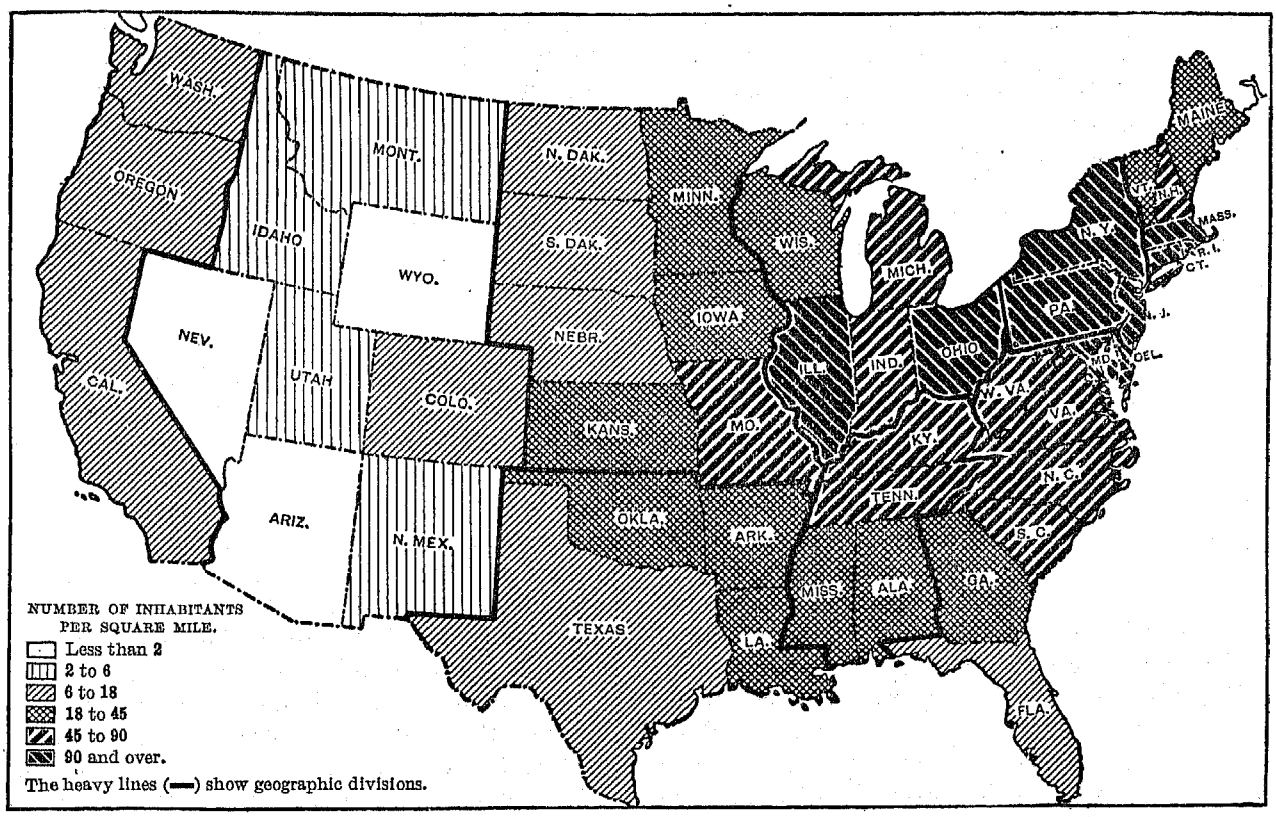
In the order of density of population the geographic divisions ranked as follows in 1910: Middle Atlantic, 193.2 inhabitants per square mile; New England, 105.7; East North Central, 74.3; East South Central, 46.8; South Atlantic, 45.3; West North Central, 22.8; West South Central, 20.4; Pacific, 13.2; Mountain, 3.1.

Aside from the District of Columbia there were 10 states in which there was in 1910 a population per square mile of more than 100. These states, in the order of density of population, are as follows: Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Ohio, Delaware, and Illinois.

There were 16 states which had, on the average, less than 18 inhabitants to the square mile. Eight of these states are in the Mountain division (comprising its entire area), 3 in the Pacific division (comprising its entire area), 3 in the West North Central division, 1 in the West South Central division, and 1 in the South Atlantic division.

Among the outlying possessions Alaska had an average density of only 0.1 per square mile; Hawaii, 29.8, about that of Arkansas; and Porto Rico, 325.5, or greater than that of any state of the United States except Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and New Jersey.

POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY STATES: 1910.



POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 11 — DIVISION AND STATE.	Population: 1910	Land area in square miles: 1910	Population per square mile: 1910	1900	1890
United States	**91,972,266**	**2,973,890**	**30.9**	**25.6**	**21.2**
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					
New England	6,552,681	61,976	105.7	90.2	75.8
Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	100,000	193.2	154.5	127.1
East North Central	18,250,621	245,564	74.3	65.2	54.9
West North Central	11,637,921	510,804	22.8	20.3	17.5
South Atlantic	12,194,895	269,071	45.3	38.8	32.9
East South Central	8,409,901	179,509	46.8	42.0	35.8
West South Central	8,784,534	429,746	20.4	15.2	11.0
Mountain	2,633,517	859,125	3.1	1.9	1.4
Pacific	4,192,304	318,095	13.2	7.6	5.9
NEW ENGLAND:					
Maine	742,371	29,895	24.8	23.2	22.1
New Hampshire	430,572	9,031	47.7	45.6	41.7
Vermont	355,956	9,124	39.0	37.7	36.4
Massachusetts	3,366,416	8,039	418.8	349.0	278.5
Rhode Island	542,610	1,067	508.5	401.6	323.8
Connecticut	1,114,756	4,820	231.3	188.5	154.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
New York	9,113,614	47,654	191.2	152.5	126.0
New Jersey	2,537,167	7,514	337.7	250.7	192.3
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	44,832	171.0	140.6	117.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio	4,767,121	40,740	117.0	102.1	90.1
Indiana	2,700,876	36,045	74.9	70.1	61.1
Illinois	5,638,591	56,043	100.6	86.1	68.3
Michigan	2,810,173	57,480	48.9	42.1	36.4
Wisconsin	2,333,860	55,256	42.2	37.4	30.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Minnesota	2,075,708	80,858	25.7	21.7	16.2
Iowa	2,224,771	55,586	40.0	40.2	34.4
Missouri	3,293,335	68,727	47.9	45.2	39.0
North Dakota	577,056	70,183	8.2	4.5	2.7
South Dakota	583,888	76,868	7.6	5.2	4.5
Nebraska	1,192,214	76,808	15.5	13.9	13.8
Kansas	1,690,949	81,774	20.7	18.0	17.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Delaware	202,322	1,965	103.0	94.0	85.7
Maryland	1,295,346	9,941	130.3	119.5	104.9
District of Columbia	331,069	60	5,517.8	4,645.3	3,972.3
Virginia	2,061,612	40,262	51.2	46.1	41.1
West Virginia	1,221,119	24,022	50.8	39.9	31.8
North Carolina	2,206,287	48,740	45.3	38.9	33.2
South Carolina	1,515,400	30,495	49.7	44.0	37.7
Georgia	2,609,121	58,725	44.4	37.7	31.3
Florida	752,619	54,861	13.7	9.6	7.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Kentucky	2,289,905	40,181	57.0	53.4	46.3
Tennessee	2,184,789	41,687	52.4	48.5	42.4
Alabama	2,138,093	51,279	41.7	35.7	29.5
Mississippi	1,797,114	46,362	38.8	33.5	27.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Arkansas	1,574,449	52,525	30.0	25.0	21.5
Louisiana	1,656,388	45,409	36.5	30.4	24.6
Oklahoma[1]	1,657,155	69,414	23.9	11.4	3.7
Texas	3,896,542	262,398	14.8	11.6	8.5
MOUNTAIN:					
Montana	376,053	146,201	2.6	1.7	1.0
Idaho	325,594	83,354	3.9	1.9	1.1
Wyoming	145,965	97,594	1.5	0.9	0.6
Colorado	799,024	103,658	7.7	5.2	4.0
New Mexico	327,301	122,503	2.7	1.6	1.3
Arizona	204,354	113,810	1.8	1.1	0.8
Utah	373,351	82,184	4.5	3.4	2.6
Nevada	81,875	109,821	0.7	0.4	0.4
PACIFIC:					
Washington	1,141,990	66,836	17.1	7.8	5.3
Oregon	672,765	95,607	7.0	4.3	3.3
California	2,377,549	155,652	15.3	9.5	7.8

[1] Includes Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.

CENTER OF POPULATION.

On the basis of the Thirteenth Census returns the center of population and the median point for the United States have been determined for April 15, 1910. In these calculations no account is taken of the territory and population of Alaska and of other outlying possessions.

The center is often understood to be the point of intersection of a north and south line which divides the population equally, with an east and west line which likewise divides it equally. This point of intersection is, in a certain sense, a center of population; it is here, however, designated the median point to distinguish it from the point technically defined as the center.

The character of these two points may be made clear through a physical analogy. The center of population may be said to represent the center of gravity of the population. If the surface of the United States be considered as a rigid plane without weight, capable of sustaining the population distributed thereon, individuals being assumed to be of equal weight, and each, therefore, to exert a pressure on any supporting pivotal point directly proportional to his distance from the point, the pivotal point on which the plane balances would, of course, be its center of gravity; and this is the point referred to by the term "center of population," as used in this chapter. In determining the median point distance is not taken into account, and the location of the units of population is considered only in relation to the intersecting median lines—as being north or south of the median parallel and east or west of the median meridian. Extensive changes in the geographic distribution of the population may take place without affecting the median point, whereas the center of population responds to the slightest population change in any section of the country.

At the Thirteenth Census the center of population was in the following position:

Latitude..... 39° 10′ 12″ N.
Longitude..... 86° 32′ 20″ W.

This point is in southern Indiana, in the western part of Bloomington city, Monroe County.

During the last decade, 1900 to 1910, the center of population moved west 43′ 26″, approximately 39 miles, while its northward movement was only 36″, or approximately seven-tenths of a mile. The westward movement from 1900 to 1910 was nearly three times as great as that from 1890 to 1900, but was less than that for any decade between 1840 and 1890.

The closeness with which the center of population throughout its westward movement has clung to the thirty-ninth parallel of latitude is remarkable. The total westward movement since 1790 is 557 miles.

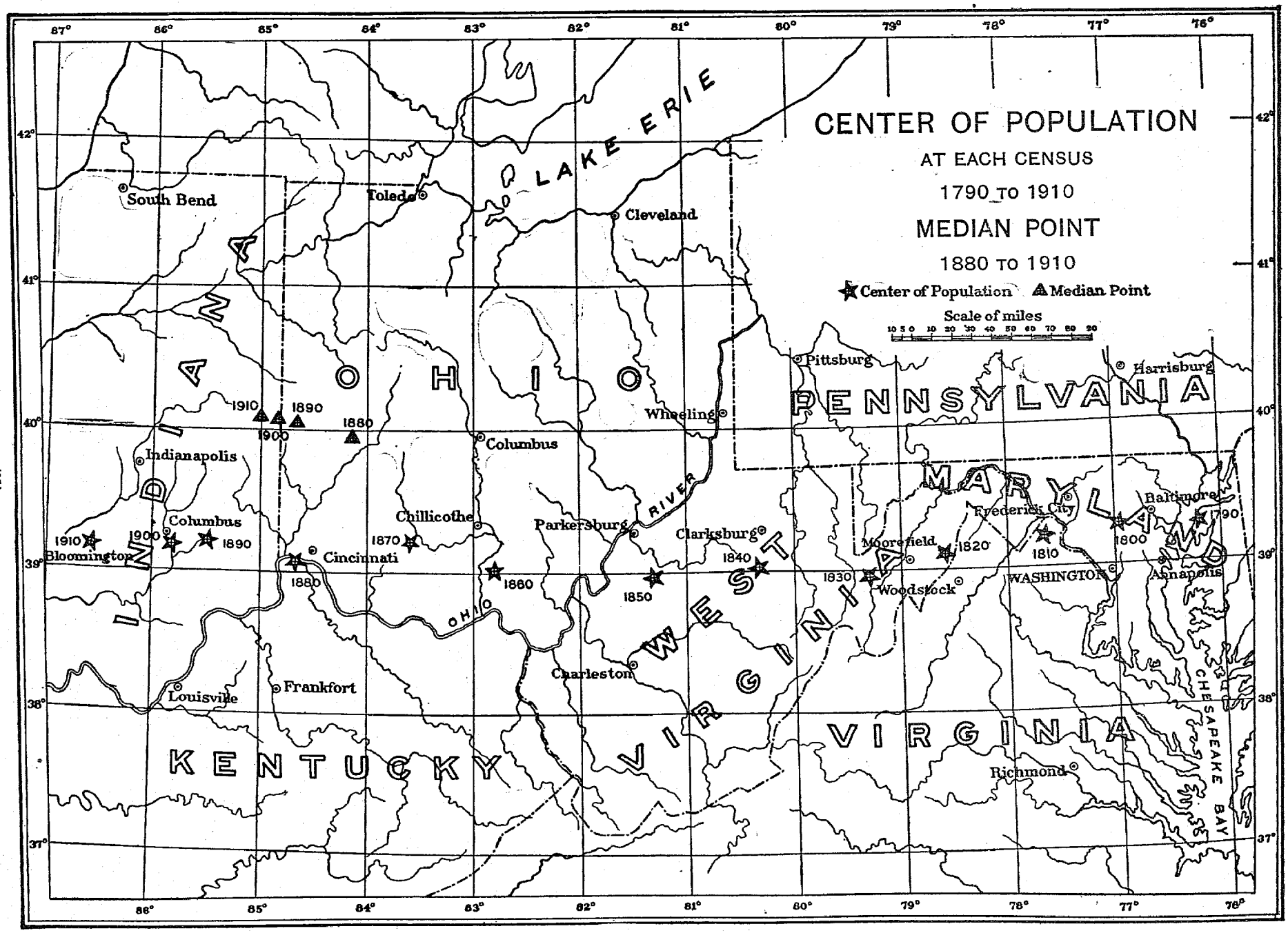
The following table and the map on the opposite page show the location of the center of population and its proximity to important towns at each successive Federal census, and its westward advance during each decade since 1790:

Table 12

CENSUS YEAR.	LOCATION. North latitude.			LOCATION. West longitude.			APPROXIMATE LOCATION BY IMPORTANT TOWNS.	MOVEMENT IN MILES DURING PRECEDING DECADE. From point to point in direct line.	Westward.	Northward.	Southward.
	°	′	″	°	′	″					
1790	39	16	30	76	11	12	23 miles east of Baltimore, Md	.....	.....	.....	.....
1800	39	16	6	76	56	30	18 miles west of Baltimore, Md	40.6	40.6	.....	0.5
1810	39	11	30	77	37	12	40 miles northwest by west of Washington, D. C.	36.9	36.5	.....	5.8
1820	39	5	42	78	33	0	16 miles north of Woodstock, Va	50.5	50.1	.....	6.7
1830	38	57	54	79	16	54	19 miles west-southwest of Moorefield, W. Va	40.4	39.4	.....	9.0
1840	39	2	0	80	18	0	16 miles south of Clarksburg, W. Va	55.0	54.8	4.7	.....
1850	38	59	0	81	19	0	23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, W. Va	54.8	54.7	.....	3.5
1860	39	0	24	82	48	48	20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio	80.6	80.6	1.6	.....
1870	39	12	0	83	35	42	48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio	44.1	42.1	13.3	.....
1880	39	4	8	84	39	40	8 miles west by south of Cincinnati, Ohio	58.1	57.4	.....	9.1
1890	39	11	56	85	32	53	20 miles east of Columbus, Ind	48.6	47.7	9.0	.....
1900	39	9	36	85	48	54	6 miles southeast of Columbus, Ind	14.6	14.4	.....	2.8
1910	39	10	12	86	32	20	In the city of Bloomington, Ind	39.0	38.9	0.8	.....

In connection with the location of the center of population of the United States it is of interest to note also the position of what may be termed the center of area—that is, the point on which the surface of the United States would balance if it were a plane of uniform weight per unit of area. This point is located in northern Kansas, 10 miles north of Smith Center, the county seat of Smith County, approximate latitude 39° 55′, longitude 98° 50′, and is therefore about three-fourths of a degree (51 miles) north and 12¼ degrees (657 miles) west of the center of population. This would be the center of population if the population were distributed evenly over the territory of the United States.

In 1910 the median point was located at latitude 40° 6′ 24″ north and longitude 84° 59′ 59″ west, practically the eighty-fifth meridian. Its location, therefore, was 3¼ miles south of Winchester, Randolph County, Ind.; its westward movement during the decade was 7.5 miles, its northward movement 2.3 miles.


CENTER OF POPULATION
AT EACH CENSUS
1790 TO 1910
MEDIAN POINT
1880 TO 1910
Center of Population
Median Point
Scale of miles
LAKE ERIE
OHIO
INDIANA
KENTUCKY
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
PENNSYLVANIA
MARYLAND
CHESAPEAKE BAY
OHIO RIVER
South Bend
Toledo
Cleveland
Pittsburg
Harrisburg
Wheeling
Columbus
Indianapolis
Bloomington
Chillicothe
Cincinnati
Parkersburg
Clarksburg
Moorefield
Woodstock
Frederick City
Baltimore
Annapolis
WASHINGTON
Charleston
Louisville
Frankfort
Richmond
1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1890
1900
1910

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

Tables 13 and 14 show the area and population in 1910 of each county or equivalent subdivision of the United States, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico; also the population in 1900 and 1890, except for such counties as were organized subsequent to these censuses. Notes immediately following the tables indicate changes in counties which affect the comparability of the figures.

(*Text continued on page 54.*)

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[In computing the increase from 1890 to 1900 for certain counties the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county, in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations.]

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
ALABAMA	**51,279**	**2,138,093**	**1,828,697**	**[1]1,513,401**	**16.9**	**20.8**
Autauga	584	20,038	17,915	13,330	11.9	34.4
Baldwin	1,595	18,178	13,194	8,941	37.8	47.6
Barbour	912	32,728	35,152	34,898	—6.9	0.7
Bibb	634	22,791	18,498	13,824	23.2	33.8
Blount[2]	649	21,456	23,119	21,927	—7.2	5.4
Bullock	610	30,196	31,944	27,063	—5.5	18.0
Butler	763	29,030	25,761	21,641	12.7	19.0
Calhoun[2]	630	39,115	34,874	33,835	12.2	3.1
Chambers	588	36,056	32,554	26,319	10.8	23.7
Cherokee	577	20,226	21,096	20,459	—4.1	3.1
Chilton	729	23,187	16,522	14,549	40.3	13.6
Choctaw	932	18,483	18,136	17,526	1.9	3.5
Clarke	1,216	30,987	27,790	22,624	11.5	22.8
Clay[2]	614	21,006	17,099	15,765	22.8	8.5
Cleburne[2]	508	13,385	13,206	13,218	1.4	—0.1
Coffee	678	26,119	20,972	12,170	24.5	72.3
Colbert[2]	618	24,802	22,341	20,189	11.0	10.7
Conecuh	849	21,433	17,514	14,594	22.4	20.0
Coosa	655	16,634	16,144	15,906	3.0	1.5
Covington	1,042	32,124	15,346	7,536	109.3	103.6
Crenshaw	618	23,313	19,668	15,425	18.5	27.5
Cullman[2]	763	28,321	17,849	13,439	58.7	32.8
Dale[2]	563	21,908	21,189	17,225	2.0	23.0
Dallas	957	53,401	54,657	49,350	—2.3	10.8
Dekalb	786	28,261	23,558	21,106	20.0	11.6
Elmore	622	28,245	26,099	21,732	8.2	20.1
Escambia	957	18,889	11,320	8,666	66.9	30.6
Etowah	542	39,109	27,361	21,926	42.9	24.8
Fayette	643	16,248	14,132	12,823	15.0	10.2
Franklin[2]	647	19,369	16,511	10,681	17.3	54.6
Geneva[2]	578	26,230	19,096	10,690	37.4	78.6
Greene	635	22,717	24,182	22,007	—6.1	9.9
Hale	646	27,883	31,011	27,501	—10.1	12.8
Henry[2]	560	20,943	36,147	24,847	—42.1	45.5
Houston[2]	579	32,414	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	1,140	32,918	30,508	28,026	7.9	8.9
Jefferson[3]	1,135	226,476	140,420	88,501	61.3	58.7
Lamar	601	17,487	16,084	14,187	8.7	13.4
Lauderdale	694	30,936	26,559	23,739	16.5	11.9
Lawrence[2]	700	21,984	20,124	20,725	9.2	—2.9
Lee	632	32,867	31,826	28,694	3.3	10.9
Limestone	596	26,880	22,387	21,201	20.1	5.6
Lowndes	739	31,894	35,651	31,550	—10.5	13.0
Macon	614	26,049	23,126	18,439	12.6	25.4
Madison	811	47,041	43,702	38,119	7.6	14.6
Marengo	966	39,923	38,315	33,095	4.2	15.8
Marion	743	17,495	14,494	11,347	20.7	27.7
Marshall	602	28,553	23,289	18,935	22.6	23.0
Mobile	1,226	80,854	62,740	51,587	28.9	21.6
Monroe	1,012	27,155	23,666	18,990	14.7	24.6
Montgomery	801	82,178	72,047	56,172	14.1	28.3
Morgan	587	33,781	28,820	24,089	17.2	19.6
Perry	737	31,222	31,783	29,332	—1.8	8.4
Pickens	875	25,055	24,402	22,470	2.7	8.6
Pike	671	30,815	29,172	24,423	5.6	19.4
Randolph	590	24,659	21,647	17,219	13.9	25.7
Russell	655	25,937	27,083	24,093	—4.2	12.4
St. Clair	645	20,715	19,425	17,353	6.6	11.9
Shelby	806	26,949	23,684	20,886	13.8	13.4
Sumter	908	28,699	32,710	29,574	—12.3	10.6
Talladega[2]	755	37,921	35,773	29,346	6.0	21.9
Tallapoosa	763	31,034	29,675	25,460	4.6	16.6
Tuscaloosa	1,346	47,559	36,147	30,352	31.6	19.1
Walker[2]	777	37,013	25,162	16,078	47.1	56.5
Washington	1,087	14,454	11,134	7,935	29.8	40.3
Wilcox	896	33,810	35,631	30,816	—5.1	15.6
Winston	630	12,855	9,554	6,552	34.6	45.8

[1] State total includes population (384) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[2] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

[3] State total includes population (3,065) of San Carlos Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 in Gila and Graham Counties.

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
ARIZONA	**113,810**	**204,354**	**[3]122,931**	**[4]88,243**	**66.2**	**39.3**
Apache[2]	11,379	9,196	8,207	4,281	10.8	[5]—31.0
Cochise	6,170	34,591	9,251	6,938	273.9	33.3
Coconino[2]	18,238	8,130	5,514	.....	47.4	.....
Gila	4,683	16,348	4,973	2,021	228.7	[5]111.0
Graham	6,508	23,999	14,162	5,670	69.5	149.8
Maricopa	8,891	34,488	20,457	10,986	68.6	[5]63.9
Mohave	13,390	3,773	3,426	1,444	10.1	137.3
Navajo[2]	10,390	11,471	8,829	.....	29.9	.....
Pima[2]	9,505	22,818	14,689	12,673	55.3	[5]3.7
Pinal	5,380	9,045	7,779	4,251	16.3	[5]13.5
Santa Cruz[2]	1,220	6,766	4,545	.....	48.9	.....
Yavapai[2]	8,150	15,996	13,799	8,685	15.9	58.9
Yuma	9,087	7,733	4,145	2,671	86.6	[5]34.3
ARKANSAS	**52,525**	**1,574,449**	**1,311,564**	**[6]1,128,211**	**20.0**	**16.3**
Arkansas	1,000	16,103	12,973	11,432	24.1	13.5
Ashley	940	25,268	19,734	13,295	28.0	48.4
Baxter	586	10,389	9,298	8,527	11.7	9.0
Benton	876	33,389	31,011	27,716	5.6	14.1
Boone	608	14,318	16,396	15,816	—12.7	3.7
Bradley	659	14,518	9,651	7,972	50.4	21.1
Calhoun	629	9,894	8,539	7,207	15.9	17.5
Carroll	641	16,829	18,848	17,288	—10.7	9.0
Chicot	607	21,987	14,528	11,419	51.3	27.2
Clark	882	23,686	21,280	20,907	11.3	1.4
Clay[2]	654	23,690	15,886	12,200	49.1	30.2
Cleburne	596	11,003	9,628	7,884	23.6	22.1
Cleveland	603	13,481	11,620	11,362	16.0	2.3
Columbia[2]	785	23,820	22,077	19,893	7.9	11.0
Conway	563	22,729	19,772	19,459	15.0	1.6
Craighead	687	27,627	19,505	12,025	41.6	62.2
Crawford[2]	593	23,042	21,270	21,714	12.6	—2.0
Crittenden	582	22,447	14,529	13,040	54.5	4.2
Cross	619	14,042	11,051	7,693	27.1	43.7
Dallas	679	12,621	11,518	9,296	9.6	23.9
Desha	747	15,274	11,511	10,824	32.7	11.5
Drew	847	21,960	19,451	17,352	12.9	12.1
Faulkner	651	23,708	20,780	18,342	14.1	13.3
Franklin[2]	606	20,638	17,395	19,934	18.6	—12.7
Fulton	625	12,193	12,917	10,984	—5.6	17.6
Garland	631	27,271	18,773	15,328	45.3	22.5
Grant	637	9,425	7,671	7,786	22.9	—1.5
Greene[2]	561	23,852	16,979	12,908	40.5	31.5
Hempstead	727	28,285	24,101	22,796	17.4	5.7
Hot Spring	613	15,022	12,748	11,603	17.8	9.9
Howard[2]	602	16,898	14,076	13,789	20.0	2.1
Independence	762	24,776	22,557	21,061	9.8	2.7
Izard	583	14,561	13,506	13,038	7.8	3.6
Jackson	634	23,501	18,383	15,179	27.8	21.1
Jefferson	903	52,794	40,972	40,881	28.7	0.2
Johnson	675	19,698	17,448	16,758	12.9	4.1
Lafayette[2]	525	13,741	10,594	7,700	29.7	37.6
Lawrence	592	20,001	16,491	12,984	21.3	27.0
Lee	601	24,252	19,409	18,886	25.0	2.8
Lincoln	571	15,118	13,380	10,255	12.9	30.6
Little River	540	13,597	13,731	8,903	—1.0	54.2
Logan[2]	726	26,350	20,563	20,774	28.1	—1.0
Lonoke	794	27,983	22,544	19,263	24.1	17.0
Madison	836	16,056	19,864	17,402	—19.2	14.1
Marion	646	10,203	11,377	10,390	—10.3	9.5
Miller	623	19,555	17,558	14,714	11.4	19.3
Mississippi[2]	792	30,468	16,384	11,635	86.0	40.8
Monroe	603	19,907	16,816	15,336	18.4	9.7
Montgomery	891	12,455	9,444	7,923	31.9	19.2
Nevada	620	19,344	16,609	14,832	16.5	12.0
Newton	846	10,612	12,538	9,950	—15.4	26.0
Ouachita	733	21,774	20,892	17,033	4.2	22.7
Perry	552	9,402	7,204	5,538	28.9	31.7
Phillips	692	33,535	26,561	25,341	26.3	4.8
Pike	601	12,565	10,301	8,537	22.0	20.7

[4] State total includes population (28,623) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[5] See headnote to table.

[6] State total includes population (32) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
ARKANSAS—Con.						
Poinsett	721	12,791	7,025	4,272	82.1	64.4
Polk	846	17,216	18,352	9,283	—6.2	97.7
Pope	828	24,527	21,715	19,458	12.9	11.6
Prairie	675	13,853	11,875	11,374	16.7	4.4
Pulaski	747	86,751	63,179	47,329	37.3	33.5
Randolph	654	18,987	17,156	14,485	10.7	18.4
St. Francis	628	22,548	17,157	13,543	31.4	26.7
Saline	775	16,657	13,122	11,311	26.9	16.0
Scott[1]	970	14,302	13,183	12,635	8.5	4.3
Searcy	673	14,825	11,988	9,664	23.7	24.0
Sebastian[1]	531	52,278	36,935	33,200	41.5	11.3
Sevier[1]	572	16,616	16,339	10,072	1.7	62.2
Sharp	609	11,688	12,199	10,418	—4.2	17.1
Stone	611	8,946	8,100	7,043	10.4	15.0
Union	1,048	30,723	22,495	14,977	36.6	50.2
Van Buren	730	13,509	11,220	8,567	20.4	31.0
Washington	955	33,889	34,256	32,024	—1.1	7.0
White	1,037	28,574	24,864	22,946	14.9	8.4
Woodruff	577	20,049	16,304	14,009	23.0	16.4
Yell	955	26,323	22,750	18,015	15.7	26.3
CALIFORNIA	**155,652**	**2,377,549**	**1,485,053**	**[2]1,213,398**	**60.1**	**22.4**
Alameda	732	246,131	130,197	93,864	89.0	38.7
Alpine	776	309	509	667	—39.3	—23.7
Amador	601	9,086	11,116	10,320	—18.3	7.7
Butte	1,722	27,301	17,117	17,939	59.5	—4.6
Calaveras	1,027	9,171	11,200	8,882	—18.1	26.1
Colusa[1]	1,140	7,732	7,364	14,640	5.0	—49.7
Contra Costa	714	31,674	18,046	13,515	75.5	33.5
Del Norte	1,024	2,417	2,408	2,592	0.4	—7.1
Eldorado	1,753	7,492	8,986	9,232	—16.6	—2.7
Fresno[1]	5,950	75,657	37,862	32,026	99.8	18.2
Glenn[1]	1,259	7,172	5,150	.....	39.3	.....
Humboldt	3,634	33,857	27,104	23,469	24.9	[3]10.8
Imperial[1]	4,089	13,591	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inyo	10,019	6,974	4,377	3,544	59.3	23.5
Kern	8,003	37,715	16,480	9,808	128.9	68.0
Kings[1]	1,159	16,230	9,871	.....	64.4	.....
Lake	1,278	5,526	6,017	7,101	—8.2	—15.3
Lassen	4,531	4,802	4,511	4,239	6.5	6.4
Los Angeles	4,067	504,131	170,298	101,454	196.0	67.9
Madera[1]	2,112	8,368	6,364	.....	31.5	.....
Marin	529	25,114	15,702	13,072	59.9	20.1
Mariposa	1,463	3,956	4,720	3,787	—16.2	24.6
Mendocino	3,453	23,929	20,465	17,612	16.9	[3]12.8
Merced	1,995	15,148	9,215	8,085	64.4	14.0
Modoc	3,823	6,191	5,076	4,986	22.0	1.8
Mono	3,030	2,042	2,167	2,002	—5.8	8.2
Monterey	3,330	24,146	19,380	18,637	24.6	4.0
Napa	783	19,800	16,451	16,411	20.4	0.2
Nevada	974	14,955	17,789	17,369	—15.9	2.4
Orange	795	34,436	19,696	13,589	74.8	44.9
Placer	1,395	18,237	15,786	15,101	15.5	4.5
Plumas	2,594	5,259	4,657	4,933	12.9	—5.6
Riverside[1]	7,240	34,696	17,897	.....	93.9	.....
Sacramento	983	67,806	45,915	40,339	47.7	13.8
San Benito	1,392	8,041	6,633	6,412	21.2	3.4
San Bernardino[1]	20,157	56,706	27,929	25,497	103.0	9.5
San Diego[1]	4,221	61,665	35,090	34,987	75.7	[3]—2.0
San Francisco	43	416,912	342,782	298,997	21.6	14.6
San Joaquin	1,448	50,731	35,452	28,629	43.1	23.8
San Luis Obispo	3,334	19,383	16,637	16,072	16.5	3.5
San Mateo	447	26,585	12,094	10,087	119.8	19.9
Santa Barbara	2,740	27,738	18,934	15,754	46.5	20.2
Santa Clara	1,328	83,539	60,216	48,005	38.7	25.4
Santa Cruz	435	26,140	21,512	19,270	21.5	11.6
Shasta	3,858	18,920	17,318	12,133	9.3	42.7
Sierra	923	4,098	4,017	5,051	2.0	—20.5
Siskiyou	6,256	18,801	16,962	12,163	10.8	39.5
Solano	822	27,559	24,143	20,946	14.1	15.3
Sonoma	1,577	48,394	38,480	32,721	25.8	17.6
Stanislaus	1,450	22,522	9,550	10,040	135.8	—4.9
Sutter	608	6,328	5,886	5,469	7.5	7.6
Tehama	2,893	11,401	10,996	9,916	3.7	10.9
Trinity	3,166	3,301	4,383	3,719	—24.7	17.9
Tulare[1]	4,856	35,440	18,375	24,574	92.9	[3]—25.8
Tuolumne	2,190	9,979	11,166	6,082	—10.6	83.6
Ventura	1,878	18,347	14,367	10,071	27.7	42.7
Yolo	1,014	13,926	13,618	12,684	2.3	7.4
Yuba	639	10,042	8,620	9,636	16.5	—10.5

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.
[2] State total includes population (5,268) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
COLORADO	**103,658**	**799,024**	**539,700**	**[4]413,249**	**48.0**	**30.6**
Adams[1]	1,262	8,892	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arapahoe[1]	842	10,263	153,017	132,135	—93.3	15.8
Archuleta	1,220	3,302	2,117	826	56.0	[3]144.2
Baca	2,552	2,516	759	1,479	231.5	—48.7
Bent	1,524	5,043	3,049	1,313	65.4	132.2
Boulder	764	30,330	21,544	14,082	40.8	53.0
Chaffee[1]	1,083	7,622	7,085	6,612	7.6	7.2
Cheyenne	1,777	3,687	501	534	635.9	—6.2
Clear Creek	390	5,001	7,082	7,184	—29.4	—1.4
Conejos	1,393	11,285	8,794	7,193	28.3	22.3
Costilla	1,771	5,498	4,632	3,491	18.7	32.7
Custer	747	1,947	2,937	2,970	—33.7	—1.1
Delta	1,201	13,688	5,487	2,534	149.5	116.5
Denver[1]	58	213,381	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dolores	1,043	642	1,134	1,498	—43.4	—24.3
Douglas	845	3,192	3,120	3,006	2.3	3.8
Eagle	1,620	2,985	3,008	3,725	—0.8	—19.2
El Paso[1]	2,121	43,321	31,602	21,239	37.1	48.8
Elbert	1,857	5,331	3,101	1,856	71.9	67.1
Fremont[1]	1,557	18,181	15,636	9,156	16.3	70.8
Garfield	3,107	10,144	5,835	4,478	73.8	30.3
Gilpin	132	4,131	6,690	5,867	—38.3	14.0
Grand	1,866	1,862	741	604	151.3	22.7
Gunnison	3,179	5,897	5,331	4,359	10.6	22.3
Hinsdale[1]	971	646	1,609	862	—59.9	86.7
Huerfano	1,500	13,320	8,395	6,882	58.7	22.0
Jackson[1]	1,632	1,013	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson[1]	838	14,231	9,306	8,450	52.9	10.1
Kiowa	1,798	2,899	701	1,243	313.6	—43.6
Kit Carson	2,159	7,483	1,580	2,472	373.6	—36.1
La Plata	1,851	10,812	7,016	5,509	54.1	[3]18.5
Lake	371	10,600	18,054	14,663	—41.3	23.1
Larimer[1]	2,629	25,270	12,168	9,712	107.7	25.3
Las Animas	4,809	33,643	21,842	17,208	54.0	26.9
Lincoln	2,570	5,917	926	689	539.0	34.4
Logan	1,822	9,549	3,292	3,070	190.1	7.2
Mesa	3,163	22,197	9,267	4,260	139.5	117.5
Mineral[1]	866	1,239	1,913	.....	—35.2	.....
Montezuma	2,051	5,029	3,058	1,529	64.5	[3]63.4
Montrose	2,264	10,291	4,535	3,980	126.9	13.9
Morgan	1,286	9,577	3,268	1,601	193.1	104.1
Otero	2,067	20,201	11,522	4,192	75.3	174.9
Ouray	519	3,514	4,731	6,510	—25.7	—27.3
Park[1]	2,212	2,492	2,998	3,548	—16.9	—15.5
Phillips	688	3,179	1,583	2,642	100.8	—40.1
Pitkin	1,019	4,566	7,020	8,929	—35.0	—21.4
Prowers	1,630	9,520	3,766	1,969	152.8	91.3
Pueblo	2,433	52,223	34,448	31,491	51.6	9.4
Rio Blanco	3,223	2,332	1,690	1,200	38.0	40.8
Rio Grande[1]	898	6,563	4,080	3,451	60.9	18.2
Routt	6,967	7,561	3,661	2,369	106.5	54.5
Saguache[1]	3,133	4,160	3,853	3,313	8.0	16.3
San Juan	453	3,063	2,342	1,572	30.8	49.0
San Miguel	1,288	4,700	5,379	2,909	—12.6	84.9
Sedgwick	531	3,061	971	1,293	215.2	—24.9
Summit	649	2,003	2,744	1,906	—27.0	44.0
Teller[1]	547	14,351	29,002	.....	—50.5	.....
Washington[1]	2,521	6,002	1,241	2,301	383.6	—46.1
Weld	4,022	39,177	16,808	11,736	133.1	43.2
Yuma[1]	2,367	8,499	1,729	2,596	391.6	—33.4
CONNECTICUT	**4,820**	**1,114,756**	**908,420**	**746,258**	**22.7**	**21.7**
Fairfield	631	245,322	184,203	150,081	33.2	22.7
Hartford	729	250,182	195,480	147,180	28.0	32.8
Litchfield	925	70,260	63,672	53,542	10.3	18.9
Middlesex	369	45,637	41,760	39,524	9.3	5.7
New Haven	603	337,282	269,163	209,058	25.3	28.8
New London	659	91,253	82,758	76,634	10.3	8.0
Tolland	404	26,459	24,523	25,081	7.9	—2.2
Windham	500	48,361	46,861	45,158	3.2	3.8
DELAWARE	**1,965**	**202,322**	**184,735**	**168,493**	**9.5**	**9.6**
Kent	617	32,721	32,762	32,664	—0.1	0.3
New Castle	435	123,188	109,697	97,182	12.3	12.9
Sussex	913	46,413	42,276	38,647	9.8	9.4
DIST. COLUMBIA	**60**	**331,069**	**278,718**	**230,392**	**18.8**	**21.0**
District of Columbia	60	331,069	278,718	230,392	18.8	21.0

[3] See headnote to table, page 32.
[4] State total includes population (1,051) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
FLORIDA	**54,861**	**752,619**	**528,542**	**391,422**	**42.4**	**35.0**
Alachua	1,262	34,305	32,245	22,934	6.4	40.6
Baker	587	4,805	4,516	3,333	6.4	35.5
Bradford	539	14,090	10,295	7,516	36.9	37.0
Brevard[1]	1,025	4,717	5,158	3,401	—8.5	51.7
Calhoun	1,192	7,465	5,132	1,681	45.5	205.3
Citrus	620	6,731	5,391	2,394	24.9	125.2
Clay	617	6,116	5,635	5,154	8.5	9.3
Columbia	792	17,689	17,094	12,877	3.5	32.7
Dade[1]	2,733	11,933	4,955	861	140.8	475.5
De Soto	3,754	14,200	8,047	4,944	76.5	62.8
Duval	786	75,163	39,733	26,800	89.2	48.3
Escambia	657	38,029	28,313	20,188	34.3	40.2
Franklin	541	5,201	4,890	3,308	6.4	47.8
Gadsden	540	22,198	15,294	11,894	45.1	28.6
Hamilton	528	11,825	11,881	8,507	—0.5	39.7
Hernando	497	4,997	3,638	2,476	37.4	46.9
Hillsboro	1,329	78,374	36,013	14,941	117.6	141.0
Holmes	458	11,557	7,762	4,336	48.9	79.0
Jackson	965	29,821	23,377	17,544	27.6	33.2
Jefferson	585	17,210	16,195	15,757	6.3	2.8
Lafayette	1,244	6,710	4,987	3,686	34.5	35.3
Lake	1,047	9,509	7,467	8,034	27.3	—7.1
Lee	4,031	6,294	3,071	1,414	104.9	117.2
Leon	715	19,427	19,887	17,752	—2.3	12.0
Levy	1,143	10,361	8,603	6,586	20.4	30.6
Liberty	823	4,700	2,956	1,452	59.0	103.6
Madison	719	16,919	15,446	14,316	9.5	7.9
Manatee	1,337	9,550	4,663	2,895	104.8	61.1
Marion	1,647	26,941	24,403	20,796	10.4	17.3
Monroe	1,100	21,563	18,006	18,786	19.8	—4.2
Nassau	630	10,525	9,654	8,294	9.0	16.4
Orange	1,250	19,107	11,374	12,584	68.0	—9.6
Osceola	1,773	5,507	3,444	3,133	59.9	9.9
Palm Beach[1]	3,048	5,577	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pasco[1]	767	7,502	6,054	4,240	23.9	42.5
Polk[1]	1,907	24,148	12,472	7,905	93.6	57.8
Putnam	752	13,096	11,641	11,186	12.5	4.1
St. John	966	13,208	9,165	8,712	44.1	5.2
St. Lucie[1]	1,395	4,075	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Rosa	1,546	14,897	10,293	7,961	44.7	29.3
Sumter	583	6,696	6,187	5,363	8.2	15.4
Suwanee	692	18,603	14,554	10,524	27.8	38.3
Taylor	1,064	7,103	3,999	2,122	77.6	88.5
Volusia	1,256	16,510	10,003	8,467	65.1	18.1
Wakulla	602	4,802	5,149	3,117	—6.7	65.2
Walton	1,382	16,400	9,346	4,816	76.1	94.1
Washington	1,435	16,403	10,154	6,426	61.5	58.0
GEORGIA	**58,725**	**2,609,121**	**2,216,331**	**1,837,353**	**17.7**	**20.6**
Appling[1]	604	12,318	12,336	8,676	—0.1	42.2
Baker	357	7,973	6,704	6,144	18.9	9.1
Baldwin	307	18,354	17,768	14,008	3.3	21.6
Banks	222	11,244	10,545	8,562	6.6	23.2
Bartow	471	25,388	20,823	20,616	21.9	1.0
Ben Hill[1]	256	11,863	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berrien[1]	735	22,772	19,440	10,694	17.1	81.8
Bibb	277	56,646	50,473	42,370	12.2	19.1
Brooks	514	23,832	18,606	13,979	28.1	33.1
Bryan	431	6,702	6,122	5,520	9.5	10.9
Bulloch[1]	887	26,464	21,377	13,712	23.8	55.9
Burke[1]	956	27,268	30,165	28,501	—9.6	5.8
Butts	203	13,624	12,805	10,565	6.4	21.2
Calhoun	284	11,334	9,274	8,438	22.2	9.9
Camden	711	7,690	7,669	6,178	0.3	24.1
Campbell	213	10,874	9,518	9,115	14.2	4.4
Carroll	492	30,855	26,576	22,301	16.1	19.2
Catoosa	169	7,184	5,823	5,431	23.4	7.2
Charlton	905	4,722	3,592	3,335	31.5	7.7
Chatham	370	79,690	71,239	57,740	11.9	23.4
Chattahoochee	218	5,586	5,790	4,902	—3.5	18.1
Chattooga	328	13,608	12,952	11,202	5.1	15.6
Cherokee	429	16,661	15,243	15,412	9.3	—1.1
Clarke[1]	114	23,273	17,708	15,186	31.4	16.6
Clay	203	8,960	8,568	7,817	4.6	9.6
Clayton[1]	142	10,453	9,598	8,295	8.9	15.7
Clinch	961	8,424	8,732	6,652	—3.5	31.3
Cobb	353	28,397	24,664	22,286	15.1	10.7
Coffee[1]	901	21,953	16,169	10,483	35.8	54.2
Colquitt	529	19,789	13,636	4,794	45.1	184.4
GEORGIA—Con.						
Columbia	350	12,328	10,653	11,281	15.7	—5.6
Coweta	470	28,800	24,980	22,354	15.3	11.7
Crawford	319	8,310	10,368	9,315	—19.8	11.3
Crisp[1]	277	16,423	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dade	186	4,139	4,578	5,707	—9.6	—19.8
Dawson	216	4,686	5,442	5,612	—13.9	—3.0
Decatur[1]	823	29,045	29,454	19,940	—1.4	47.6
Dekalb	272	27,881	21,112	17,189	32.1	22.8
Dodge	431	20,127	13,975	11,452	44.0	22.0
Dooly[1]	397	20,554	26,567	18,146	—22.6	46.4
Dougherty	342	16,035	13,679	12,206	17.2	12.1
Douglas	208	8,953	8,745	7,704	2.4	12.2
Early	524	18,122	14,828	9,792	22.2	51.4
Echols	362	3,309	3,209	3,079	3.1	4.2
Effingham	448	9,971	8,334	5,599	19.6	48.8
Elbert	361	24,125	19,729	15,376	22.3	28.3
Emanuel[1]	935	25,140	21,279	14,703	18.1	44.7
Fannin	401	12,574	11,214	8,724	12.1	28.5
Fayette	234	10,966	10,114	8,728	8.4	15.9
Floyd	502	36,736	33,113	28,391	10.9	16.6
Forsyth	247	11,940	11,550	11,155	3.4	3.5
Franklin[1]	279	17,804	17,700	14,679	1.1	20.7
Fulton[1]	183	177,733	117,363	84,655	51.4	38.6
Gilmer	440	9,237	10,198	9,074	—9.4	12.4
Glascock	170	4,669	4,516	3,720	3.4	21.4
Glynn	439	15,720	14,317	13,420	9.8	6.7
Gordon	375	15,801	14,119	12,768	12.3	10.7
Grady[1]	444	18,457	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	416	18,512	16,542	17,051	11.9	—3.0
Gwinnett	401	28,824	25,585	19,899	12.7	28.6
Habersham[1]	290	10,134	13,604	11,573	—25.5	17.5
Hall	437	25,730	20,752	18,047	24.0	15.0
Hancock	530	19,189	18,277	17,149	5.0	6.6
Haralson	284	13,514	11,922	11,316	13.4	5.4
Harris	501	17,886	18,009	16,797	—0.7	7.2
Hart	261	16,216	14,492	10,887	11.9	33.1
Heard	258	11,189	11,177	9,557	0.1	17.0
Henry	324	19,927	18,602	16,220	7.1	14.7
Houston	585	23,609	22,641	21,613	4.3	4.8
Irwin[1]	378	10,461	13,645	6,316	—23.3	116.0
Jackson	433	30,169	24,030	19,176	25.5	25.4
Jasper	321	16,552	15,033	13,879	10.1	8.3
Jeff Davis[1]	300	6,050	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	720	21,379	18,212	17,213	17.4	5.8
Jenkins[1]	342	11,520	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson	292	12,897	11,409	6,129	13.0	86.1
Jones	377	13,103	13,358	12,709	—1.9	5.1
Laurens	806	35,501	25,908	13,747	37.0	88.5
Lee	326	11,670	10,344	9,074	12.9	14.0
Liberty	936	12,924	13,093	12,887	—1.3	1.6
Lincoln	291	8,714	7,156	6,146	21.8	16.4
Lowndes	482	24,436	20,036	15,102	22.0	32.7
Lumpkin	280	5,444	7,433	6,867	—26.8	8.2
McDuffie	287	10,325	9,804	8,789	5.3	11.5
McIntosh	470	6,442	6,537	6,470	—1.5	1.0
Macon	369	15,016	14,093	13,183	6.5	6.9
Madison	284	16,851	13,224	11,024	27.4	20.0
Marion	360	9,147	10,080	7,728	—9.3	30.4
Meriwether	496	25,180	23,339	20,740	7.9	12.5
Miller	253	7,986	6,319	4,275	26.4	47.8
Milton	145	7,239	6,763	6,208	7.0	8.9
Mitchell	548	22,114	14,767	10,906	49.8	35.4
Monroe	584	20,450	20,682	19,137	—1.1	8.1
Montgomery[1]	591	10,638	16,369	9,248	20.0	76.9
Morgan	390	19,717	15,813	16,041	24.7	—1.4
Murray	342	9,763	8,623	8,461	13.2	1.9
Muscogee	235	36,227	29,836	27,761	21.4	7.5
Newton	262	18,449	16,734	14,310	10.2	16.9
Oconee	172	11,104	8,602	7,713	29.1	11.5
Oglethorpe[1]	504	18,680	17,881	16,951	4.5	5.5
Paulding	324	14,124	12,969	11,948	8.9	8.5
Pickens	231	9,041	8,641	8,182	4.6	5.6
Pierce	605	10,749	8,100	6,379	32.7	27.0
Pike	307	19,495	18,761	16,300	3.9	15.1
Polk	317	20,203	17,856	14,945	13.1	19.5
Pulaski	463	22,835	18,489	16,559	23.5	11.7
Putnam	361	13,876	13,436	14,842	3.3	—9.5
Quitman	144	4,594	4,701	4,471	—2.3	5.1
Rabun	377	5,502	6,285	5,606	—11.5	12.1
Randolph	412	18,841	16,847	15,267	11.8	10.3

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900–1910	1890–1900
GEORGIA—Con.						
Richmond	319	58,886	53,735	45,194	9.6	18.9
Rockdale	119	8,916	7,515	6,813	18.6	10.3
Schley	154	5,213	5,499	5,443	−5.2	1.0
Screven[1]	794	20,202	19,252	14,424	4.9	33.5
Spalding	209	19,741	17,619	13,117	12.0	34.3
Stephens[1]	166	9,728	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stewart	411	13,437	15,856	15,682	−15.3	1.1
Sumter	456	29,092	26,212	22,107	11.0	18.6
Talbot	312	11,696	12,197	13,258	−4.1	−8.0
Taliaferro	212	8,766	7,912	7,291	10.8	8.5
Tattnall[1]	642	18,569	20,419	10,253	−9.1	99.2
Taylor	340	10,839	9,846	8,666	10.1	13.6
Telfair	373	13,288	10,083	5,477	31.8	84.1
Terrell	322	22,003	19,023	14,503	15.7	31.2
Thomas[1]	530	29,071	31,076	26,154	−6.5	18.8
Tift[1]	243	11,487	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toombs[1]	393	11,206	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns	181	3,932	4,748	4,064	−17.2	16.8
Troup	435	26,228	24,002	20,723	9.3	15.8
Turner[1]	231	10,075	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twiggs	314	10,736	8,716	8,195	23.2	6.4
Union	324	6,918	8,481	7,749	−18.4	9.4
Upson	317	12,757	13,670	12,188	−6.7	12.2
Walker	432	18,692	15,661	13,282	19.4	17.9
Walton	370	25,393	20,942	17,467	21.3	19.9
Ware	804	22,957	13,761	8,811	66.8	56.2
Warren	404	11,860	11,463	10,957	3.5	4.6
Washington	669	28,174	28,227	25,237	−0.2	11.8
Wayne	764	13,069	9,449	7,485	38.3	26.2
Webster	302	6,151	6,618	5,695	−7.1	16.2
White	245	5,110	5,912	6,151	−13.6	−3.9
Whitfield	283	15,934	14,509	12,916	9.8	12.3
Wilcox[1]	403	13,486	11,097	7,980	21.5	39.1
Wilkes	458	23,441	20,806	18,081	12.3	15.4
Wilkinson	472	10,078	11,440	10,781	−11.9	6.1
Worth[1]	651	19,147	18,664	10,048	2.6	85.7
IDAHO	[2] 83,354	325,594	161,772	[3] 88,548	101.3	82.7
Ada[1]	1,136	29,088	11,559	8,368	151.6	38.1
Bannock[1]	3,179	19,242	11,702	.....	64.4	.....
Bear Lake	942	7,729	7,051	6,057	9.6	16.4
Bingham[1]	4,116	23,306	10,447	13,575	123.1	[4] −30.0
Blaine[1]	6,120	8,387	4,900	.....	71.2	.....
Boise	3,469	5,250	4,174	3,342	25.8	24.9
Bonner[1]	3,129	13,588	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canyon[1]	1,283	25,323	7,497	.....	237.8	.....
Cassia[1]	2,611	7,197	3,951	3,143	82.2	25.7
Custer	4,589	3,001	2,049	2,176	46.5	−5.8
Elmore	2,665	4,785	2,286	1,870	109.3	22.2
Fremont[1]	6,006	24,606	12,821	.....	91.9	.....
Idaho	11,012	12,384	9,121	2,955	35.8	208.7
Kootenai[1]	2,043	22,747	10,216	4,108	122.7	[4] 130.4
Latah	1,128	18,818	13,451	9,173	39.9	46.6
Lemhi[1]	4,867	4,786	3,446	1,915	38.9	[4] 54.6
Lincoln[1]	3,283	12,676	1,784	.....	610.5	.....
Nez Perce[1]	3,844	24,860	13,743	2,847	80.8	382.9
Oneida	2,655	15,170	8,933	6,819	69.8	31.0
Owyhee	7,888	4,044	3,804	2,021	6.3	88.2
Shoshone[1]	2,579	13,963	11,950	5,382	16.8	122.0
Twin Falls[1]	1,888	13,543	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	2,871	11,101	6,882	3,836	61.3	79.4
ILLINOIS	56,043	5,638,591	4,821,550	[5] 3,826,352	16.9	26.0
Adams	842	64,588	67,058	61,888	−3.7	8.4
Alexander	226	22,741	19,384	16,563	17.3	17.0
Bond	388	17,075	16,078	14,550	6.2	10.5
Boone	293	15,481	15,791	12,203	−2.0	29.4
Brown	297	10,397	11,557	11,951	−10.0	−3.3
ILLINOIS—Con.						
Bureau	881	43,975	41,112	35,014	7.0	17.4
Calhoun	256	8,610	8,917	7,652	−3.4	16.5
Carroll	453	18,035	18,963	18,320	−4.9	3.5
Cass	371	17,372	17,222	15,963	0.9	7.9
Champaign	1,043	51,829	47,622	42,159	8.8	13.0
Christian	700	34,594	32,790	30,531	5.5	7.4
Clark	493	23,517	24,033	21,899	−2.1	9.7
Clay	462	18,661	19,553	16,772	−4.6	16.6
Clinton	483	22,832	19,824	17,411	15.2	13.9
Coles	525	34,517	34,146	30,093	1.1	13.5
Cook	933	2,405,233	1,838,735	1,191,922	30.8	54.3
Crawford	453	26,281	19,240	17,283	36.6	11.3
Cumberland	353	14,281	16,124	15,443	−11.4	4.4
Dekalb	638	33,457	31,756	27,066	5.4	17.3
Dewitt	415	18,906	18,972	17,011	−0.3	11.5
Douglas	417	19,591	19,097	17,669	2.6	8.1
Dupage	345	33,432	28,196	22,551	18.6	25.0
Edgar	621	27,336	28,273	26,787	−3.3	5.5
Edwards	238	10,049	10,345	9,444	−2.9	9.5
Effingham	511	20,055	20,465	19,358	−2.0	5.7
Fayette	729	28,075	28,065	23,367	[6]	20.1
Ford	500	17,096	18,359	17,035	−6.9	7.8
Franklin	445	25,943	19,675	17,138	31.9	14.8
Fulton	884	49,549	46,201	43,110	7.2	7.2
Gallatin	338	14,628	15,836	14,935	−7.6	6.0
Greene	515	22,363	23,402	23,791	−4.4	−1.6
Grundy	433	24,162	24,136	21,024	0.1	14.8
Hamilton	455	18,227	20,197	17,800	−9.8	13.5
Hancock	780	30,638	32,215	31,907	−4.9	1.0
Hardin	185	7,015	7,448	7,234	−5.8	3.0
Henderson	376	9,724	10,836	9,876	−10.3	9.7
Henry	824	41,736	40,049	33,338	4.2	20.1
Iroquois	1,121	35,543	38,014	35,167	−6.5	8.1
Jackson	588	35,143	33,871	27,809	3.8	21.8
Jasper	508	18,157	20,160	18,188	−9.9	10.8
Jefferson	603	29,111	28,133	22,590	3.5	24.5
Jersey	367	13,954	14,612	14,810	−4.5	−1.3
Jo Daviess	623	22,657	24,533	25,101	−7.6	−2.3
Johnson	348	14,331	15,667	15,013	−8.5	4.4
Kane	527	91,862	78,792	65,061	16.6	21.1
Kankakee	668	40,752	37,154	28,732	9.7	29.3
Kendall	324	10,777	11,467	12,106	−6.0	−5.3
Knox	711	46,159	43,612	38,752	5.8	12.5
La Salle	1,146	90,132	87,776	80,798	2.7	8.6
Lake	455	55,058	34,504	24,235	59.6	42.4
Lawrence	358	22,661	16,523	14,693	37.1	12.5
Lee	742	27,750	29,894	26,187	−7.2	14.2
Livingston	1,043	40,465	42,035	38,455	−3.7	9.3
Logan	617	30,216	28,680	25,489	5.4	12.5
McDonough	588	26,887	28,412	27,467	−5.4	3.4
McHenry	620	32,509	29,759	26,114	9.2	14.0
McLean	1,191	68,008	67,843	63,036	0.2	7.6
Macon	585	54,186	44,003	38,083	23.1	15.5
Macoupin	860	50,685	42,256	40,380	19.9	4.6
Madison	737	89,847	64,694	51,535	38.9	25.5
Marion	569	35,094	30,446	24,341	15.3	25.1
Marshall	396	15,679	16,370	13,653	−4.2	19.9
Mason	555	17,377	17,491	16,067	−0.7	8.9
Massac	240	14,200	13,110	11,313	8.3	15.9
Menard	317	12,796	14,336	13,120	−10.7	9.3
Mercer	540	19,723	20,945	18,545	−5.8	12.9
Monroe	389	13,508	13,847	12,948	−2.4	6.9
Montgomery	689	35,311	30,836	30,003	14.5	2.8
Morgan	576	34,420	35,006	32,636	−1.7	7.3
Moultrie	338	14,630	15,224	14,481	−3.9	5.1
Ogle	756	27,264	29,129	28,710	−4.3	1.5
Peoria	636	100,255	88,608	70,378	13.1	25.9
Perry	451	22,088	19,830	17,529	11.4	13.1
Piatt	451	16,376	17,706	17,062	−7.5	3.8
Pike	786	28,622	31,595	31,000	−9.4	1.9
Pope	385	11,215	13,585	14,016	−17.4	−3.1
Pulaski	190	15,650	14,554	11,355	7.5	28.2
Putnam	173	7,561	4,746	4,730	59.3	0.3
Randolph	587	29,120	28,001	25,049	4.0	11.8
Richland	357	15,970	16,391	15,019	−2.6	9.1

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.
[2] Includes land area (51 square miles) of that part of Yellowstone National Park in Idaho. No population reported.
[3] State total includes population (4,163) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; also, population (6,798) of Alturas and Logan Counties, taken to form Blaine and Lincoln Counties in 1895.
[4] See headnote to table, page 32.
[5] State total includes population (1) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.
[6] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
ILLINOIS—Con.						
Rock Island	424	70,404	55,249	41,917	27.4	31.8
St. Clair	663	119,870	86,685	66,571	38.3	30.2
Saline	399	30,204	21,685	19,342	39.3	12.1
Sangamon	876	91,024	71,593	61,195	27.1	17.0
Schuyler	432	14,852	16,129	16,013	—7.9	0.7
Scott	249	10,067	10,455	10,304	—3.7	1.5
Shelby	772	31,693	32,126	31,191	—1.3	3.0
Stark	290	10,098	10,186	9,982	—0.9	2.0
Stephenson	559	36,821	34,933	31,338	5.4	11.5
Tazewell	647	34,027	33,221	29,556	2.4	12.4
Union	403	21,856	22,610	21,549	—3.3	4.9
Vermilion	921	77,996	65,635	49,905	18.8	31.5
Wabash	220	14,913	12,583	11,866	18.5	6.0
Warren	546	23,313	23,163	21,281	0.6	8.8
Washington	561	18,759	19,526	19,262	—3.9	1.4
Wayne	733	25,697	27,626	23,806	—7.0	16.0
White	507	23,052	25,386	25,005	—9.2	1.5
Whiteside	679	34,507	34,710	30,854	—0.6	12.5
Will	844	84,371	74,764	62,007	12.8	20.6
Williamson	449	45,098	27,796	22,226	62.2	25.1
Winnebago	529	63,153	47,845	39,933	32.0	19.8
Woodford	528	20,506	21,822	21,429	—6.0	1.8
INDIANA	**36,045**	**2,700,876**	**2,516,462**	**2,192,404**	**7.3**	**14.8**
Adams	337	21,840	22,232	20,181	—1.8	10.2
Allen	661	93,386	77,270	66,689	20.9	15.9
Bartholomew	407	24,813	24,594	23,867	0.9	3.0
Benton	408	12,688	13,123	11,903	—3.3	10.2
Blackford	168	15,820	17,213	10,461	—8.1	64.5
Boone	427	24,673	26,321	26,572	—6.3	—0.9
Brown	324	7,975	9,727	10,308	—18.0	—5.6
Carroll	377	17,970	19,953	20,021	—9.9	—0.3
Cass	416	36,368	34,545	31,152	5.3	10.9
Clark	375	30,260	31,835	30,259	—4.9	5.2
Clay	361	32,535	34,285	30,536	—5.1	12.3
Clinton	408	26,674	28,202	27,370	—5.4	3.0
Crawford	303	12,057	13,476	13,941	—10.5	—3.3
Daviess	433	27,747	29,914	26,227	—7.2	14.1
Dearborn	313	21,396	22,194	23,364	—3.6	—5.0
Decatur	378	18,793	19,518	19,277	—3.7	1.3
Dekalb	370	25,054	25,711	24,307	—2.6	5.8
Delaware	392	51,414	49,624	30,131	3.6	64.7
Dubois	427	19,843	20,357	20,253	—2.5	0.5
Elkhart	462	49,008	45,052	39,201	8.8	14.9
Fayette	216	14,415	13,495	12,630	6.8	6.8
Floyd	148	30,293	30,118	29,458	0.6	2.2
Fountain	395	20,439	21,446	19,558	—4.7	9.7
Franklin	394	15,335	16,388	18,366	—6.4	—10.8
Fulton	367	16,879	17,453	16,746	—3.3	4.2
Gibson	486	30,137	30,099	24,920	0.1	20.8
Grant	423	51,426	54,693	31,493	—6.0	73.7
Greene	543	36,873	28,530	24,379	29.2	17.0
Hamilton	399	27,026	29,914	26,123	—9.7	14.5
Hancock	307	19,030	19,189	17,829	—0.8	7.6
Harrison	486	20,232	21,702	20,786	—6.8	4.4
Hendricks	408	20,840	21,292	21,498	—2.1	—1.0
Henry	397	29,758	25,088	23,879	18.6	5.1
Howard	297	33,177	28,575	26,186	16.1	9.1
Huntington	386	28,982	28,901	27,644	0.3	4.5
Jackson	518	24,727	26,633	24,139	—7.2	10.3
Jasper	562	13,044	14,292	11,185	—8.7	27.8
Jay	375	24,961	26,818	23,478	—6.9	14.2
Jefferson	364	20,483	22,913	24,507	—10.6	—6.5
Jennings	383	14,203	15,757	14,608	—9.9	7.9
Johnson	322	20,394	20,223	19,561	0.8	3.4
Knox	510	39,183	32,746	28,044	19.7	16.8
Kosciusko	541	27,936	29,109	28,645	—4.0	1.6
Lagrange	387	15 148	15,284	15,615	—0.9	—2.1
Lake	492	82,864	37,892	23,886	118.7	58.6
Laporte	595	45,797	38,386	34,445	19.3	11.4
Lawrence	456	30,625	25,729	19,792	19.0	30.0
Madison	450	65,224	70,470	36,487	—7.4	93.1
Marion	397	263,661	197,227	141,156	33.7	39.7
Marshall	441	24,175	25,119	23,818	—3.8	5.5
Martin	339	12,950	14,711	13,973	—12.0	5.3
Miami	381	29,350	28,344	25,823	3.5	9.8
Monroe	416	23,426	20,873	17,673	12.2	18.1
Montgomery	501	29,296	29,388	28,025	—0.3	4.9
Morgan	406	21,182	20,457	18,643	3.5	9.7
INDIANA—Con.						
Newton	405	10,504	10,448	8,803	0.5	18.7
Noble	417	24,009	23,533	23,359	2.0	0.7
Ohio	85	4,329	4,724	4,955	—8.4	—4.7
Orange	407	17,192	16,854	14,678	2.0	14.8
Owen	393	14,053	15,149	15,040	—7.2	0.7
Parke	447	22,214	23,000	20,296	—3.4	13.3
Perry	384	18,078	18,778	18,240	—3.7	2.9
Pike	338	19,684	20,486	18,544	—3.9	10.5
Porter	415	20,540	19,175	18,052	7.1	6.2
Posey	402	21,670	22,333	21,529	—3.0	3.7
Pulaski	432	13,312	14,033	11,233	—5.1	24.9
Putnam	483	20,520	21,478	22,335	—4.5	—3.8
Randolph	447	29,013	28,653	28,085	1.3	2.0
Ripley	448	19,452	19,881	19,350	—2.2	2.7
Rush	409	19,849	20,148	19,034	—4.0	5.9
St. Joseph	460	84,312	58,881	42,457	43.2	38.7
Scott	190	8,323	8,307	7,833	0.2	6.1
Shelby	407	26,802	26,491	25,454	1.2	4.1
Spencer	403	20,676	22,407	22,060	—7.7	1.6
Starke	305	10,507	10,431	7,339	1.3	42.1
Steuben	305	14,274	15,219	14,478	—6.2	5.1
Sullivan	460	32,439	26,005	21,877	24.7	18.9
Switzerland	222	9,914	11,840	12,514	—16.3	—5.4
Tippecanoe	503	40,063	38,059	35,078	3.6	10.2
Tipton	260	17,459	19,116	18,157	—8.7	5.3
Union	162	6,260	6,748	7,006	—7.2	—3.7
Vanderburg	233	77,438	71,769	59,809	7.9	20.0
Vermillion	254	18,895	15,252	13,154	23.7	15.9
Vigo	409	87,930	62,035	50,105	41.7	23.6
Wabash	425	26,926	28,235	27,126	—4.6	4.1
Warren	368	10,899	11,371	10,955	—4.2	3.8
Warrick	392	21,911	22,329	21,161	—1.9	5.5
Washington	519	17,445	19,409	18,019	—10.1	4.2
Wayne	411	43,757	38,970	37,628	12.3	3.6
Wells	365	22,418	23,449	21,514	—4.4	9.0
White	507	17,602	19,138	15,671	—8.0	22.1
Whitley	338	16,892	17,328	17,768	—2.5	—2.5
IOWA	**55,586**	**2,224,771**	**2,231,853**	[1]**1,912,297**	**—0.3**	**16.7**
Adair	573	14,420	16,192	14,534	—10.9	11.4
Adams	427	10,998	13,601	12,292	—19.1	10.6
Allamakee	639	17,328	18,711	17,907	—7.4	4.5
Appanoose	513	28,701	25,627	18,961	10.7	35.7
Audubon	443	12,671	13,626	12,412	—7.0	9.8
Benton	712	23,156	25,177	24,178	—8.0	4.1
Blackhawk	565	44,865	32,399	24,219	38.5	33.8
Boone	569	27,626	28,200	23,772	—2.0	18.6
Bremer	434	15,843	16,305	14,630	—2.8	11.4
Buchanan	567	19,748	21,427	18,997	—7.8	12.8
Buena Vista	571	15,981	16,975	13,548	—5.9	25.3
Butler	577	17,119	17,955	15,403	—4.7	16.1
Calhoun	568	17,090	18,569	13,107	—8.0	41.7
Carroll	571	20,117	20,319	18,828	—1.0	7.9
Cass	564	19,047	21,274	19,645	—10.5	8.3
Cedar	570	17,765	19,371	18,253	—8.3	6.1
Cerro Gordo	567	25,011	20,672	14,864	21.0	39.1
Cherokee	573	16,741	16,570	15,659	1.0	5.8
Chickasaw	497	15,375	17,037	15,019	—9.8	13.4
Clarke	428	10,736	12,440	11,332	—13.7	9.8
Clay	563	12,766	13,401	9,309	—4.7	44.0
Clayton	762	25,576	27,750	26,733	—7.8	3.8
Clinton	691	45,304	43,832	41,199	3.6	6.4
Crawford	715	20,041	21,695	18,894	—7.6	14.8
Dallas	589	23,628	23,058	20,470	2.5	12.6
Davis	501	13,315	15,020	15,258	—14.8	2.4
Decatur	533	16,347	18,115	15,643	—9.8	15.8
Delaware	571	17,888	19,185	17,349	—6.8	10.6
Des Moines	409	36,145	35,980	35,924	0.4	1.9
Dickinson	376	8,137	7,995	4,328	1.8	84.7
Dubuque	601	57,450	56,403	49,848	1.9	13.1
Emmet	393	9,816	9,036	4,274	—1.2	132.5
Fayette	724	27,919	29,845	23,141	—6.5	29.0
Floyd	495	17,110	17,754	15,424	—3.6	15.1
Franklin	578	14,780	14,996	12,871	—1.4	16.5
Fremont	507	15,023	18,546	16,842	—15.8	10.1
Greene	574	16,023	17,820	15,797	—10.1	12.8
Grundy	501	13,574	13,757	13,215	—1.3	4.1
Guthrie	595	17,374	18,739	17,380	—7.2	7.8
Hamilton	570	19,242	19,514	15,319	—1.4	27.4

[1] State total includes population (401) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900–1910	1890–1900
IOWA—Con.						
Hancock	570	12,731	13,752	7,621	—7.4	80.4
Hardin	569	20,921	22,794	19,003	—8.2	19.9
Harrison	691	23,162	25,597	21,356	—9.5	19.9
Henry	427	18,640	20,022	18,895	—6.9	6.0
Howard	468	12,920	14,512	11,182	—11.0	29.8
Humboldt	431	12,182	12,667	9,836	—3.8	28.8
Ida	430	11,296	12,327	10,705	—8.4	15.2
Iowa	583	18,409	19,544	18,270	—5.8	7.0
Jackson	632	21,258	23,615	22,771	—10.0	3.7
Jasper	730	27,034	26,976	24,943	0.2	8.2
Jefferson	431	15,951	17,437	15,184	—8.5	14.8
Johnson	610	25,914	24,817	23,082	4.4	7.5
Jones	569	19,050	21,954	20,233	—13.2	8.5
Keokuk	578	21,160	24,979	23,862	—15.3	4.7
Kossuth	973	21,971	22,720	13,120	—3.3	73.2
Lee	511	36,702	39,719	37,715	—7.6	5.3
Linn	709	60,720	55,392	45,303	9.6	22.3
Louisa	396	12,855	13,516	11,873	—4.9	13.8
Lucas	432	13,462	16,126	14,563	—16.5	10.7
Lyon	582	14,624	13,165	8,680	11.1	51.7
Madison	563	15,621	17,710	15,977	—11.8	10.8
Mahaska	568	29,860	34,273	28,805	—12.9	19.0
Marion	563	22,995	24,150	23,058	—4.8	4.8
Marshall	572	30,279	29,991	25,842	1.0	16.1
Mills	438	15,811	16,764	14,548	—5.7	15.2
Mitchell	463	13,435	14,916	13,299	—9.9	12.2
Monona	686	16,633	17,980	14,515	—7.5	23.9
Monroe	432	25,429	17,985	13,666	41.4	31.6
Montgomery	424	16,604	17,803	15,848	—6.7	12.3
Muscatine	432	29,505	28,242	24,504	4.5	15.3
O'Brien	569	17,262	16,985	13,060	1.6	30.1
Osceola	395	8,956	8,725	5,574	2.6	56.5
Page	531	24,002	24,187	21,341	—0.8	13.3
Palo Alto	561	13,845	14,354	9,318	—3.5	54.0
Plymouth	856	23,129	22,209	19,568	4.1	13.5
Pocahontas	576	14,808	15,339	9,553	—3.5	60.6
Polk	582	110,438	82,624	65,410	33.7	26.3
Pottawattamie	942	55,832	54,336	47,430	2.8	14.6
Poweshiek	580	19,589	19,414	18,394	0.9	5.5
Ringgold	540	12,904	15,325	13,556	—15.8	13.0
Sac	574	16,555	17,639	14,522	—6.1	21.5
Scott	449	60,000	51,558	43,164	16.4	19.4
Shelby	589	16,552	17,932	17,611	—7.7	1.8
Sioux	760	25,248	23,337	18,370	8.2	27.0
Story	567	24,083	23,159	18,127	4.0	27.8
Tama	720	22,156	24,585	21,651	—9.9	[1] 11.8
Taylor	534	16,312	18,784	16,384	—13.2	14.6
Union	427	16,616	19,928	16,900	—16.6	17.9
Van Buren	477	15,020	17,354	16,253	—13.4	6.8
Wapello	428	37,743	35,426	30,426	6.5	16.4
Warren	570	18,194	20,376	18,269	—10.7	11.5
Washington	559	19,925	20,718	18,468	—3.8	12.2
Wayne	524	16,184	17,491	15,670	—7.5	11.6
Webster	714	34,629	31,757	21,582	9.0	47.1
Winnebago	399	11,914	12,725	7,325	—6.4	73.7
Winneshiek	686	21,729	23,731	22,528	—8.4	5.3
Woodbury	864	67,616	54,610	55,632	23.8	—1.8
Worth	399	9,950	10,887	9,247	—8.6	17.7
Wright	575	17,951	18,227	12,057	—1.5	51.2
KANSAS	**81,774**	**1,690,949**	**1,470,495**	**[2] 1,428,108**	**15.0**	**3.0**
Allen	508	27,640	19,507	13,509	41.7	44.4
Anderson	577	13,829	13,938	14,203	—0.8	—1.9
Atchison	412	28,107	28,606	26,758	—1.7	6.9
Barber	1,134	9,916	6,594	7,973	50.4	—17.3
Barton	892	17,876	13,784	13,172	29.7	4.6
Bourbon	656	24,007	24,712	28,575	—2.9	—13.5
Brown	571	21,314	22,369	20,319	—4.7	[1] 5.3
Butler	1,434	23,059	23,363	24,055	—1.3	—2.9
Chase	751	7,527	8,246	8,233	—8.7	0.2
Chautauqua	652	11,429	11,804	12,207	—3.2	—4.0
Cherokee	605	38,162	42,694	27,770	—10.6	53.7
Cheyenne	1,008	4,248	2,640	4,401	60.9	—40.0
Clark	973	4,093	1,701	2,357	140.6	—27.8
Clay	638	15,251	15,833	16,146	—3.7	—1.9
Cloud	702	18,388	18,071	19,295	1.8	—6.3
KANSAS—Con.						
Coffey	644	15,205	16,643	15,856	—8.6	5.0
Comanche	788	3,281	1,619	2,549	102.7	—36.5
Cowley	1,133	31,790	30,156	34,478	5.4	—12.5
Crawford	605	51,178	38,809	30,286	31.9	28.1
Decatur	891	8,976	9,234	8,414	—2.8	9.7
Dickinson	838	24,361	21,816	22,273	11.7	—2.1
Doniphan	378	14,422	15,079	13,535	—4.4	[1] 11.1
Douglas	469	24,724	25,096	23,961	—1.5	4.7
Edwards	611	7,033	3,682	3,600	91.0	2.3
Elk	652	10,128	11,443	12,216	—11.5	—6.3
Ellis	901	12,170	8,626	7,942	41.1	8.6
Ellsworth	724	10,444	9,626	9,272	8.5	3.8
Finney [3]	1,276	6,908	3,469	3,350	99.1	3.6
Ford	1,082	11,393	5,497	5,308	107.3	3.6
Franklin	585	20,884	21,354	20,279	—2.2	5.3
Geary	390	12,681	10,744	10,423	18.0	3.1
Gove	1,080	6,044	2,441	2,994	147.6	—18.5
Graham	897	8,700	5,173	5,029	68.2	2.9
Grant	578	1,087	422	1,308	157.6	—67.7
Gray	857	3,121	1,264	2,415	146.9	—47.7
Greeley	776	1,335	493	1,264	170.8	—61.0
Greenwood	1,158	16,060	16,196	16,309	—0.8	—0.7
Hamilton	984	3,360	1,426	2,027	135.6	—29.6
Harper	799	14,748	10,310	13,266	43.0	—22.3
Harvey	540	19,200	17,591	17,601	9.1	—0.1
Haskell	577	993	457	1,077	117.3	—57.6
Hodgeman	858	2,930	2,032	2,395	44.2	—15.2
Jackson	675	16,861	17,117	14,626	—1.5	[1] 10.1
Jefferson	543	15,826	17,533	16,620	—9.7	5.5
Jewell	900	18,148	19,420	19,349	—6.5	0.4
Johnson	486	18,288	18,104	17,385	1.0	4.1
Kearny	853	3,206	1,107	1,571	189.6	—29.5
Kingman	867	13,386	10,663	11,823	25.5	—9.8
Kiowa	723	6,174	2,365	2,873	161.1	—17.7
Labette	643	31,423	27,387	27,586	14.7	—0.7
Lane	715	2,603	1,563	2,060	66.5	—24.1
Leavenworth	440	41,207	40,940	38,485	0.7	6.4
Lincoln	721	10,142	9,886	9,709	2.6	1.8
Linn	613	14,735	16,689	17,215	—11.7	—3.1
Logan	1,082	4,240	1,962	3,384	116.1	—42.0
Lyon	845	24,927	25,074	23,196	—0.6	8.1
McPherson	900	21,521	21,421	21,614	0.5	—0.9
Marion	971	22,415	20,676	20,539	8.4	0.7
Marshall	905	23,880	24,355	23,912	—2.0	1.9
Meade	984	5,055	1,581	2,542	219.7	—37.8
Miami	602	20,030	21,641	19,614	—7.4	10.3
Mitchell	713	14,089	14,647	15,037	—3.8	—2.6
Montgomery	644	49,474	29,039	23,104	70.4	25.7
Morris	696	12,397	11,967	11,381	3.6	5.1
Morton	718	1,333	304	724	338.5	—58.0
Nemaha	716	19,072	20,376	19,249	—6.4	5.9
Neosho	580	23,754	19,254	18,561	23.4	3.7
Ness	1,079	5,883	4,535	4,944	29.7	—8.3
Norton	876	11,614	11,325	10,617	2.6	6.7
Osage	718	19,905	23,659	25,062	—15.9	—5.6
Osborne	894	12,827	11,844	12,083	8.3	—2.0
Ottawa	712	11,811	11,182	12,581	5.6	—11.1
Pawnee	742	8,859	5,084	5,204	74.3	—2.3
Phillips	887	14,150	14,442	13,661	—2.0	5.7
Pottawatomie	829	17,522	18,470	17,722	—5.1	4.2
Pratt	726	11,156	7,085	8,118	57.5	—12.7
Rawlins	1,064	6,380	5,241	6,756	21.7	—22.4
Reno	1,242	37,853	29,027	27,079	30.4	7.2
Republic	704	17,447	18,248	19,002	—4.4	—4.0
Rice	707	15,106	14,745	14,451	2.4	2.0
Riley	604	15,783	13,828	13,183	14.1	4.9
Rooks	890	11,282	7,960	8,018	41.7	—0.7
Rush	719	7,826	6,134	5,204	27.6	17.9
Russell	895	10,800	8,489	7,333	27.2	15.8
Saline	720	20,338	17,076	17,442	19.1	—2.1
Scott	714	3,047	1,098	1,262	177.5	—13.0
Sedgwick	994	73,095	44,037	43,626	66.0	0.9
Seward	643	4,091	822	1,503	397.7	—45.3
Shawnee	544	61,874	53,727	49,172	15.2	9.3
Sheridan	896	5,651	3,819	3,733	48.0	2.3

[1] See headnote to table, page 32.
[2] State total includes population (1,012) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; also population (881) of Garfield County, annexed to Finney County in 1893.
[3] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900–1910	1890–1900
KANSAS—Con.						
Sherman	1,049	4,549	3,341	5,261	36.2	−36.5
Smith	888	15,365	16,384	15,613	−6.2	4.9
Stafford	796	12,510	9,829	8,520	27.3	15.4
Stanton	685	1,034	327	1,031	216.2	−68.3
Stevens	729	2,453	620	1,418	295.6	−56.3
Sumner	1,179	30,054	25,631	30,271	19.6	−15.3
Thomas	1,065	5,455	4,112	5,538	32.7	−25.7
Trego	899	5,398	2,722	2,535	98.3	7.4
Wabaunsee	795	12,721	12,813	11,720	−0.7	9.3
Wallace	921	2,759	1,178	2,468	134.2	−52.3
Washington	902	20,229	21,963	22,894	−7.9	−4.1
Wichita	721	2,006	1,197	1,827	67.6	−34.5
Wilson	581	19,810	15,621	15,286	26.8	2.2
Woodson	503	9,450	10,022	9,021	−5.7	11.1
Wyandotte	143	100,068	73,227	54,407	36.7	34.6
KENTUCKY	**40,181**	**2,289,905**	**2,147,174**	**1,858,635**	**6.6**	**15.5**
Adair	400	16,503	14,888	13,721	10.8	8.5
Allen	394	14,882	14,657	13,692	1.5	7.0
Anderson	201	10,146	10,051	10,610	0.9	−5.3
Ballard	252	12,690	10,761	8,390	17.9	28.3
Barren	485	25,293	23,197	21,490	9.0	7.9
Bath	270	13,988	14,734	12,813	−5.1	15.0
Bell	384	28,447	15,701	10,312	81.2	52.3
Boone	251	9,420	11,170	12,246	−15.7	−8.8
Bourbon	304	17,462	18,069	16,976	−3.4	6.4
Boyd	159	23,444	18,834	14,033	24.5	34.2
Boyle	186	14,668	13,817	12,948	6.2	6.7
Bracken	204	10,308	12,137	12,369	−15.1	−1.9
Breathitt	483	17,540	14,322	8,705	22.5	64.5
Breckinridge	508	21,034	20,534	18,976	2.4	8.2
Bullitt	308	9,487	9,602	8,291	−1.2	15.8
Butler	417	15,805	15,896	13,956	−0.6	13.9
Caldwell	322	14,063	14,510	13,186	−3.1	10.0
Calloway	412	19,867	17,633	14,675	12.7	20.2
Campbell	145	59,369	54,223	44,208	9.5	22.7
Carlisle	198	9,048	10,195	7,612	−11.3	33.9
Carroll	132	8,110	9,825	9,266	−17.5	6.0
Carter	413	21,966	20,228	17,204	8.6	17.6
Casey	379	15,479	15,144	11,848	2.2	27.8
Christian	725	38,845	37,902	34,118	2.3	11.3
Clark	265	17,987	16,694	15,434	7.7	8.2
Clay	478	17,789	15,364	12,447	15.8	23.4
Clinton	233	8,153	7,871	7,047	3.6	11.7
Crittenden	391	13,296	15,191	13,119	−12.5	15.8
Cumberland	387	9,846	8,962	8,452	9.9	6.0
Daviess	478	41,020	38,667	33,120	6.1	16.7
Edmonson	308	10,469	10,080	8,005	3.9	25.9
Elliott	263	9,814	10,387	9,214	−5.5	12.7
Estill[1]	254	12,273	11,669	10,836	5.2	7.7
Fayette	269	47,715	42,071	35,698	13.4	17.9
Fleming	325	16,066	17,074	16,078	−5.9	6.2
Floyd	399	18,623	15,552	11,256	19.7	38.2
Franklin	199	21,135	20,852	21,267	1.4	−2.0
Fulton	193	14,114	11,546	10,005	22.2	15.4
Gallatin	109	4,697	5,163	4,611	−9.0	12.0
Garrard	237	11,894	12,042	11,138	−1.2	8.1
Grant	264	10,581	13,239	12,671	−20.1	4.5
Graves	551	33,539	33,204	28,534	1.0	16.4
Grayson	497	19,958	19,878	18,688	0.4	6.4
Green	279	11,871	12,255	11,463	−3.1	6.9
Greenup	346	18,475	15,432	11,911	19.7	29.6
Hancock	193	8,512	8,914	9,214	−4.5	−3.3
Hardin	606	22,696	22,937	21,304	−1.1	7.7
Harlan	478	10,566	9,838	6,197	7.4	58.8
Harrison	311	16,873	18,570	16,914	−9.1	9.8
Hart	430	18,173	18,390	16,439	−1.2	11.9
Henderson	435	29,352	32,907	29,536	−10.8	11.4
Henry	303	13,716	14,620	14,164	−6.2	3.2
Hickman	225	11,750	11,745	11,637	(2)	0.9
Hopkins	546	34,291	30,995	23,505	10.6	31.9
Jackson	333	10,734	10,561	8,261	1.6	27.8
Jefferson	387	262,920	232,549	188,598	13.1	23.3
Jessamine	172	12,613	11,925	11,248	5.8	6.0
Johnson	268	17,482	13,730	11,027	27.3	24.5
Kenton	163	70,355	63,591	54,161	10.6	17.4
Knott	348	10,791	8,704	5,438	24.0	60.1
KENTUCKY—Con.						
Knox	356	22,116	17,372	13,762	27.3	26.2
Larue	288	10,701	10,704	9,433	−0.6	14.1
Laurel	447	19,872	17,592	13,747	13.0	28.0
Lawrence	422	20,067	19,612	17,702	2.3	10.8
Lee	199	9,531	7,988	6,205	19.3	28.7
Leslie	373	8,976	6,753	3,964	32.9	70.4
Letcher	355	10,623	9,172	6,920	15.8	32.5
Lewis	491	16,887	17,868	14,803	−5.5	20.7
Lincoln	338	17,897	17,059	15,962	4.9	6.9
Livingston	392	10,027	11,354	9,474	6.4	19.8
Logan	643	24,077	25,994	23,842	−3.9	9.2
Lyon	277	9,423	9,319	7,628	1.1	22.2
McCracken	239	35,064	28,733	21,051	22.0	36.5
McLean	253	13,241	12,448	9,887	6.4	25.9
Madison	440	26,951	25,607	24,348	5.2	5.2
Magoffin	302	13,654	12,006	9,196	13.7	30.6
Marion	345	16,330	16,290	15,648	0.2	4.1
Marshall	327	15,771	13,692	11,287	15.2	21.3
Martin	227	7,291	5,780	4,209	26.1	37.3
Mason	227	18,611	20,446	20,773	−9.0	−1.6
Meade	301	9,783	10,533	9,484	−7.1	11.1
Menifee	203	6,153	6,818	4,666	−9.8	46.1
Mercer	253	14,063	14,426	15,034	−2.5	−4.0
Metcalfe	303	10,453	9,988	9,871	4.7	1.2
Monroe	441	13,663	13,053	10,980	4.7	18.8
Montgomery	198	12,868	12,834	12,367	0.3	3.8
Morgan	365	16,269	12,792	11,240	27.1	13.7
Muhlenberg	472	28,598	20,741	17,955	37.9	15.5
Nelson	411	16,830	16,587	16,417	1.5	1.0
Nicholas	208	10,601	11,952	10,764	−11.3	11.0
Ohio	584	27,642	27,287	22,946	1.3	18.9
Oldham	180	7,248	7,078	6,754	2.4	4.8
Owen	367	14,248	17,553	17,676	−18.8	−0.7
Owsley	216	7,079	6,874	5,975	10.1	15.0
Pendleton	279	11,985	14,947	16,346	−19.8	−8.6
Perry	335	11,255	8,276	6,331	36.0	30.7
Pike	779	31,679	22,686	17,378	39.6	30.5
Powell[1]	181	6,208	6,443	4,698	−2.7	37.1
Pulaski	779	35,086	31,203	25,731	15.0	21.6
Robertson	100	4,121	4,900	4,684	−15.9	4.6
Rockcastle	310	14,473	12,416	9,841	16.6	26.2
Rowan	272	9,438	8,277	6,129	14.0	35.0
Russell	329	10,861	9,695	8,136	12.0	19.2
Scott	289	16,956	18,076	16,546	−6.2	9.2
Shelby	427	18,041	18,340	16,521	−1.6	11.0
Simpson	216	11,460	11,624	10,878	−1.4	6.9
Spencer	186	7,567	7,406	6,760	2.2	9.6
Taylor	279	11,061	11,076	9,353	8.0	18.4
Todd	367	16,488	17,371	16,814	−5.1	3.3
Trigg	428	14,539	14,073	13,962	3.3	1.2
Trimble	154	6,512	7,272	7,140	−10.5	1.8
Union	325	19,886	21,326	18,220	−6.8	17.0
Warren	530	30,579	29,970	30,158	2.0	−0.6
Washington	299	13,940	14,182	13,622	−1.7	4.1
Wayne	590	17,518	14,892	12,852	17.6	15.9
Webster	344	20,074	20,097	17,196	4.4	16.9
Whitley	585	31,982	25,015	17,590	27.9	42.2
Wolfe	230	9,864	8,764	7,180	12.6	22.1
Woodford	195	12,571	13,134	12,380	−4.3	6.1
LOUISIANA[3]	**45,409**	**1,656,388**	**1,381,625**	**[4]1,118,588**	**19.9**	**23.5**
Acadia	647	31,847	23,483	13,231	35.6	77.5
Ascension	291	23,887	24,142	19,545	−1.1	23.5
Assumption	484	24,128	21,620	19,020	11.6	10.1
Avoyelles	847	34,102	29,701	25,112	14.8	18.3
Bienville	848	21,776	17,588	14,108	23.8	24.7
Bossier	863	21,738	24,153	20,330	−10.0	18.8
Caddo	880	58,200	44,499	31,555	30.8	41.0
Calcasieu	3,650	62,767	30,428	20,176	106.3	50.8
Caldwell	531	8,503	6,917	5,814	24.2	19.0
Cameron	1,501	4,288	3,952	2,828	8.5	39.7
Catahoula[1]	718	10,415	16,351	12,002	−36.3	36.2
Claiborne	778	25,050	23,029	23,312	8.8	−1.2
Concordia	714	14,278	13,559	14,871	5.3	−8.8
De Soto	872	27,689	25,063	19,860	10.5	26.2
East Baton Rouge	455	34,580	31,153	25,922	11.0	20.2

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] Subdivisions are designated as parishes.
[4] State total includes population (1) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any parish.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900–1910	1890–1900
LOUISIANA—Con.						
East Carroll	420	11,637	11,373	12,362	2.3	−8.0
East Feliciana	464	20,055	20,443	17,903	−1.9	14.2
Franklin	630	11,989	8,890	6,900	34.9	28.8
Grant	683	15,958	12,902	8,270	23.7	56.0
Iberia	589	31,262	29,015	20,997	7.7	38.2
Iberville	584	30,954	27,006	21,848	14.6	23.6
Jackson	578	13,818	9,119	7,453	51.5	22.4
Jefferson	425	18,247	15,321	13,221	19.1	15.9
La Salle[1]	640	9,402	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette	279	28,733	22,825	15,966	25.9	43.0
Lafourche	991	33,111	28,882	22,095	14.6	30.7
Lincoln	472	18,485	15,898	14,753	16.3	7.8
Livingston	662	10,627	8,100	5,769	31.2	40.4
Madison	650	10,676	12,322	14,135	−13.4	−12.8
Morehouse	831	18,786	16,634	16,786	12.9	−0.9
Natchitoches	1,289	36,455	33,216	25,836	9.8	28.6
Orleans	200	339,075	287,104	242,039	18.1	18.6
Ouachita	642	25,830	20,947	17,985	23.3	16.5
Plaquemines	1,005	12,524	13,039	12,541	−3.9	4.0
Pointe Coupee	576	25,289	25,777	19,613	−1.9	31.4
Rapides	1,370	44,545	39,578	27,642	12.5	43.2
Red River	400	11,402	11,548	11,318	−1.3	2.0
Richland	565	15,769	11,116	10,230	41.9	8.7
Sabine	1,020	19,374	15,421	9,390	28.9	64.2
St. Bernard	616	5,277	5,031	4,326	4.9	16.3
St. Charles	295	11,207	9,072	7,737	23.5	17.3
St. Helena	420	9,172	8,479	8,062	8.2	5.2
St. James	254	23,009	20,197	15,715	13.9	28.5
St. John the Baptist	231	14,338	12,330	11,359	16.3	8.5
St. Landry	1,645	66,661	52,906	40,250	26.0	31.4
St. Martin	525	23,070	18,940	14,884	21.8	27.3
St. Mary	632	39,368	34,145	22,416	15.3	52.3
St. Tammany	906	18,917	13,335	10,160	41.9	31.3
Tangipahoa	790	29,160	17,625	12,655	65.4	39.3
Tensas	632	17,060	19,070	16,647	−10.5	14.6
Terrebonne	1,756	28,320	24,464	20,167	15.8	21.3
Union	918	20,451	18,520	17,304	10.4	7.0
Vermilion	1,213	26,390	20,705	14,234	27.5	45.5
Vernon	1,367	17,384	10,327	5,903	68.3	74.9
Washington	655	18,886	9,628	6,700	96.2	43.7
Webster	609	19,186	15,125	12,466	26.8	21.3
West Baton Rouge	214	12,636	10,285	8,363	22.9	23.0
West Carroll	366	6,249	3,685	3,748	69.6	−1.7
West Feliciana	352	13,449	15,994	15,062	−15.9	6.2
Winn	969	18,357	9,648	7,082	90.3	36.2
MAINE	**29,895**	**742,371**	**694,466**	**661,086**	**6.9**	**5.0**
Androscoggin	459	59,822	54,242	48,968	10.3	10.8
Aroostook	6,453	74,664	60,744	49,589	22.9	22.5
Cumberland	853	112,014	100,689	90,949	11.2	10.7
Franklin	1,789	19,119	18,444	17,053	3.7	8.2
Hancock	1,522	35,575	37,241	37,312	−4.5	−0.2
Kennebec	879	62,863	59,117	57,012	6.3	3.7
Knox	351	28,981	30,406	31,473	−4.7	−3.4
Lincoln	457	18,216	19,669	21,996	−7.4	−10.6
Oxford	1,980	36,256	32,238	30,586	12.5	5.4
Penobscot	3,258	85,285	76,246	72,865	11.9	4.6
Piscataquis	3,770	19,887	16,949	16,134	17.3	5.1
Sagadahoc	250	18,574	20,330	19,452	−8.6	4.5
Somerset	3,633	36,301	33,849	32,627	7.2	3.7
Waldo	724	23,383	24,185	27,759	−3.3	−12.9
Washington	2,528	42,905	45,232	44,482	−5.1	1.7
York	989	68,526	64,885	62,829	5.6	3.3
MARYLAND	**9,941**	**1,295,346**	**1,188,044**	**1,042,390**	**9.0**	**14.0**
Allegany	443	62,411	53,694	41,571	16.2	29.2
Anne Arundel	432	39,553	39,620	34,094	−0.2	16.2
Baltimore	650	122,349	90,755	72,909	34.8	24.5
Baltimore city	30	558,485	508,957	434,439	9.7	17.2
Calvert	218	10,325	10,223	9,860	1.0	3.7
Caroline	319	19,216	16,248	13,903	18.3	16.9
Carroll	447	33,934	33,860	32,376	0.2	4.6
Cecil	377	23,759	24,662	25,851	−3.7	−4.6
Charles	464	16,386	17,662	15,191	−7.2	16.3
Dorchester	576	28,669	27,962	24,843	2.5	12.6
MARYLAND—Con.						
Frederick	663	52,673	51,920	49,512	1.5	4.9
Garrett	685	20,105	17,701	14,213	13.6	24.5
Harford	442	27,965	28,269	28,993	−1.1	−2.5
Howard	250	16,106	16,715	16,269	−3.6	2.7
Kent	282	16,957	18,786	17,471	−9.7	7.5
Montgomery	521	32,089	30,451	27,185	5.4	12.0
Prince Georges	482	36,147	29,898	26,080	20.9	14.6
Queen Annes	365	16,839	18,364	18,461	−8.3	−0.5
St. Marys	371	17,030	17,182	15,819	−0.9	8.6
Somerset	331	26,455	25,923	24,155	2.1	7.3
Talbot	268	19,620	20,342	19,736	−3.5	3.1
Washington	459	49,617	45,133	39,782	9.9	13.5
Wicomico	371	26,815	22,852	19,930	17.3	14.7
Worcester	495	21,841	20,865	19,747	4.7	5.7
MASSACHUSETTS	**8,039**	**3,366,416**	**2,805,346**	**[2]2,238,947**	**20.0**	**25.3**
Barnstable	409	27,542	27,826	29,172	−1.0	−4.6
Berkshire	966	105,259	95,667	81,108	10.0	18.0
Bristol	567	318,573	252,029	186,465	26.4	35.2
Dukes	107	4,504	4,561	4,369	−1.2	4.4
Essex	497	436,477	357,030	299,995	22.3	19.0
Franklin	697	43,600	41,209	38,610	5.8	6.7
Hampden[1]	636	231,369	175,603	135,713	31.8	29.4
Hampshire[1]	585	63,327	58,820	51,859	7.7	13.4
Middlesex[1]	832	669,915	565,696	431,167	18.4	31.2
Nantucket	51	2,962	3,006	3,268	−1.5	−8.0
Norfolk[1]	410	187,506	151,539	118,950	23.7	27.4
Plymouth	675	144,337	113,985	92,700	26.6	23.0
Suffolk[1]	51	731,388	611,417	484,780	19.6	26.1
Worcester	1,556	399,657	346,958	280,787	15.2	23.6
MICHIGAN	**57,480**	**2,810,173**	**2,420,982**	**[3]2,093,890**	**16.1**	**15.6**
Alcona	684	5,703	5,691	5,409	0.2	5.2
Alger	920	7,675	5,868	1,238	30.8	374.0
Allegan	833	39,819	38,812	38,961	2.6	−0.4
Alpena	584	19,965	18,254	15,581	9.4	17.2
Antrim	475	15,692	16,568	10,413	−5.3	59.1
Arenac	374	9,640	9,821	5,683	−1.8	72.8
Baraga	917	6,127	4,320	3,036	41.8	42.3
Barry	556	22,633	22,514	23,783	0.5	−5.3
Bay	443	68,238	62,378	56,412	9.4	10.6
Benzie	314	10,638	9,685	5,237	9.8	84.9
Berrien	569	53,622	49,165	41,285	9.1	19.1
Branch	497	25,605	27,811	26,791	−7.9	3.8
Calhoun	693	56,038	49,315	43,501	14.8	13.4
Cass	493	20,624	20,876	20,953	−1.2	−0.4
Charlevoix[1]	411	19,157	13,956	9,686	37.3	44.1
Cheboygan	725	17,872	15,516	11,986	15.2	29.5
Chippewa	1,573	24,472	21,338	12,019	14.7	77.5
Clare	582	9,240	8,360	7,558	10.5	10.6
Clinton	571	23,129	25,136	26,509	−8.0	−5.2
Crawford	575	3,934	2,943	2,962	33.7	−0.6
Delta	1,169	30,108	23,881	15,330	26.1	55.8
Dickinson[1]	776	20,524	17,890	.....	14.7	.....
Eaton	571	30,499	31,668	32,094	−3.7	−1.3
Emmet[1]	485	18,561	15,931	8,756	16.5	81.9
Genesee	655	64,555	41,804	39,430	54.4	6.0
Gladwin	519	8,413	6,564	4,208	28.2	56.0
Gogebic	1,133	23,333	16,738	13,166	39.4	27.1
Grand Traverse	467	23,784	20,479	13,355	16.1	53.3
Gratiot	579	28,820	29,889	28,668	−3.6	4.3
Hillsdale	597	29,673	29,865	30,660	−0.6	−2.6
Houghton	1,019	88,098	66,063	35,389	33.4	86.7
Huron	854	34,758	34,162	28,545	1.7	19.7
Ingham	553	53,310	39,818	37,666	33.9	5.7
Ionia	579	33,550	34,329	32,801	−2.3	4.7
Iosco	570	9,753	10,246	15,224	−4.8	−32.7
Iron[1]	1,200	15,164	8,990	4,432	68.7	102.8
Isabella	572	23,029	22,784	18,784	1.1	21.3
Jackson	707	53,426	48,222	45,031	10.8	7.1
Kalamazoo	562	60,427	44,310	39,273	36.4	12.8
Kalkaska	573	8,097	7,133	5,160	13.5	38.2
Kent	860	159,145	129,714	109,922	22.7	18.0
Keweenaw[1]	554	7,156	3,217	2,894	122.4	11.2
Lake	579	4,939	4,957	6,505	−0.4	−23.8
Lapeer	666	26,033	27,641	29,213	−5.8	−5.4
Leelanau[1]	338	10,608	10,556	7,944	0.5	32.9

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

[2] State total includes population (4) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

[3] State total includes population (1) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county; also, population (995) of Manitou and Isle Royal Counties, annexed to Charlevoix, Leelanau, and Keweenaw Counties in 1896 and 1897.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
MICHIGAN—Con.						
Lenawee	743	47,907	48,406	48,448	—1.0	—0.1
Livingston	568	17,736	19,664	20,858	—9.8	—5.7
Luce	920	4,004	2,983	2,455	34.2	21.5
Mackinac	1,044	9,249	7,703	7,830	20.1	—1.6
Macomb	472	32,606	33,244	31,813	—1.9	4.5
Manistee	562	26,688	27,856	24,230	—4.2	15.0
Marquette[1]	1,870	46,739	41,239	39,521	13.3	4.3
Mason	494	21,832	18,885	16,385	15.6	15.3
Mecosta	571	19,466	20,693	19,697	—5.9	5.1
Menominee[1]	1,056	25,648	27,046	33,030	—5.2	—19.6
Midland	529	14,005	14,439	10,657	—3.0	35.5
Missaukee	582	10,606	9,308	5,048	13.9	84.4
Monroe	573	32,917	32,754	32,337	0.5	1.3
Montcalm	724	32,069	32,754	32,637	—2.1	0.4
Montmorency	561	3,755	3,234	1,487	16.1	117.5
Muskegon	504	40,577	37,036	40,013	9.6	—7.4
Newaygo	851	19,220	17,673	20,476	8.8	—13.7
Oakland	886	49,576	44,792	41,245	10.7	8.6
Oceana	543	18,379	16,644	15,698	10.4	6.0
Ogemaw	580	8,907	7,765	5,583	14.7	39.1
Ontonagon	1,333	8,650	6,197	3,756	39.6	65.0
Osceola	577	17,889	17,859	14,630	0.2	22.1
Oscoda	576	2,027	1,468	1,904	38.1	—22.9
Otsego	528	6,552	6,175	4,272	6.1	44.5
Ottawa	565	45,301	39,667	35,358	14.2	12.2
Presque Isle	678	11,249	8,821	4,687	27.5	88.2
Roscommon	538	2,274	1,787	2,033	27.3	—12.1
Saginaw	828	89,290	81,222	82,273	9.9	—1.3
St. Clair	710	52,341	55,228	52,105	—5.2	6.0
St. Joseph	503	25,499	23,889	25,356	6.7	—5.8
Sanilac	976	33,930	35,055	32,589	—3.2	7.6
Schoolcraft	1,207	8,681	7,889	5,818	10.0	35.6
Shiawassee	557	33,246	33,806	30,952	—1.8	9.4
Tuscola	827	34,913	35,890	32,508	—2.7	10.4
Van Buren	617	33,185	33,274	30,541	—0.3	8.9
Washtenaw	704	44,714	47,761	42,210	—6.4	13.2
Wayne	620	531,591	348,793	257,114	52.4	35.7
Wexford	577	20,769	16,845	11,278	23.3	49.4
MINNESOTA	**80,858**	**2,075,708**	**[2]1,751,394**	**[2]1,310,283**	**18.5**	**33.7**
Aitkin	1,830	10,371	6,743	2,462	53.8	173.9
Anoka	459	12,493	11,313	9,884	10.4	14.5
Becker	1,349	18,840	14,375	9,401	31.1	52.9
Beltrami[1]	3,822	19,337	11,030	312	75.3	[4]2,950.3
Benton	405	11,615	9,912	6,284	17.2	57.7
Big Stone	491	9,367	8,731	5,722	7.3	52.6
Blue Earth	762	29,337	32,263	29,210	—9.1	10.5
Brown	612	20,134	19,787	15,817	1.8	25.1
Carlton	867	17,559	10,017	5,272	75.3	[4]83.0
Carver	376	17,455	17,544	16,532	—0.5	6.1
Cass[1]	2,104	11,620	7,777	1,247	49.4	[4]332.7
Chippewa	591	13,458	12,499	8,555	7.7	46.1
Chisago	427	13,537	13,248	10,359	2.2	27.9
Clay	1,043	19,640	17,942	11,517	9.5	55.8
Clearwater[1]	1,019	6,870	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cook	1,498	1,336	810	98	64.9	.....
Cottonwood	640	12,651	12,069	7,412	4.8	62.8
Crow Wing[1]	1,057	16,861	14,250	8,852	18.3	61.0
Dakota	599	25,171	21,733	20,240	15.8	7.4
Dodge	440	12,094	13,340	10,864	—9.3	22.8
Douglas	648	17,669	17,964	14,606	—1.6	23.0
Faribault	719	19,949	22,055	16,708	—9.5	32.0
Fillmore	868	25,680	28,238	25,966	—9.1	8.7
Freeborn	735	22,282	21,838	17,962	2.0	21.6
Goodhue	767	31,637	31,137	28,806	1.6	8.1
Grant	553	9,114	8,935	6,875	2.0	30.0
Hennepin	565	333,480	228,340	185,294	46.0	23.2
Houston	570	14,297	15,400	14,653	—7.2	5.1
Hubbard[1]	958	9,831	6,578	1,412	49.5	365.9
Isanti	442	12,615	11,675	7,607	8.1	53.5
Itasca[1]	2,730	17,208	4,573	743	276.3	[4]425.0
Jackson	702	14,491	14,793	8,924	—2.0	65.8
Kanabec	534	6,461	4,614	1,579	40.0	192.2
Kandiyohi	801	18,969	18,416	13,997	3.0	31.6
Kittson[1]	1,111	9,669	7,889	5,387	22.6	46.4

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
MINNESOTA—Con.						
Koochiching[1]	3,141	6,431	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lac qui Parle	790	15,435	14,289	10,382	8.0	37.6
Lake	2,099	8,011	4,654	1,299	72.1	258.3
Le Sueur	466	18,609	20,234	19,057	—8.0	6.2
Lincoln	535	9,874	8,966	5,691	10.1	57.5
Lyon	708	15,722	14,591	9,501	7.8	53.6
McLeod	496	18,691	19,505	17,026	—4.6	15.1
Mahnomen[1]	572	3,249	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	1,788	16,338	15,698	9,130	4.1	71.9
Martin	719	17,518	16,936	9,403	3.4	80.1
Meeker	621	17,022	17,753	15,456	—4.1	14.9
Mille Lacs	583	10,705	8,066	2,845	32.7	183.5
Morrison	1,143	24,053	22,891	13,325	5.1	71.8
Mower	711	22,640	22,335	18,019	1.4	24.0
Murray	704	11,755	11,911	6,692	—1.3	78.0
Nicollet	443	14,125	14,774	13,382	—4.4	10.4
Nobles	722	15,210	14,932	7,958	1.9	87.6
Norman[1]	860	13,446	15,045	10,648	—10.6	41.7
Olmsted	666	22,497	23,110	19,806	—2.7	16.7
Otter Tail	2,039	46,036	45,375	34,232	1.5	32.6
Pennington[1]	607	9,376	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine	1,413	15,878	11,546	4,052	37.5	184.9
Pipestone	460	9,553	9,264	5,132	3.1	80.5
Polk[1]	1,979	36,001	35,429	30,192	1.6	17.3
Pope	693	12,746	12,577	10,032	1.3	25.4
Ramsey	161	223,675	170,554	139,796	31.1	22.0
Red Lake[1]	432	6,504	12,195	.....	—46.2	.....
Redwood	881	18,425	17,261	9,386	6.7	83.9
Renville	978	23,123	23,693	17,009	—2.4	38.6
Rice	495	25,911	26,080	23,968	—0.6	8.8
Rock	492	10,222	9,668	6,817	5.7	41.8
Roseau[1]	1,670	11,338	6,994	.....	62.1	.....
St. Louis	6,503	103,274	82,932	44,862	96.9	[4]82.9
Scott	366	14,888	15,147	13,831	—1.7	9.5
Sherburne	448	8,136	7,281	5,008	11.7	23.2
Sibley	585	15,540	16,862	15,199	—7.8	10.9
Stearns	1,362	47,733	44,464	34,844	7.4	27.6
Steele	431	16,146	16,524	13,232	—2.3	24.9
Stevens	564	8,203	8,721	5,251	—4.9	66.1
Swift	741	12,949	13,503	10,161	—4.1	32.9
Todd	957	23,407	22,214	12,030	5.4	71.8
Traverse	508	8,049	7,573	4,516	6.3	67.7
Wabasha	541	18,554	18,924	16,072	—2.0	11.5
Wadena	538	8,652	7,921	4,053	9.2	95.4
Waseca	431	13,466	14,760	13,313	—8.8	10.9
Washington	397	26,013	27,808	25,992	—6.5	7.0
Watonwan	434	11,382	11,490	7,746	—1.0	48.4
Wilkin	745	9,003	8,080	4,346	12.2	85.9
Winona	637	33,308	35,686	33,797	—6.4	5.6
Wright	691	28,082	29,157	24,164	—3.7	20.7
Yellow Medicine	749	15,406	14,602	9,854	5.5	48.2
MISSISSIPPI	**46,362**	**1,797,114**	**1,551,270**	**1,289,600**	**15.8**	**20.3**
Adams	426	25,265	30,111	26,031	—16.1	15.7
Alcorn	386	18,159	14,987	13,115	21.2	14.3
Amite	714	22,954	20,708	18,198	10.8	13.8
Attala	715	28,851	26,248	22,213	9.9	18.2
Benton	396	10,245	10,510	10,585	—2.5	—0.7
Bolivar	879	48,905	35,427	29,980	38.0	18.2
Calhoun	570	17,726	16,512	14,688	7.4	12.4
Carroll	624	23,139	22,116	18,773	4.6	17.8
Chickasaw	501	22,846	19,892	19,801	14.9	(5)
Choctaw	414	14,357	13,036	10,847	10.1	20.2
Claiborne	489	17,403	20,787	14,516	—16.3	43.2
Clarke	675	21,630	17,741	15,829	21.9	12.1
Clay	408	20,203	19,563	18,607	3.3	5.1
Coahoma	530	34,217	26,293	18,342	30.1	43.3
Copiah	769	35,914	34,395	30,233	4.4	13.8
Covington[1]	410	16,909	13,070	8,200	29.3	57.6
De Soto	475	23,130	24,751	24,183	—6.5	2.3
Forrest[1]	462	20,722	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	547	15,193	13,678	10,424	11.1	31.2
George[1]	475	6,599	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

[2] State total includes population (3,486 in 1900) of White Earth Indian Reservation not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 in Becker, Clearwater, and Mahnomen Counties.

[3] State total includes population (8,457) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[4] See headnote to table, page 32.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
MISSISSIPPI—Con.						
Greene[1]	710	6,050	6,795	3,906	—11.0	74.0
Grenada	442	15,727	14,112	14,974	11.4	—5.8
Hancock[1]	469	11,207	11,886	8,318	—5.7	42.9
Harrison	1,013	34,658	21,002	12,481	65.0	68.3
Hinds	858	63,726	52,577	39,279	21.2	33.9
Holmes	834	39,088	36,828	30,970	6.1	18.9
Issaquena	406	10,560	10,400	12,318	1.5	—15.6
Itawamba	529	14,526	13,544	11,708	7.3	15.7
Jackson[1]	710	15,451	16,513	11,251	—6.4	46.8
Jasper	667	18,498	15,394	14,785	20.2	4.1
Jefferson	507	18,221	21,292	18,947	—14.4	12.4
Jefferson Davis[1]	404	12,860	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones	696	29,885	17,846	8,333	67.5	114.2
Kemper	752	20,348	20,492	17,961	—0.7	14.1
Lafayette	664	21,883	22,110	20,553	—1.0	7.6
Lamar[1]	495	11,741	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lauderdale	700	46,919	38,150	29,661	23.0	28.6
Lawrence[1]	418	13,080	15,103	12,318	—13.4	22.6
Leake	576	18,298	17,360	14,803	5.4	17.3
Lee	448	28,894	21,956	20,040	31.6	9.6
Leflore	572	36,290	23,834	16,869	52.3	41.3
Lincoln	578	28,597	21,552	17,912	32.7	20.3
Lowndes	499	30,703	29,095	27,047	5.5	7.6
Madison	725	33,505	32,493	27,321	3.1	18.9
Marion[1]	624	15,599	13,501	9,532	15.5	41.6
Marshall	689	26,796	27,674	26,043	—3.2	6.3
Monroe	770	35,178	31,216	30,730	12.7	1.6
Montgomery	398	17,706	16,536	14,459	7.1	14.4
Neshoba	561	17,980	12,726	11,146	41.3	14.2
Newton	568	23,085	19,708	16,625	17.1	18.5
Noxubee	682	28,503	30,846	27,338	—7.6	12.8
Oktibbeha	457	19,676	20,183	17,694	—2.5	14.1
Panola	696	31,274	29,027	26,977	7.7	7.6
Pearl River[1]	797	10,593	6,697	2,957	58.2	126.5
Perry[1]	644	7,685	14,682	6,494	—47.7	126.1
Pike	707	37,272	27,545	21,203	35.3	29.9
Pontotoc	494	19,688	18,274	14,940	7.7	22.3
Prentiss	409	16,931	15,788	13,679	7.2	15.4
Quitman	395	11,593	5,435	3,286	113.3	65.4
Rankin	791	23,944	20,955	17,922	14.3	16.9
Scott	597	16,723	14,316	11,740	16.8	21.9
Sharkey	444	15,694	12,178	8,382	28.9	45.3
Simpson	575	17,201	12,800	10,138	34.4	26.3
Smith	626	16,603	13,055	10,635	27.2	22.8
Sunflower	690	28,787	16,084	9,384	79.0	71.4
Tallahatchie	629	29,078	19,600	14,361	48.4	36.5
Tate	400	19,714	20,618	19,253	—4.4	7.1
Tippah	446	14,631	12,983	12,951	12.7	0.2
Tishomingo	428	13,007	10,124	9,302	29.1	8.8
Tunica	418	18,646	16,479	12,158	13.2	35.5
Union	412	18,997	16,522	15,606	15.0	5.9
Warren	572	37,488	40,912	33,164	—8.4	23.4
Washington	877	48,933	49,216	40,414	—0.6	21.8
Wayne	812	14,709	12,539	9,817	17.3	27.7
Webster	416	14,853	13,619	12,060	9.1	12.9
Wilkinson	667	18,075	21,453	17,592	—15.7	21.9
Winston	597	17,139	14,124	12,089	21.3	16.8
Yalobusha	490	21,519	19,742	16,629	9.0	18.7
Yazoo	1,038	46,672	43,948	36,394	6.2	20.8
MISSOURI	**68,727**	**3,293,335**	**3,106,665**	**[2]2,679,185**	**6.0**	**16.0**
Adair	571	22,700	21,728	17,417	4.5	24.8
Andrew	428	15,282	17,332	16,000	—11.8	8.3
Atchison	528	13,604	16,501	15,533	—17.6	6.2
Audrain	685	21,687	21,160	22,074	2.5	—4.1
Barry	784	23,869	25,532	22,943	—6.5	11.3
Barton	596	16,747	18,253	18,504	—8.3	—1.4
Bates	870	25,869	30,141	32,223	—14.2	—6.5
Benton	745	14,881	16,556	14,973	—10.1	10.6
Bollinger	609	14,576	14,650	13,121	—0.5	11.7
Boone	688	30,533	28,642	26,043	6.6	10.0
Buchanan	408	93,020	121,838	70,100	—23.7	73.8
Butler	699	20,624	16,769	10,164	23.0	65.0
Caldwell	433	14,605	16,656	15,152	—12.3	9.9
Callaway	808	24,400	25,984	25,131	—6.1	3.4
Camden	687	11,582	13,113	10,040	—11.7	30.6
MISSOURI—Con.						
Cape Girardeau	580	27,621	24,315	22,060	13.6	10.2
Carroll	703	23,098	26,455	25,742	—12.7	2.8
Carter	506	5,504	6,706	4,659	—17.9	43.9
Cass	721	22,973	23,636	23,301	—2.8	1.4
Cedar	498	16,080	16,923	15,620	—5.0	8.3
Chariton	768	23,503	26,826	26,254	—12.4	2.2
Christian	553	15,832	16,939	14,017	—6.5	20.8
Clark	498	12,811	15,383	15,126	—16.7	1.7
Clay	402	20,302	18,903	19,856	7.4	—4.8
Clinton	423	15,297	17,363	17,138	—11.9	1.3
Cole	389	21,957	20,578	17,281	6.7	19.1
Cooper	558	20,311	22,532	22,707	—9.9	—0.8
Crawford	747	13,576	12,959	11,961	4.8	8.3
Dade	501	15,613	18,125	17,526	—13.9	3.4
Dallas	543	13,181	13,903	12,647	—5.2	9.9
Daviess	564	17,605	21,325	20,456	—17.4	4.2
Dekalb	425	12,531	14,418	14,539	—13.1	—0.8
Dent	746	13,245	12,986	12,149	2.0	6.9
Douglas	804	16,664	16,802	14,111	—0.8	19.1
Dunklin	530	30,328	21,706	15,085	39.7	43.9
Franklin	879	29,830	30,581	28,056	—2.5	9.0
Gasconade	514	12,847	12,298	11,706	4.5	5.1
Gentry	490	16,820	20,554	19,018	—18.2	8.1
Greene	667	63,831	52,713	48,616	21.1	8.4
Grundy	433	16,744	17,832	17,876	—6.1	—0.2
Harrison	721	20,466	24,398	21,033	—16.1	16.0
Henry	744	27,242	28,054	28,235	—2.9	—0.6
Hickory	407	8,741	9,985	9,453	—12.5	5.6
Holt	446	14,539	17,083	15,469	—14.9	10.4
Howard	468	15,653	18,337	17,371	—14.6	5.6
Howell	915	21,065	21,834	18,618	—3.5	17.3
Iron	553	8,563	8,716	9,119	—1.8	—4.4
Jackson	610	283,522	195,193	160,510	45.3	21.6
Jasper	635	89,673	84,018	50,500	6.7	66.4
Jefferson	681	27,878	25,712	22,484	8.4	14.4
Johnson	831	26,297	27,843	28,132	—5.6	—1.0
Knox	514	12,403	13,479	13,591	—8.0	—0.2
Laclede	753	17,363	16,523	14,701	5.1	12.4
Lafayette	612	30,154	31,679	30,184	—4.8	5.0
Lawrence	609	26,583	31,662	26,228	—16.0	20.7
Lewis	504	15,514	16,724	15,935	—7.2	5.0
Lincoln	607	17,033	18,352	18,376	—7.2	(3)
Linn	626	25,253	25,503	24,121	—1.0	5.7
Livingston	531	19,453	22,302	20,668	—12.8	7.9
McDonald	527	13,539	13,574	11,283	—0.3	20.3
Macon	809	30,868	33,018	30,575	—6.5	8.0
Madison	499	11,273	9,975	9,268	13.0	7.6
Maries	520	10,088	9,616	8,600	4.9	11.8
Marion	436	30,572	26,331	26,233	16.1	0.4
Mercer	453	12,335	14,706	14,581	—16.1	0.9
Miller	593	16,717	15,187	14,162	10.1	7.2
Mississippi	413	14,557	11,837	10,134	23.0	16.8
Moniteau	410	14,375	15,931	15,630	—9.8	1.9
Monroe	666	18,304	19,716	20,790	—7.2	—5.2
Montgomery	514	15,604	16,571	16,850	—5.8	—1.7
Morgan	614	12,863	12,175	12,311	5.7	—1.1
New Madrid	652	19,488	11,280	9,317	72.8	21.1
Newton	622	27,136	27,001	22,108	0.5	22.1
Nodaway	871	28,833	32,938	30,914	—12.5	6.5
Oregon	778	14,681	13,906	10,467	5.6	32.9
Osage	593	14,283	14,096	13,080	1.3	7.8
Ozark	746	11,926	12,145	9,795	—1.8	24.0
Pemiscot	456	19,559	12,115	5,975	61.4	102.8
Perry	462	14,898	15,134	13,237	—1.6	14.3
Pettis	685	33,913	32,438	31,151	4.5	4.1
Phelps	670	15,796	14,194	12,636	11.3	12.3
Pike	653	22,556	25,744	26,321	—12.4	—2.2
Platte	415	14,429	16,193	16,248	—10.9	—0.3
Polk	641	21,561	23,255	20,339	—7.3	14.3
Pulaski	542	11,438	10,394	9,387	10.0	10.7
Putnam	517	14,308	16,688	15,365	—14.3	8.6
Ralls	481	12,913	12,287	12,294	5.1	—0.1
Randolph	491	26,182	24,442	24,893	7.1	—1.8
Ray	565	21,451	24,805	24,215	—13.5	2.4
Reynolds	828	9,592	8,161	6,803	17.5	20.0

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

[2] State total includes population (1) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
MISSOURI—Con.						
Ripley	627	13,099	13,186	8,512	—0.7	54.9
St. Charles	535	24,695	24,474	22,977	0.9	6.5
St. Clair	706	16,412	17,907	16,747	—8.3	6.9
St. Francois	458	35,738	24,051	17,347	48.6	38.6
St. Louis	487	82,417	50,040	36,307	64.7	37.8
St. Louis city	61	687,029	575,238	451,770	19.4	27.3
Ste. Genevieve	481	10,607	10,359	9,883	2.4	4.8
Saline	754	29,448	33,703	33,762	—12.6	—0.2
Schuyler	309	9,062	10,840	11,249	—16.4	—3.6
Scotland	439	11,869	13,232	12,674	—10.3	4.4
Scott	419	22,372	13,092	11,228	70.9	16.6
Shannon	992	11,443	11,247	8,898	1.7	26.4
Shelby	509	14,864	16,167	15,642	—8.1	3.4
Stoddard	815	27,807	24,669	17,327	12.7	42.4
Stone	510	11,559	9,892	7,090	16.9	39.5
Sullivan	649	18,598	20,282	19,000	—8.3	6.7
Taney	655	9,134	10,127	7,973	—9.8	27.0
Texas	1,159	21,458	22,192	19,406	—3.3	14.4
Vernon	839	28,827	31,619	31,505	—8.8	0.4
Warren	410	9,123	9,919	9,913	—8.0	0.1
Washington	741	13,378	14,263	13,153	—6.2	8.4
Wayne	775	15,181	15,309	11,927	—0.8	28.4
Webster	585	17,377	16,640	15,177	4.4	9.6
Worth	265	8,007	9,832	8,738	—18.6	12.5
Wright	677	18,315	17,519	14,484	4.5	21.0
MONTANA	[1] 146,201	376,053	[2] 243,329	[3] 142,924	54.5	70.3
Beaverhead	4,719	6,446	5,615	4,655	14.8	20.6
Broadwater [4]	1,194	3,491	2,641	.....	32.2	.....
Carbon [4]	2,438	13,902	7,533	.....	85.3	.....
Cascade [4]	3,384	28,833	25,777	8,755	11.9	194.4
Chouteau [4]	15,972	17,191	10,966	4,741	56.8	[5] 103.6
Custer [4]	13,156	14,123	7,891	5,308	79.0	[5] 21.3
Dawson [4]	13,231	12,725	2,443	2,056	420.9	18.8
Deer Lodge [4]	749	12,988	17,393	15,155	—25.3	14.8
Fergus	9,078	17,385	6,937	3,514	150.6	97.4
Flathead [4]	6,070	18,785	9,375	.....	100.4	.....
Gallatin	2,513	14,079	9,553	6,246	47.4	52.9
Granite [4]	1,637	2,942	4,328	.....	—32.0	.....
Jefferson [4]	1,650	5,601	5,330	6,026	5.1	—11.5
Lewis and Clark [4]	3,465	21,853	19,171	19,145	14.0	0.1
Lincoln [4]	3,530	3,638	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	4,581	7,229	7,695	4,692	—6.1	64.0
Meagher [4]	3,766	4,190	2,526	4,749	65.9	—46.8
Missoula [4]	4,243	23,596	13,964	14,427	69.0	[5] —18.0
Park [4]	2,675	10,731	7,341	6,881	46.2	6.7
Powell [4]	2,559	5,904	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ravalli [4]	2,447	11,066	7,822	.....	49.1	.....
Rosebud [4]	9,663	7,985	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanders [4]	2,359	3,713	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silver Bow [4]	698	56,848	47,635	23,744	19.3	100.6
Sweet Grass [4]	2,918	4,029	3,086	.....	30.6	.....
Teton [4]	7,581	9,546	5,080	.....	87.9	.....
Valley [4]	13,515	13,630	4,355	.....	213.0	.....
Yellowstone [4]	5,729	22,944	6,212	2,065	269.3	200.8
NEBRASKA	76,808	1,192,214	1,066,300	[6] 1,062,656	11.8	0.3
Adams	565	20,900	18,840	24,303	10.9	—22.5
Antelope	872	14,003	11,344	10,399	23.4	9.1
Banner	742	1,444	1,114	2,435	29.6	—54.3
Blaine	711	1,672	603	1,146	177.3	—47.4
Boone	692	13,145	11,689	8,683	12.5	34.6
Boxbutte	1,076	6,131	5,572	5,494	10.0	1.4
Boyd [4]	535	8,826	7,332	695	20.4	955.0
Brown	1,235	6,083	3,470	4,359	75.3	—20.4
Buffalo	945	21,907	20,254	22,162	8.2	—8.6
Burt	475	12,726	13,040	11,069	—2.4	17.8
Butler	583	15,403	15,703	15,454	—1.9	1.6
Cass	538	19,786	21,330	24,080	—7.2	—11.4
Cedar	735	15,191	12,467	7,028	21.8	77.4
Chase	899	3,613	2,559	4,807	41.2	—46.8
Cherry	5,979	10,414	6,541	6,428	59.2	1.8
Cheyenne [4]	1,194	4,551	5,570	5,693	—18.3	—2.2
Clay	579	15,729	15,735	16,310	(7)	—3.5
Colfax	405	11,610	11,211	10,453	3.6	7.3
Cuming	577	13,782	14,584	12,265	—5.5	18.9
Custer	2,588	25,668	19,758	21,677	29.9	—8.9
Dakota [4]	253	6,504	6,286	5,386	4.4	16.7
Dawes	1,402	8,254	6,215	9,722	32.8	—36.1
Dawson	985	15,961	12,214	10,129	30.7	20.6
Deuel [4]	439	1,786	2,630	2,893	—32.1	—9.1
Dixon	472	11,477	10,535	8,084	8.9	30.3
Dodge	531	22,145	22,298	19,260	—0.7	15.8
Douglas	331	108,546	140,500	158,008	19.9	—11.0
Dundy	927	4,098	2,434	4,012	68.4	—39.3
Fillmore	576	14,674	15,087	16,022	—2.7	—5.8
Franklin	578	10,303	9,455	7,693	9.0	22.9
Frontier	975	8,572	8,781	8,497	—2.4	3.3
Furnas	721	12,083	12,373	9,840	—2.3	25.7
Gage	862	30,325	30,051	36,344	0.9	—17.3
Garden [4]	1,652	3,538	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garfield	575	3,417	2,127	1,659	60.6	28.2
Gosper	464	4,933	5,301	4,816	—6.9	10.1
Grant	726	1,097	763	458	43.8	66.6
Greeley	571	8,047	5,691	4,869	41.4	16.9
Hall	528	20,361	17,206	16,513	18.3	4.2
Hamilton	538	13,459	13,330	14,696	1.0	—5.4
Harlan	574	9,578	9,370	8,158	2.2	14.9
Hayes	722	3,011	2,708	3,953	11.2	—31.5
Hitchcock	724	5,415	4,409	5,799	22.8	—24.0
Holt	2,393	15,545	12,224	13,672	27.2	—10.6
Hooker	722	981	432	426	127.1	1.4
Howard	561	10,783	10,343	9,430	4.3	9.7
Jefferson	578	16,852	15,196	14,850	10.9	2.3
Johnson	374	10,187	11,197	10,333	—9.0	8.4
Kearney	516	9,166	9,866	9,661	—7.7	8.9
Keith	1,068	3,692	1,951	2,550	89.2	—23.7
Keyapaha	775	3,452	3,076	3,920	12.2	—21.5
Kimball	958	1,942	758	959	156.2	—21.0
Knox	1,114	18,358	14,343	8,582	28.0	67.1
Lancaster	853	73,793	64,835	76,395	13.8	—15.1
Lincoln	2,536	15,684	11,416	10,441	37.4	9.3
Logan	573	1,521	960	1,378	58.4	—30.3
Loup	576	2,188	1,305	1,062	67.7	—21.5
McPherson [4]	1,674	2,470	517	401	377.8	28.9
Madison	576	19,101	16,976	13,669	12.5	24.2
Merrick	463	10,379	9,255	8,758	12.1	5.7
Morrill [4]	1,417	4,584	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nance	446	8,926	8,222	5,773	8.6	42.4
Nemaha	389	13,095	14,952	12,930	—12.4	15.6
Nuckolls	579	13,019	12,414	11,417	4.9	8.7
Otoe	606	19,323	22,288	25,403	—13.3	—12.3
Pawnee	431	10,582	11,770	10,340	—10.1	13.8
Perkins	886	2,570	1,702	4,364	51.0	—61.0
Phelps	538	10,451	10,772	9,869	—3.0	9.1
Pierce	577	10,122	8,445	4,864	19.9	73.6
Platte	678	19,006	17,747	15,437	7.1	15.0
Polk	430	10,521	10,542	10,817	—0.2	—2.5
Redwillow	720	11,056	9,604	8,837	15.1	8.7
Richardson	545	17,448	19,614	17,574	—11.0	11.6
Rock	1,004	3,027	2,809	3,083	20.1	—8.9
Saline	578	17,866	18,252	20,007	—2.1	—9.2
Sarpy	240	9,274	9,080	6,875	2.1	32.1
Saunders	756	21,170	22,085	21,577	—4.1	2.4
Scotts Bluff	723	8,355	2,552	1,888	227.4	35.2
Seward	574	15,805	15,990	16,140	1.3	—2.8
Sheridan	2,469	7,328	6,033	8,687	21.5	—30.6
Sherman	573	8,278	6,550	6,399	26.4	2.4
Sioux	2,055	5,599	2,055	2,452	172.5	—16.2
Stanton	431	7,542	6,950	4,619	8.4	50.7
Thayer	578	14,775	14,325	12,738	3.1	12.5
Thomas	716	1,191	628	517	89.6	21.5
Thurston	387	8,704	6,517	3,176	33.6	105.2
Valley	570	9,480	7,339	7,092	29.2	3.5
Washington	380	12,738	13,086	11,869	—2.7	10.3
Wayne	450	10,397	9,862	6,169	5.4	59.9
Webster	578	12,008	11,619	11,210	3.3	3.6
Wheeler	578	2,202	1,362	1,083	68.3	—19.1
York	575	18,721	18,205	17,270	2.8	5.4
NEVADA	109,821	81,875	42,335	[8] 47,355	93.4	—10.6
Churchill	5,050	2,811	830	703	238.7	18.1
Clark [4]	8,045	3,321	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	733	1,895	1,534	1,551	23.5	—1.1
Elko	17,059	8,133	5,088	4,794	43.0	[5] 9.5
Esmeralda	7,432	9,369	1,972	2,148	375.1	[5] —26.4

[1] Includes land area (181 square miles) of that part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana. No population reported.

[2] State total includes population (2,660) of Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties.

[3] State total includes population (10,765) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[4] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

[5] See headnote to table, page 32.

[6] State total includes population (3,746) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; also population (91) of Arthur County, annexed to McPherson County between 1890 and 1900.

[7] A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[8] State total includes population (1,504) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
NEVADA—Con.						
Eureka	4,157	1,830	1,954	3,275	—6.3	—40.3
Humboldt	15,857	6,825	4,463	3,434	52.9	30.0
Lander	5,721	1,786	1,534	2,266	16.4	—32.3
Lincoln[1]	10,5'1	3,489	3,284	2,466	6.2	[2]27.6
Lyon	1,509	3,568	2,268	1,987	57.3	14.1
Nye	18,294	7,513	1,140	1,290	559.0	—11.6
Ormsby	156	3,415	2,893	4,883	18.0	—40.8
Storey	251	3,045	3,673	8,806	—17.1	—58.3
Washoe	6,251	17,434	9,141	6,437	90.7	[2]31.1
White Pine	8,795	7,441	1,961	1,721	279.4	13.9
N. HAMPSHIRE	**9,031**	**430,572**	**411,588**	**376,530**	**4.6**	**9.3**
Belknap	397	21,309	19,526	20,321	9.1	—3.9
Carroll	955	16,316	16,895	18,124	—3.4	—6.8
Cheshire	728	30,659	31,321	29,579	—2.1	5.9
Coos	1,798	30,753	29,408	23,211	4.4	27.0
Grafton	1,729	41,652	40,844	37,217	2.0	9.7
Hillsborough	895	126,072	112,640	93,247	11.9	20.8
Merrimack	932	53,335	52,430	49,435	1.7	6.1
Rockingham	691	52,188	51,118	49,650	2.1	3.0
Strafford	379	38,951	39,337	38,442	—1.0	2.3
Sullivan	527	19,337	18,009	17,304	7.4	4.1
NEW JERSEY	**7,514**	**2,537,167**	**1,883,669**	**1,444,933**	**34.7**	**30.4**
Atlantic	569	71,894	46,402	28,836	54.9	60.9
Bergen	237	138,002	78,441	47,226	75.9	66.1
Burlington[1]	815	66,565	58,241	58,528	14.3	—0.5
Camden	222	142,029	107,643	87,687	31.9	22.8
Cape May	265	19,745	13,201	11,268	49.6	17.2
Cumberland	500	55,153	51,193	45,438	7.7	12.7
Essex	127	512,886	359,053	256,098	42.8	40.2
Gloucester	332	37,368	31,905	28,649	17.1	11.4
Hudson	43	537,231	386,048	275,126	39.2	40.3
Hunterdon	437	33,569	34,507	35,355	—2.7	—2.4
Mercer	226	125,657	95,365	79,978	31.8	19.2
Middlesex	312	114,426	79,762	61,754	43.5	29.2
Monmouth	479	94,734	82,057	69,128	15.4	18.7
Morris	475	74,704	65,156	54,101	14.7	20.4
Ocean[1]	637	21,318	19,747	15,974	8.0	23.6
Passaic	196	215,902	155,202	105,046	39.1	47.7
Salem	343	26,999	25,530	25,151	5.8	1.5
Somerset	305	38,820	32,948	28,311	17.8	16.4
Sussex	529	26,781	24,134	22,259	11.0	8.4
Union	103	140,197	99,353	72,467	41.1	37.1
Warren	362	43,187	37,781	36,553	14.3	3.4
NEW MEXICO	**122,503**	**327,301**	**195,310**	**[3]160,282**	**67.6**	**21.9**
Bernalillo[1]	1,214	28,606	28,630	20,913	—17.5	[2]33.4
Chaves[1]	9,408	16,850	4,773	.....	253.0	.....
Colfax[1]	3,798	16,460	10,150	7,974	62.2	27.3
Curry[1]	1,406	11,443	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dona Ana[1]	3,821	12,893	10,187	9,191	26.6	10.8
Eddy[1]	6,923	12,400	3,229	.....	284.0	.....
Grant[1]	7,428	14,813	12,883	9,657	15.0	33.4
Guadalupe[1]	3,987	10,927	5,429	.....	101.3	.....
Lincoln[1]	4,779	7,822	4,953	7,081	57.9	—30.1
Luna[1]	2,976	3,913	.....	.....	.....	.....
McKinley[1]	5,506	12,963	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mora[1]	2,571	12,611	10,304	10,618	22.4	—3.0
Otero[1]	6,689	7,069	4,791	.....	47.5	.....
Quay[1]	2,905	14,912	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rio Arriba[1]	5,871	16,624	13,777	11,534	20.7	[2]12.3
Roosevelt[1]	2,265	12,064	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan[1]	5,476	8,504	4,828	1,890	76.1	[2]63.0
San Miguel[1]	4,798	22,930	22,053	24,204	4.0	—8.9
Sandoval[1]	3,871	8,579	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fe[1]	1,973	14,770	14,658	13,562	0.8	8.1
Sierra	3,118	3,536	3,158	3,630	12.0	—13.0
Socorro[1]	15,070	14,761	12,195	9,595	21.0	27.1
Taos	2,252	12,008	10,889	9,868	10.3	10.3
Torrance[1]	3,369	10,119	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union[1]	5,370	11,404	4,528	.....	151.9	.....
Valencia[1]	5,659	13,320	13,895	13,876	—4.1	0.1

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.
[2] See headnote to table, page 32.
[3] State total includes population (6,689) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
NEW YORK	**47,654**	**9,113,614**	**7,268,894**	**[4]6,003,174**	**25.4**	**21.1**
Albany	527	173,666	165,571	104,555	4.9	0.6
Allegany	1,047	41,412	41,501	43,240	—0.2	—4.0
Broome	705	78,809	69,149	62,973	14.0	9.8
Cattaraugus	1,343	65,919	65,643	60,866	0.4	[2]4.6
Cayuga	703	67,106	66,234	65,302	1.3	1.4
Chautauqua	1,069	105,126	88,314	75,202	19.0	[2]17.4
Chemung	407	54,662	54,063	48,265	1.1	12.0
Chenango	894	35,575	36,568	37,776	—2.7	—3.2
Clinton	1,049	48,230	47,430	46,437	1.7	2.1
Columbia	644	43,658	43,211	46,172	1.0	—6.4
Cortland	503	29,249	27,576	28,657	6.1	—3.8
Delaware	1,449	45,575	46,413	45,496	—1.8	2.0
Dutchess	806	87,661	81,670	77,879	7.3	4.9
Erie	1,034	528,985	433,686	322,981	22.0	[2]33.9
Essex	1,836	33,458	30,707	33,052	9.0	—7.1
Franklin	1,678	45,717	42,853	38,110	6.7	[2]9.2
Fulton	516	44,534	42,842	37,650	3.9	13.8
Genesee	496	37,615	34,561	33,265	8.8	[2]2.9
Greene	643	30,214	31,478	31,598	—4.0	—0.4
Hamilton	1,700	4,373	4,947	4,762	—11.6	3.9
Herkimer	1,459	56,356	51,049	45,608	10.4	11.9
Jefferson	1,274	80,382	76,748	68,806	4.7	11.5
Kings	70	1,634,351	1,166,582	838,547	40.1	39.1
Lewis	1,270	24,849	27,427	29,806	—9.4	—8.0
Livingston	631	38,037	37,059	37,801	2.6	—2.0
Madison	650	39,289	40,545	42,892	—3.1	—5.5
Monroe	663	283,212	217,854	189,586	30.0	14.9
Montgomery	398	57,567	47,488	45,699	21.2	3.9
Nassau[1]	274	83,930	55,448	.....	51.4	.....
New York[1]	63	2,762,522	2,050,600	1,515,301	34.7	35.3
Niagara	522	92,036	74,961	62,491	22.8	[2]19.4
Oneida	1,250	154,157	132,800	122,922	16.1	8.0
Onondaga	781	200,298	168,735	146,247	18.7	[2]15.0
Ontario	649	52,286	49,605	48,453	5.4	2.4
Orange	834	116,001	103,859	97,859	11.7	6.1
Orleans	396	32,000	30,164	30,803	6.1	—2.1
Oswego	966	71,664	70,881	71,883	1.1	—1.4
Otsego	1,009	47,216	48,939	50,861	—3.5	—3.8
Putnam	233	14,665	13,787	14,849	6.4	—7.2
Queens[1]	105	284,041	152,999	128,059	85.6	19.5
Rensselaer	663	122,276	121,697	124,511	0.5	—2.3
Richmond	48	85,969	67,021	51,693	28.3	29.7
Rockland	183	46,873	38,298	35,162	22.4	8.9
St. Lawrence	2,701	89,005	89,083	85,048	—0.1	4.7
Saratoga	823	61,917	61,089	57,663	1.4	5.9
Schenectady	206	88,235	46,852	29,797	88.3	57.2
Schoharie	642	23,855	26,854	29,164	—11.2	—7.9
Schuyler	336	14,004	15,811	16,711	—11.4	—5.4
Seneca	336	26,972	28,114	28,227	—4.1	—0.4
Steuben	1,401	83,362	82,822	81,473	0.7	1.7
Suffolk	924	96,138	77,582	62,491	23.9	24.1
Sullivan	1,002	33,808	32,306	31,031	4.6	4.1
Tioga	520	25,624	27,951	29,935	—8.3	—6.6
Tompkins	476	33,647	33,830	32,923	—0.5	2.8
Ulster	1,140	91,769	88,422	87,062	3.8	1.6
Warren	879	32,223	29,943	27,866	7.6	7.5
Washington	837	47,778	45,624	45,690	4.7	—0.1
Wayne	599	50,179	48,660	49,729	3.1	—2.1
Westchester[1]	448	283,055	184,257	146,772	53.6	25.5
Wyoming	601	31,880	30,413	31,193	4.8	—2.5
Yates	343	18,642	20,318	21,001	—8.2	—3.3
N. CAROLINA	**48,740**	**2,206,287**	**1,893,810**	**[5]1,617,949**	**16.5**	**17.1**
Alamance	492	28,712	25,665	18,271	11.9	40.5
Alexander	289	11,592	10,960	9,430	5.8	16.2
Alleghany	234	7,745	7,759	6,523	—0.2	18.9
Anson	556	25,465	21,870	20,027	16.4	9.2
Ashe	427	19,074	19,581	15,628	—2.6	25.3
Beaufort	840	30,877	26,404	21,072	16.9	25.3
Bertie	703	23,039	20,538	19,176	12.2	7.1
Bladen	1,004	18,006	17,677	16,763	1.9	5.5
Brunswick	790	14,432	12,657	10,900	14.0	16.1
Buncombe	639	49,798	44,288	35,266	12.4	25.6

[4] State total includes population (5,321) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[5] State total includes population (2) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
N. CAROLINA—Con.						
Burke	534	21,408	17,699	14,939	21.0	18.5
Cabarrus	390	26,240	22,456	18,142	16.9	23.8
Caldwell	512	20,579	15,694	12,298	31.1	27.6
Camden	220	5,640	5,474	5,667	3.0	—3.4
Carteret	573	13,776	11,811	10,825	16.6	9.1
Caswell	402	14,858	15,028	16,028	—1.1	—6.2
Catawba	408	27,918	22,133	18,689	26.1	18.4
Chatham[1]	696	22,635	23,912	25,413	—5.3	—5.9
Cherokee	454	14,136	11,860	9,976	19.2	18.9
Chowan	165	11,303	10,258	9,167	10.2	11.9
Clay	220	3,909	4,532	4,197	—13.7	8.0
Cleveland	488	29,494	25,078	20,394	17.6	23.0
Columbus	933	28,020	21,274	17,856	31.7	19.1
Craven	660	25,594	24,160	20,533	5.9	17.7
Cumberland	1,013	35,284	29,249	27,321	20.6	7.1
Currituck	292	7,693	6,529	6,747	17.8	—3.2
Dare	377	4,841	4,757	3,768	1.8	26.2
Davidson	569	29,404	23,403	21,702	25.6	7.8
Davie	258	13,394	12,115	11,621	10.6	4.3
Duplin	783	25,442	22,405	18,690	13.6	19.9
Durham	291	35,276	26,233	18,041	34.5	45.4
Edgecombe	509	32,010	26,591	24,113	20.4	10.3
Forsyth	376	47,311	35,261	28,434	34.2	24.0
Franklin	468	24,692	25,116	21,090	—1.7	19.1
Gaston	371	37,063	27,903	17,764	32.8	57.1
Gates	359	10,455	10,413	10,252	0.4	1.6
Graham	298	4,749	4,343	3,313	9.3	31.1
Granville	503	25,102	23,263	24,484	7.9	—5.0
Greene	252	13,083	12,038	10,039	8.7	19.9
Guilford	691	60,497	39,074	28,052	54.8	39.3
Halifax	676	37,646	30,793	28,908	22.3	6.5
Harnett	595	22,174	15,988	13,700	38.7	16.7
Haywood	546	21,020	16,222	13,346	29.6	21.5
Henderson	358	16,262	14,194	12,589	15.3	12.0
Hertford	341	15,436	14,294	13,851	8.0	3.2
Hyde	617	8,840	9,278	8,903	—4.7	4.2
Iredell	588	34,315	29,064	25,462	18.1	14.1
Jackson	494	12,998	11,853	9,512	9.7	24.6
Johnston	694	41,401	32,250	27,239	28.4	18.4
Jones	417	8,721	8,226	7,403	6.0	11.1
Lee[1]	261	11,376	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lenoir	397	22,769	18,639	14,879	22.2	25.3
Lincoln	299	17,132	15,498	12,586	10.5	23.1
McDowell	443	13,538	12,567	10,939	7.7	14.9
Macon	513	12,191	12,104	10,102	0.7	19.8
Madison	436	20,132	20,644	17,805	—2.5	15.9
Martin	438	17,797	15,383	15,221	15.7	1.1
Mecklenburg	597	67,031	55,268	42,673	21.3	29.5
Mitchell	371	17,245	15,221	12,807	13.3	18.8
Montgomery	498	14,967	14,197	11,239	5.4	26.3
Moore[1]	639	17,010	23,622	20,479	—28.0	15.3
Nash	586	33,727	25,478	20,707	32.4	23.0
New Hanover	216	32,037	25,785	24,026	24.2	7.3
Northampton	504	22,323	21,150	21,242	5.5	—0.4
Onslow	743	14,125	11,940	10,303	18.3	15.9
Orange	390	15,064	14,690	14,948	2.5	—1.7
Pamlico	350	9,966	8,045	7,146	23.9	12.6
Pasquotank	223	16,693	13,660	10,748	22.2	27.1
Pender	815	15,471	13,381	12,514	15.6	6.9
Perquimans	252	11,054	10,091	9,293	9.5	8.6
Person	391	17,356	16,685	15,151	4.0	10.1
Pitt	627	36,340	30,889	25,519	17.6	21.0
Polk	251	7,640	7,004	5,902	9.1	18.7
Randolph	803	29,491	28,232	25,195	4.5	12.1
Richmond[1]	521	19,673	15,855	23,948	24.1	—33.8
Robeson	1,051	51,945	40,371	31,483	28.7	28.2
Rockingham	579	36,442	33,163	25,363	9.9	30.8
Rowan	489	37,521	31,066	24,123	20.8	28.8
Rutherford	544	28,385	25,101	18,770	13.1	33.7
Sampson	922	29,982	26,380	25,096	13.7	5.1
N. CAROLINA—Con.						
Scotland[1]	349	15,363	12,553	.....	22.4	.....
Stanly	416	19,009	15,220	12,136	30.8	25.4
Stokes	480	20,151	19,866	17,199	1.4	15.5
Surry	520	29,705	25,515	19,281	16.4	32.3
Swain	553	10,403	8,401	6,577	23.8	27.7
Transylvania	379	7,191	6,620	5,881	8.6	12.6
Tyrrell	390	5,219	4,980	4,225	4.8	17.9
Union	565	33,277	27,156	21,259	22.5	27.7
Vance	279	19,425	16,684	17,581	16.4	—5.1
Wake	845	63,220	54,626	49,207	15.7	11.0
Warren	425	20,266	19,151	19,360	5.8	—1.1
Washington	327	11,062	10,608	10,280	4.3	3.0
Watauga	342	13,556	13,417	10,611	1.0	26.4
Wayne	615	35,698	31,356	26,100	13.8	20.1
Wilkes	735	30,282	26,872	22,675	12.7	18.5
Wilson	384	28,269	23,596	18,644	19.8	26.6
Yadkin	324	15,428	14,083	13,790	9.6	2.1
Yancey	208	12,072	11,464	9,490	5.3	20.8
N. DAKOTA	**70,183**	**577,056**	**319,146**	**[2]190,983**	**80.8**	**67.1**
Adams[1]	997	5,407	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barnes	1,510	18,066	13,159	7,045	37.3	86.8
Benson	1,364	12,681	8,320	2,460	52.4	[3]186.7
Billings[1]	3,404	10,189	975	170	944.7	473.5
Bottineau[1]	1,681	17,205	7,532	2,893	129.6	160.4
Bowman[1]	1,164	4,668	.....	6	.....	.....
Burke[1]	1,113	9,064	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burleigh	1,651	13,087	6,081	4,247	115.2	43.2
Cass	1,763	33,635	28,625	19,613	18.6	45.9
Cavalier	1,494	15,659	12,580	6,471	24.5	94.4
Dickey	1,142	9,839	6,061	5,573	62.3	8.8
Divide[1]	1,270	6,015	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dunn[1]	2,084	5,302	.....	150	.....	.....
Eddy	651	4,800	3,330	1,377	44.1	141.8
Emmons	1,563	9,790	4,349	1,971	125.2	120.6
Foster	644	5,313	3,770	1,210	40.9	211.6
Grand Forks	1,433	27,888	24,459	18,357	14.0	33.2
Griggs	717	6,274	4,744	2,817	32.3	68.4
Hettinger[1]	1,132	6,557	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kidder	1,386	5,962	1,754	1,211	239.9	44.8
Lamoure	1,147	10,724	6,048	3,187	77.3	89.8
Logan	997	6,108	1,625	597	276.6	172.2
McHenry[1]	1,888	17,627	5,253	1,584	235.6	231.6
McIntosh	1,003	7,251	4,818	3,248	50.5	48.3
McKenzie[1]	2,847	5,720	.....	3	.....	.....
McLean[1]	2,305	14,496	4,701	860	202.6	[3]341.6
Mercer[1]	1,110	4,747	1,778	428	167.0	[3]306.1
Morton	4,742	25,289	[4]10,277	[5]5,239	146.1	[3]54.0
Mountrail[1]	1,014	8,491	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nelson	981	10,146	7,316	4,293	38.6	70.4
Oliver	720	3,577	990	464	261.3	113.4
Pembina	1,117	14,749	17,809	14,334	—17.5	24.7
Pierce[1]	1,055	9,740	4,765	905	104.4	426.5
Ramsey	1,205	15,199	9,198	4,418	65.2	108.2
Ransom	860	10,345	6,910	5,393	49.5	28.3
Renville[1]	899	7,840	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	1,437	19,059	17,387	10,751	13.1	61.7
Rolette	918	6,558	7,995	2,427	19.5	[3]130.8
Sargent	855	9,202	6,039	5,076	52.4	19.0
Sheridan[1]	996	8,103	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stark[1]	1,356	12,504	7,621	2,304	64.1	230.8
Steele	717	7,616	5,888	3,777	29.3	55.9
Stutsman	2,282	18,189	9,143	5,266	98.9	73.6
Towner	1,037	8,063	6,491	1,450	38.1	347.7
Traill	865	12,545	13,107	10,217	—4.3	28.3
Walsh	1,282	19,491	20,288	16,587	—3.9	22.3
Ward[1]	2,054	25,281	7,961	1,681	217.6	373.6
Wells	1,203	11,814	8,310	1,212	42.2	585.6
Williams[1]	2,138	14,234	1,530	.....	830.3	.....

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

[2] State total includes population (8,264) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; population (875) of Buford and Flannery Counties, taken to form part of Williams County between 1890 and 1900; and population (563) of Church, Garfield, Stevens, and Wallace Counties, and old Hettinger, Mountraille, Renville, Sheridan, and Williams Counties, annexed to Bottineau, McLean, McHenry, Pierce, Ward, Stark, and Mercer Counties between 1890 and 1900.

[3] See headnote to table, page 32.

[4] Includes population (2,208) of part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900.

[5] Includes population (511) of Fort Yates and Standing Rock Indian Agency.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
OHIO	**40,740**	**4,767,121**	**4,157,545**	**[1]3,672,329**	**14.7**	**13.2**
Adams	546	24,755	26,328	26,093	—6.0	0.9
Allen	406	50,580	47,976	40,644	17.9	18.0
Ashland	421	22,975	21,184	22,223	8.5	—4.7
Ashtabula	723	59,547	51,448	43,655	15.7	17.9
Athens	487	47,798	38,730	35,194	23.4	10.0
Auglaize	397	31,246	31,192	28,100	0.2	11.0
Belmont	530	76,856	60,875	57,413	26.3	6.0
Brown	481	24,832	28,237	29,899	—12.1	—5.6
Butler	452	70,271	56,870	48,597	23.6	17.0
Carroll	387	15,761	16,811	17,566	—6.2	—4.3
Champaign	421	26,351	26,642	26,980	—1.1	—1.3
Clark	407	66,435	58,939	52,277	12.7	12.7
Clermont	465	29,551	31,610	33,553	—6.5	—5.8
Clinton	411	23,680	24,202	24,240	—2.2	—0.2
Columbiana	534	76,619	68,590	59,029	11.7	16.2
Coshocton	558	30,121	29,337	26,703	2.7	9.9
Crawford	409	34,036	33,915	31,927	0.4	6.2
Cuyahoga	463	637,425	439,120	309,970	45.2	41.7
Darke	586	42,933	42,532	42,961	0.9	—1.0
Defiance	405	24,498	26,387	25,769	—7.2	2.4
Delaware	445	27,182	26,401	27,189	3.0	—2.9
Erie	256	38,327	37,650	35,462	1.8	6.2
Fairfield	495	39,201	34,250	33,939	14.4	0.9
Fayette	413	21,744	21,725	22,309	0.1	—2.6
Franklin	517	221,567	164,460	124,087	34.7	32.5
Fulton	405	23,914	22,801	22,023	4.9	3.5
Gallia	449	25,745	27,918	27,005	—7.8	3.4
Geauga	416	14,670	14,744	13,489	—0.5	9.3
Greene	415	29,733	31,613	29,820	—5.9	6.0
Guernsey	518	42,716	34,425	28,645	24.1	20.2
Hamilton	407	460,732	409,479	374,573	12.5	9.3
Hancock	535	37,860	41,993	42,563	—9.8	—1.3
Hardin	473	30,407	31,187	28,939	—2.5	7.8
Harrison	401	19,076	20,486	20,830	—6.9	—1.7
Henry	414	25,119	27,282	25,080	—7.9	8.8
Highland	549	28,711	30,982	29,048	—7.3	6.7
Hocking	411	23,650	24,398	22,658	—3.1	7.7
Holmes	418	17,909	19,511	21,139	—8.2	—7.7
Huron	494	34,206	32,330	31,949	5.8	1.2
Jackson	404	30,791	34,248	28,408	—10.1	20.6
Jefferson	407	65,423	44,357	39,415	47.5	12.5
Knox	513	30,181	27,768	27,600	8.7	0.6
Lake	241	22,927	21,680	18,235	5.8	18.9
Lawrence	443	39,488	39,534	39,556	—0.1	—0.1
OHIO—Con.						
Licking	669	55,590	47,070	43,279	18.1	8.8
Logan	451	30,084	30,420	27,386	—1.1	11.1
Lorain	497	76,037	54,857	40,295	38.6	36.1
Lucas	342	192,728	153,559	102,296	25.5	50.1
Madison	497	19,902	20,590	20,057	—3.3	2.7
Mahoning	427	116,151	70,134	55,979	65.6	25.3
Marion	409	33,971	28,678	24,727	18.5	16.0
Medina	435	23,598	21,958	21,742	7.5	1.0
Meigs	412	25,594	28,620	29,813	—10.6	—4.0
Mercer	450	27,536	28,021	27,220	—1.7	2.9
Miami	408	45,047	43,105	39,754	4.5	8.4
Monroe	448	24,244	27,031	25,175	—10.3	7.4
Montgomery	455	163,763	130,146	100,852	25.8	29.0
Morgan	402	16,097	17,905	19,143	—10.1	—6.5
Morrow	403	16,815	17,879	18,120	—6.0	—1.3
Muskingum	664	57,488	53,185	51,210	8.1	3.9
Noble	399	18,601	19,466	20,753	—4.4	—6.2
Ottawa	270	22,360	22,213	21,974	0.7	1.1
Paulding	413	22,730	27,528	25,932	—17.4	6.2
Perry	399	35,396	31,841	31,151	11.2	2.2
Pickaway	490	26,158	27,016	26,959	—3.2	0.2
Pike	428	15,723	18,172	17,482	—13.5	3.9
Portage	521	30,307	29,246	27,868	3.6	4.9
Preble	416	23,834	23,713	23,421	0.5	1.2
Putnam	482	29,972	32,525	30,188	—7.8	7.7
Richland	503	47,667	44,289	38,072	7.6	16.3
Ross	668	40,069	40,940	39,454	—2.1	3.8
Sandusky	413	35,171	34,311	30,617	2.5	12.1
Scioto	623	48,463	40,981	35,377	18.3	15.8
Seneca	550	42,421	41,163	40,869	3.1	0.7
Shelby	413	24,663	24,625	24,707	0.2	—0.3
Stark	566	122,987	94,747	84,170	29.8	12.6
Summit	408	108,253	71,715	54,089	50.9	32.6
Trumbull	633	52,766	46,591	42,373	13.3	10.0
Tuscarawas	555	57,035	53,751	46,618	6.1	15.3
Union	446	21,871	22,342	22,860	—2.1	—2.3
Van Wert	406	29,119	30,394	29,671	—4.2	2.4
Vinton	412	13,096	15,330	16,045	—14.6	—4.5
Warren	413	24,497	25,584	25,468	—4.2	0.5
Washington	630	45,422	48,245	42,380	—5.9	13.8
Wayne	557	38,058	37,870	39,005	0.5	—2.9
Williams	411	25,198	24,953	24,897	1.0	0.2
Wood	612	46,330	51,555	44,392	—10.1	16.1
Wyandot	406	20,760	21,125	21,722	—1.7	—2.7

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1907	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1907-1910	1900-1910
OKLAHOMA	**69,414**	**1,657,155**	**[2]1,414,177**	**[3]790,391**	**[4]258,657**	**17.2**	**109.7**
Adair[5]	584	10,536	9,115	.....	.....	15.6	.....
Alfalfa[5]	867	18,138	16,070	.....	.....	12.9	.....
Atoka[5]	997	13,808	12,113	.....	.....	14.0	.....
Beaver[5]	1,[illegible]13	13,631	13,364	3,051	2,674	2.0	346.8
Beckham[5]	917	19,699	17,758	.....	.....	10.9	.....
Blaine[5]	931	17,960	17,227	10,658	.....	4.3	68.5
Bryan[5]	928	29,854	27,865	.....	.....	7.1	.....
Caddo[5]	1,377	35,685	30,241	.....	.....	18.0	.....
Canadian[5]	891	23,501	20,110	15,981	7,158	16.9	47.1
Carter[5]	831	25,358	26,402	.....	.....	—4.0	.....
Cherokee[5]	791	16,778	14,274	.....	.....	17.5	.....
Choctaw[5]	790	21,862	17,340	.....	.....	26.1	.....
Cimarron[5]	1,849	4,553	5,927	.....	.....	—23.2	.....
Cleveland	554	18,843	18,460	16,388	6,605	2.1	15.0
Coal[5]	525	15,817	15,585	.....	.....	1.5	.....
Comanche[5]	1,726	41,489	31,738	.....	.....	30.7	.....
Craig[5]	757	17,404	14,955	.....	.....	16.4	.....
Creek[5]	962	26,223	18,365	.....	.....	42.8	.....
Custer[5]	998	23,231	18,478	12,264	.....	25.7	89.4
Delaware[5]	794	11,469	9,876	.....	.....	16.1	.....
Dewey[5]	989	14,132	13,329	8,819	.....	6.0	60.2
Ellis[5]	1,218	15,375	13,978	.....	.....	10.0	.....
Garfield[5]	1,061	33,050	28,300	22,076	.....	16.8	40.7
Garvin[5]	821	26,545	22,787	.....	.....	16.5	.....
Grady[5]	1,024	30,309	23,420	.....	.....	29.4	.....
OKLAHOMA—Con.							
Grant[5]	994	18,760	17,638	17,273	.....	6.4	8.6
Greer[5]	644	16,449	23,624	17,922	5,338	—30.4	—8.2
Harmon[5]	548	11,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harper[5]	1,033	8,189	8,089	.....	.....	1.2	.....
Haskell[5]	615	18,875	16,865	.....	.....	11.9	.....
Hughes[5]	855	24,040	19,945	.....	.....	20.5	.....
Jackson[5]	778	23,737	17,087	.....	.....	38.9	.....
Jefferson[5]	767	17,430	13,439	.....	.....	29.7	.....
Johnston[5]	658	16,734	18,672	.....	.....	—10.4	.....
Kay[5]	934	26,999	24,757	22,530	.....	9.1	19.8
Kingfisher	890	18,825	18,010	18,501	8,332	4.5	1.8
Kiowa[5]	1,179	27,526	22,247	.....	.....	23.7	.....
Latimer[5]	735	11,321	9,340	.....	.....	21.2	.....
Le Flore[5]	1,614	20,127	24,678	.....	.....	18.0	.....
Lincoln[5]	959	34,779	37,293	27,007	.....	—6.7	28.8
Logan	739	31,740	30,711	26,563	12,770	3.4	19.5
Love[5]	496	10,236	11,134	.....	.....	—8.1	.....
McClain[5]	562	15,659	12,858	.....	.....	21.5	.....
McCurtain[5]	1,897	20,681	13,198	.....	.....	56.7	.....
McIntosh[5]	661	20,961	17,975	.....	.....	16.6	.....
Major[5]	937	15,248	14,307	.....	.....	6.6	.....
Marshall[5]	419	11,619	13,144	.....	.....	—11.6	.....
Mayes[5]	676	13,596	11,064	.....	.....	22.9	.....
Murray[5]	424	12,744	11,948	.....	.....	6.7	.....
Muskogee[5]	814	52,743	37,467	.....	.....	40.8	.....

[1] State total includes population (13) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[2] Special census of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, taken as of July 1, 1907, by order of the President.

[3] State total includes population (13,873) of Kaw, Kiowa, Comanche and Apache, Osage, and Wichita Indian Reservations; population (2,173) of Day County, part taken to form part of Ellis County in 1907 and part annexed to Roger Mills County since 1900; and population (392,060) of Indian Territory, not returned by counties in 1900.

[4] State total includes population (16,641) of that part of Oklahoma, and population (180,182) of Indian Territory, specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[5] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1907	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1907–1910	1900–1910
OKLAHOMA—Con.							
Noble[1]	734	14,945	14,198	14,015	.....	5.3	6.6
Nowata[1]	586	14,223	10,453	.....	.....	36.1	.....
Okfuskee[1]	623	19,995	15,595	.....	.....	28.2	.....
Oklahoma	717	85,232	55,849	25,915	11,742	52.6	228.9
Okmulgee[1]	679	21,115	14,362	.....	.....	47.0	.....
Osage[1]	2,277	20,101	15,332	.....	.....	31.1	.....
Ottawa[1]	477	15,713	12,827	.....	.....	22.5	.....
Pawnee[1]	584	17,332	17,112	12,366	.....	1.3	40.2
Payne[1]	678	23,735	22,022	20,909	7,215	7.8	13.5
Pittsburg[1]	1,370	47,650	37,677	.....	.....	26.5	.....
Pontotoc[1]	728	24,331	23,057	.....	.....	5.5	.....
Pottawatomie[1]	793	43,595	43,272	26,412	.....	0.7	65.1
Pushmataha[1]	1,430	10,118	8,295	.....	.....	22.0	.....
OKLAHOMA—Con.							
Roger Mills[1]	1,135	12,861	13,239	6,190	.....	—2.9	107.8
Rogers[1]	730	17,736	15,485	.....	.....	14.5	.....
Seminole[1]	633	19,964	14,687	.....	.....	35.9	.....
Sequoyah[1]	693	25,005	22,499	.....	.....	11.1	.....
Stephens[1]	807	22,252	20,148	.....	.....	10.4	.....
Texas[1]	2,065	14,240	16,448	.....	.....	—13.4	.....
Tillman[1]	733	18,650	12,869	.....	.....	44.9	.....
Tulsa[1]	505	34,995	21,693	.....	.....	61.3	.....
Wagoner[1]	545	22,086	19,529	.....	.....	13.1	.....
Washington[1]	425	17,484	12,813	.....	.....	36.5	.....
Washita[1]	1,006	25,034	22,097	15,901	.....	13.8	60.9
Woods[1]	1,255	17,507	15,517	34,975	.....	13.2	—49.8
Woodward[1]	1,233	16,592	14,595	7,469	.....	13.7	122.1

COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900–1910	1890–1900
OREGON	**95,607**	**672,765**	**413,536**	**[2] 317,704**	**62.7**	**30.2**
Baker[1]	3,060	18,076	15,597	6,704	15.9	130.6
Benton[1]	688	10,663	6,706	8,650	59.0	—22.5
Clackamas	1,864	29,931	19,658	15,233	52.3	29.0
Clatsop	821	16,106	12,765	10,016	26.2	27.4
Columbia	662	10,580	6,237	5,191	69.6	20.2
Coos	1,628	17,959	10,324	8,874	74.0	16.3
Crook[1]	7,778	9,315	3,964	3,244	135.0	[3] 5.1
Curry	1,498	2,044	1,868	1,709	9.4	9.3
Douglas	4,922	19,674	14,565	11,864	35.1	22.8
Gilliam[1]	1,201	3,701	3,201	3,600	15.6	—11.1
Grant[1]	4,520	5,607	5,948	5,080	—5.7	17.1
Harney	9,933	4,059	2,598	2,559	56.2	1.5
Hood River[1]	543	8,016	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	2,836	25,756	13,698	11,455	88.0	19.6
Josephine	1,751	9,567	7,517	4,878	27.3	54.1
Klamath	5,999	8,554	3,970	2,444	115.5	[3] 16.0
Lake	7,920	4,658	2,847	2,604	63.6	9.3
Lane	4,612	33,783	19,604	15,198	72.3	29.0
Lincoln[1]	1,008	5,587	3,575	.....	56.3	.....
Linn	2,243	22,662	18,603	16,265	21.8	14.4
Malheur	9,883	8,601	4,203	2,601	104.6	61.6
Marion	1,194	39,780	27,713	22,934	43.5	20.8
Morrow	2,025	4,357	4,151	4,205	5.0	—1.3
Multnomah	451	226,261	103,167	74,884	119.3	37.8
Polk	709	13,469	9,923	7,858	35.7	[3] 24.3
Sherman[1]	836	4,242	3,477	1,792	22.0	94.0
Tillamook[1]	1,125	6,266	4,471	2,932	40.1	52.5
Umatilla	3,173	20,309	18,049	13,381	12.5	[3] 24.4
Union[1]	2,087	16,191	16,070	12,044	0.8	33.4
Wallowa[1]	3,145	8,364	5,538	3,661	51.0	51.3
Wasco[1]	2,343	16,336	13,199	9,183	23.8	[3] 40.7
Washington	731	21,522	14,467	11,972	48.8	20.8
Wheeler[1]	1,704	2,484	2,443	.....	1.7	.....
Yamhill	714	18,285	13,420	10,692	36.3	[3] 23.2
PENNSYLVANIA	**44,832**	**7,665,111**	**6,302,115**	**[4] 5,258,113**	**21.6**	**19.9**
Adams	528	34,319	34,496	33,486	—0.5	3.0
Allegheny	725	1,018,463	775,058	551,959	31.4	40.4
Armstrong	653	67,880	52,551	46,747	29.2	12.4
Beaver	429	78,353	56,432	50,077	38.8	12.7
Bedford	1,026	38,879	39,468	38,644	—1.5	2.1
Berks	865	183,222	159,615	137,327	14.8	16.2
Blair	534	108,858	85,099	70,866	27.9	20.1
Bradford	1,145	54,526	59,403	59,233	—8.2	0.3
Bucks	608	76,530	71,190	70,615	7.5	0.8
Butler	790	72,689	56,962	55,339	27.6	2.9
Cambria	717	166,131	104,837	66,375	58.5	57.9
Cameron	392	7,644	7,048	7,238	8.5	—2.6
Carbon	406	52,846	44,510	38,624	18.7	15.2
Center	1,146	43,424	42,894	43,269	1.2	—0.9
Chester	777	109,213	95,695	89,377	14.1	7.1
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.						
Clarion	601	36,638	34,283	36,802	6.9	—6.8
Clearfield	1,142	93,768	80,614	69,565	16.3	15.9
Clinton	878	31,545	29,197	28,685	8.0	1.8
Columbia	470	48,467	39,896	36,832	21.5	8.3
Crawford	1,038	61,565	63,043	65,324	—2.3	—2.6
Cumberland	528	54,479	50,344	47,271	8.2	6.5
Dauphin	521	136,152	114,443	96,077	19.0	18.0
Delaware	185	117,006	94,702	74,683	24.4	26.9
Elk	806	35,871	32,903	22,249	9.0	48.0
Erie	781	115,517	98,473	86,074	17.3	14.4
Fayette	795	167,449	110,412	80,000	51.7	38.0
Forest	423	9,435	11,030	8,482	—14.5	30.1
Franklin	751	50,775	54,902	51,433	8.9	6.7
Fulton	402	9,703	9,924	10,137	—2.2	—2.1
Greene	574	28,882	28,281	28,935	2.1	—2.3
Huntingdon	918	38,304	34,050	35,754	10.5	—3.1
Indiana	829	66,210	42,556	42,175	55.6	0.9
Jefferson	660	63,090	50,113	44,005	6.7	34.3
Juniata	302	15,013	16,054	16,255	—6.5	—3.8
Lackawanna	451	259,570	193,831	142,088	33.9	36.4
Lancaster	941	167,029	150,241	140,095	4.9	6.8
Lawrence	360	70,092	57,042	37,517	22.8	52.0
Lebanon	360	59,565	53,827	48,131	10.7	11.8
Lehigh	344	118,832	93,863	76,631	26.6	22.5
Luzerne	892	343,186	257,121	201,203	33.5	27.8
Lycoming	1,220	80,813	75,663	70,579	6.8	7.2
McKean	987	47,808	51,343	46,863	—6.8	9.6
Mercer	700	77,699	57,387	55,744	35.4	2.9
Mifflin	398	27,785	23,160	19,996	20.0	15.8
Monroe	623	22,041	21,161	20,111	8.4	5.2
Montgomery	484	169,590	138,995	123,290	22.0	12.7
Montour	130	14,868	15,520	15,045	—4.2	—0.8
Northampton	372	127,667	90,687	84,220	28.1	18.4
Northumberland	454	111,420	90,911	74,[illegible]	22.6	21.7
Perry	564	24,136	26,263	26,276	—8.1	(5)
Philadelphia	133	1,549,008	1,293,697	1,046,964	19.7	23.6
Pike	544	8,033	8,766	9,412	—8.4	—6.9
Potter	1,071	20,729	30,621	22,778	—2.9	34.4
Schuylkill	777	207,804	172,927	154,163	20.2	12.2
Snyder	311	16,800	17,304	17,651	—2.9	—2.0
Somerset	1,034	67,717	49,461	37,317	36.9	32.5
Sullivan	458	11,293	12,134	11,620	—6.9	4.4
Susquehanna	824	37,746	40,043	40,093	—5.7	—0.1
Tioga	1,142	42,820	49,086	52,313	—12.7	—6.2
Union	305	16,240	17,592	17,820	—7.6	—1.3
Venango	661	56,369	49,648	46,640	13.5	6.4
Warren	902	39,573	38,046	37,585	1.6	[3] 3.4
Washington	862	143,080	92,181	71,155	55.9	29.5
Wayne	739	29,236	30,171	31,010	—3.1	—2.7
Westmoreland	1,039	231,304	199,175	112,819	44.4	42.0
Wyoming	397	15,599	17,152	15,891	—9.6	7.9
York	903	136,405	116,413	99,489	17.2	17.0

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.
[2] State total includes population (3,937) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[3] See headnote to table, page 32.
[4] State total includes population (99) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[5] A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
RHODE ISLAND.	**1,067**	**542,610**	**428,556**	**345,506**	**26.6**	**24.0**
Bristol	24	17,602	13,144	11,428	33.9	15.0
Kent	174	36,378	29,976	26,754	21.4	12.0
Newport	114	39,335	32,599	28,552	20.7	14.2
Providence	430	424,353	328,683	255,123	29.1	28.8
Washington	325	24,942	24,154	23,649	3.3	2.1
S. CAROLINA	**30,495**	**1,515,400**	**1,340,316**	**1,151,149**	**13.1**	**16.4**
Abbeville[1]	678	34,804	33,400	46,854	4.2	—28.7
Aiken	1,100	41,849	39,032	31,822	7.2	22.7
Anderson	758	69,568	55,728	43,696	24.8	27.5
Bamberg[1]	371	18,544	17,296	.....	7.2	.....
Barnwell[1]	890	34,209	35,504	44,613	—3.6	—20.4
Beaufort	920	30,355	35,495	34,119	—14.5	4.0
Berkeley[1]	1,238	23,487	30,454	55,428	—22.9	—45.1
Calhoun[1]	391	16,634	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charleston[1]	685	88,594	88,006	59,903	0.7	46.9
Cherokee[1]	373	26,179	21,359	.....	22.6	.....
Chester	592	29,425	28,616	26,660	2.8	7.3
Chesterfield	837	26,301	20,401	18,468	28.9	10.5
Clarendon	717	32,188	28,184	23,233	14.2	21.3
Colleton[1]	1,333	35,390	33,452	40,293	5.8	—17.0
Darlington[1]	605	36,027	32,388	29,134	11.2	11.2
Dillon[1]	471	22,615	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester[1]	613	17,891	16,294	.....	9.8	.....
Edgefield[1]	700	28,281	25,478	49,259	11.0	—48.3
Fairfield	792	29,442	29,425	28,599	0.1	2.9
Florence[1]	607	35,671	28,474	25,027	25.3	13.8
Georgetown	828	22,270	22,846	20,857	—2.5	9.5
Greenville	761	68,377	53,490	44,310	27.8	20.7
Greenwood[1]	508	34,225	28,343	.....	20.8	.....
Hampton	958	25,126	23,738	20,544	5.8	15.5
Horry	1,158	26,995	23,364	19,256	15.5	21.3
Kershaw[1]	673	27,094	24,696	22,361	9.7	10.4
Lancaster	515	26,650	24,311	20,761	9.6	17.1
Laurens	690	41,550	37,382	31,610	11.1	18.3
Lee[1]	407	25,318	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lexington[1]	833	32,040	27,264	22,181	17.5	22.9
Marion[1]	529	20,596	35,181	29,976	—41.5	17.4
Marlboro	519	31,189	27,639	23,500	12.8	17.6
Newberry[1]	601	34,586	30,182	26,434	14.6	14.2
Oconee	650	27,337	23,634	18,687	15.7	26.5
Orangeburg[1]	1,131	55,893	59,663	49,393	—6.3	20.8
Pickens	529	25,422	19,375	16,389	31.2	18.2
Richland	611	55,143	45,589	36,821	21.0	23.8
Saluda[1]	435	20,943	18,966	.....	10.4	.....
Spartanburg[1]	765	83,465	65,560	55,385	27.3	18.4
Sumter[1]	574	38,472	51,237	43,605	—24.9	17.5
Union[1]	492	29,911	25,501	25,363	17.3	0.5
Williamsburg[1]	1,006	37,626	31,685	27,777	18.8	14.1
York[1]	651	47,718	41,684	38,831	14.5	7.3
SOUTH DAKOTA.	**76,868**	**583,888**	**[2] 401,570**	**[3] 348,600**	**45.4**	**15.2**
Armstrong	1,419	647	8	34	.....	.....
Aurora	719	6,143	4,011	5,045	53.2	—20.5
Beadle	1,250	15,776	8,081	9,586	95.2	—15.7
Bennett[1]	1,291	[4] 96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bonhomme	573	11,061	10,379	9,057	6.6	14.6
Brookings	791	14,178	12,561	10,132	12.9	24.0
Brown	1,750	25,867	15,286	16,855	69.2	— 9.3
Brule	837	6,451	5,401	6,737	19.4	—19.8
Buffalo	479	1,589	1,790	993	—11.2	[5] —32.8
Butte[1]	2,289	4,993	2,907	1,037	71.8	180.3
Campbell	774	5,244	4,527	3,510	15.8	29.0
Charles Mix	1,134	14,899	8,498	4,178	75.3	103.4
Clark	974	10,901	6,942	6,728	57.0	3.2
Clay	403	8,711	9,316	7,509	—6.5	24.1
Codington	701	14,092	8,770	7,037	60.7	24.6
Corson[1]	2,526	2,929	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer	1,573	4,458	2,728	4,891	63.4	—44.2
Davison	432	11,625	7,483	5,449	55.4	37.3
Day	1,061	14,372	12,254	9,168	17.3	33.7
Deuel	632	7,768	6,656	4,574	16.7	45.5
Dewey	1,907	1,145	(6)	(6)	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA —Con.						
Douglas	435	6,400	5,012	4,600	27.7	9.0
Edmunds	1,158	7,654	4,916	4,399	55.7	11.8
Fall River	1,756	7,763	3,541	4,478	119.2	—20.9
Faulk	1,018	6,716	3,547	4,062	89.3	—12.7
Grant	691	10,303	9,103	6,814	13.2	33.6
Gregory[1]	1,032	13,061	2,211	295	490.7	649.5
Hamlin	520	7,475	5,945	4,625	25.7	28.5
Hand	1,426	7,870	4,525	6,546	73.9	—30.9
Hanson	432	6,237	4,947	4,267	26.1	15.9
Harding[1]	2,682	4,228	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hughes	759	6,271	3,684	5,044	70.2	—27.0
Hutchinson	817	12,319	11,897	10,469	3.5	13.6
Hyde	866	3,307	1,492	1,860	121.6	—19.8
Jerauld	531	5,120	2,798	3,605	83.0	—22.4
Kingsbury	814	12,560	9,866	8,562	27.3	15.2
Lake	562	10,711	9,137	7,508	17.2	21.7
Lawrence	797	19,694	17,897	11,673	10.0	53.3
Lincoln	574	12,712	12,161	9,143	4.5	33.0
Lyman[1]	2,625	10,848	2,632	233	312.2	[5] 807.7
McCook	573	9,589	8,689	6,448	10.4	34.8
McPherson	1,157	6,791	6,327	5,040	7.3	6.5
Marshall	889	8,021	5,942	4,544	35.0	30.8
Meade[1]	3,491	12,640	4,907	4,640	157.6	5.8
Mellette[1]	1,228	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miner	568	7,661	5,864	5,165	30.6	13.5
Minnehaha	815	29,631	23,926	21,879	23.8	9.4
Moody	527	8,695	8,326	5,941	4.4	40.1
Pennington[1]	2,792	12,453	5,610	6,540	122.0	—14.2
Perkins[1]	2,914	11,348	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potter	898	4,466	2,988	2,910	49.5	2.7
Roberts	1,111	14,897	12,216	1,997	21.9	511.7
Sanborn	576	6,607	4,464	4,610	48.0	—3.2
Schnasse	836	292	(6)	(6)	.....	.....
Shannon	964	(6)	(6)	(6)	.....	.....
Spink	1,511	15,981	9,487	10,581	68.5	—10.3
Stanley[1]	4,156	14,975	1,341	1,028	1,016.7	30.4
Sterling	249	252	(6)	96	.....	.....
Sully	1,058	2,462	1,715	2,412	43.6	—28.9
Todd[1]	1,279	2,164	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tripp[1]	1,629	8,323	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turner	617	13,840	13,175	10,256	5.0	28.5
Union[1]	452	10,676	11,153	9,130	—4.3	22.2
Walworth	742	6,488	3,839	2,153	69.0	78.3
Washabaugh	1,146	(6)	(6)	(6)	.....	.....
Washington	1,157	(6)	(6)	40	.....	.....
Yankton	523	13,135	12,649	10,444	3.8	21.1
Pine Ridge Indian Reservation[7]	(8)	6,607	6,827	.....	—3.2	.....
TENNESSEE	**41,687**	**2,184,789**	**2,020,616**	**1,767,518**	**8.1**	**14.3**
Anderson	337	17,717	17,634	15,128	0.5	16.6
Bedford	514	22,667	23,8[illegible]5	24,739	—4.9	—3.6
Benton	456	12,452	11,888	11,230	4.7	5.9
Bledsoe	391	6,329	6,626	6,134	—4.5	8.0
Blount	571	20,809	19,206	17,589	8.3	9.2
Bradley	336	16,336	15,759	13,607	3.7	15.8
Campbell	464	27,387	17,317	13,486	58.2	28.4
Cannon	268	10,825	12,121	12,197	—10.7	—0.6
Carroll	619	23,971	24,250	23,630	—1.2	2.6
Carter	353	19,838	16,688	13,389	18.9	24.6
Cheatham	314	10,540	10,112	8,845	4.2	14.3
Chester	313	9,090	9,896	9,069	—8.1	9.1
Claiborne	468	23,504	20,696	15,103	13.6	37.0
Clay	254	9,009	8,421	7,200	7.0	16.0
Cocke	427	19,399	19,153	16,523	1.3	15.9
Coffee	443	15,625	15,574	13,827	0.3	12.6
Crockett	267	16,076	15,867	15,146	1.3	4.8
Cumberland	655	9,327	8,311	5,376	12.2	54.6
Davidson	511	149,478	122,815	108,174	21.7	13.5
Decatur	288	10,093	10,439	8,995	—3.3	16.1
Dekalb	311	15,434	16,460	15,650	—6.2	5.2
Dickson	549	19,955	18,635	13,645	7.1	36.6
Dyer	500	27,721	23,776	19,878	16.6	19.6
Fayette	618	30,257	29,701	28,878	1.9	2.8
Fentress	486	7,446	6,106	5,226	21.9	16.8

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

[2] State total includes population (9,216) of Cheyenne River and Rosebud Indian Reservations and part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900.

[3] State total includes population (19,792) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; also population (1,351) of Choteau, Ewing, Harding, Martin, Delano, Scobey, Jackson, Ziebach, Nowlin, Pratt, Presho, and old Todd Counties, annexed to Butte, Meade, Stanley, Lyman, Gregory, and Pennington Counties between 1890 and 1900.

[4] Exclusive of population of part in Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, not returned by counties.

[5] See headnote to table, page 32.

[6] Not returned separately.

[7] For 1910 comprises the unorganized counties of Shannon and Washington, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh, for which the population was not returned separately.

[8] Total land area within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, 4,374 square miles, comprising Shannon, Washington, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties, included under the respective counties.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900–1910	1890–1900
TENNESSEE—Con.						
Franklin	575	20,491	20,392	18,929	0.5	7.7
Gibson	633	41,630	39,408	35,859	5.6	9.9
Giles	628	32,629	33,035	34,957	—1.2	—5.5
Grainger	307	13,888	15,512	13,196	—10.5	17.6
Greene	613	31,083	30,596	26,614	1.6	15.0
Grundy	375	8,322	7,802	6,345	6.7	23.0
Hamblen	158	13,650	12,728	11,418	7.2	11.5
Hamilton	409	89,267	61,605	53,482	44.7	15.4
Hancock	228	10,778	11,147	10,342	—3.3	7.8
Hardeman	697	23,011	22,976	21,029	0.2	9.3
Hardin	582	17,521	19,246	17,098	—0.0	8.7
Hawkins	482	23,587	24,267	22,246	—2.8	9.1
Haywood	508	25,910	25,189	23,558	2.9	6.9
Henderson	536	17,030	18,117	16,336	—6.0	10.9
Henry	626	25,434	24,208	21,070	5.1	14.9
Hickman [1]	570	16,527	16,367	14,499	1.0	12.9
Houston	197	6,224	6,476	5,390	—3.9	20.1
Humphreys	451	13,908	13,398	11,720	3.8	14.3
Jackson	301	15,036	15,039	13,325	(2)	12.9
James	165	5,210	5,407	4,903	—3.6	10.3
Jefferson	312	17,755	18,590	16,478	—4.5	12.8
Johnson	294	13,191	10,589	8,858	24.6	19.5
Knox	504	94,187	74,302	59,557	26.8	24.8
Lake	122	8,704	7,368	5,304	18.1	38.9
Lauderdale [1]	456	21,105	21,971	18,756	—3.9	17.1
Lawrence	611	17,569	15,402	12,286	14.1	25.4
Lewis [1]	286	6,033	4,455	2,555	35.4	74.4
Lincoln	587	25,908	26,304	27,382	—1.5	—3.9
Loudon	219	13,612	10,838	9,273	25.6	16.9
McMinn	432	21,046	19,103	17,890	9.8	7.1
McNairy	588	16,356	17,760	15,510	—7.9	14.5
Macon	286	14,559	12,881	10,878	13.0	18.4
Madison	552	39,357	36,333	30,497	8.3	19.1
Marion	504	18,820	17,281	15,411	8.9	12.1
Marshall	378	16,872	18,763	18,906	—10.1	—0.8
Maury	582	40,456	42,703	38,112	—5.3	12.0
Meigs	199	6,131	7,491	6,930	—18.2	8.1
Monroe	673	20,716	18,585	15,329	11.5	21.2
Montgomery	516	33,672	36,017	29,697	—6.5	21.3
Moore	141	4,800	5,706	5,975	—15.9	—4.5
Morgan	529	11,458	9,587	7,639	19.5	25.5
Obion	552	29,946	28,286	27,273	5.9	3.7
Overton	446	15,854	13,353	12,039	18.7	10.9
Perry [1]	487	8,815	8,800	7,785	0.2	13.0
Pickett	162	5,087	5,366	4,736	—5.2	13.3
Polk	432	14,116	11,357	8,361	24.3	35.8
Putnam	404	20,023	16,890	13,683	18.5	23.4
Rhea	365	15,410	14,318	12,647	7.6	13.2
Roane	388	22,860	22,738	17,418	0.5	30.5
Robertson	455	25,466	25,029	20,078	1.7	24.7
Rutherford	614	33,199	33,543	35,097	—1.0	—4.4
Scott	550	12,947	11,077	9,794	16.9	13.1
Sequatchie	264	4,202	3,326	3,027	26.3	9.9
Sevier	587	22,296	22,021	18,701	1.2	17.4
Shelby	801	191,439	153,557	112,740	24.7	36.2
Smith	296	18,548	19,026	18,404	—2.5	3.4
Stewart	449	14,860	15,224	12,193	—2.4	24.9
Sullivan	436	28,120	24,935	20,879	12.8	19.4
Sumner	558	25,621	26,072	23,668	—1.7	10.2
Tipton	442	29,459	29,273	24,271	0.6	20.6
Trousdale	106	5,874	6,004	5,850	—2.2	2.6
Unicoi	201	7,201	5,851	4,619	23.1	26.7
Union	235	11,414	12,894	11,459	—11.5	12.5
Van Buren	293	2,784	3,126	2,863	—10.9	9.2
Warren	423	16,534	16,410	14,413	0.8	13.9
Washington	325	28,968	22,604	20,354	28.2	11.1
Wayne [1]	749	12,062	12,936	11,471	—6.8	12.8
Weakley	580	31,029	32,546	28,955	—1.9	12.4
White	363	15,420	14,157	12,348	8.9	14.7
Williamson	586	24,213	26,429	26,321	—8.4	0.4
Wilson	613	25,394	27,078	27,148	—6.2	—0.3
TEXAS	262,398	3,896,542	3,048,710	[3] 2,235,527	27.8	36.4
Anderson	938	29,650	28,015	20,923	5.8	33.9
Andrews [1]	1,565	975	87	24	.....	.....
Angelina	940	17,705	13,481	6,306	31.3	113.8
Aransas	240	2,106	1,716	1,824	22.7	—5.9
Archer	872	6,525	2,508	2,101	160.2	19.4
TEXAS—Con.						
Armstrong	903	2,682	1,205	944	122.6	27.6
Atascosa	1,358	10,004	7,143	6,459	40.1	10.6
Austin	728	17,699	20,676	17,859	—14.4	15.8
Bailey	1,030	312	4	.....	.....	.....
Bandera	983	4,921	5,332	3,795	—7.7	40.5
Bastrop	867	25,344	26,845	20,736	—5.6	29.5
Baylor	880	8,411	3,052	2,595	175.6	17.6
Bee	856	12,690	7,720	3,720	56.6	107.5
Bell	1,083	49,186	45,535	33,377	8.0	36.4
Bexar	1,203	110,676	69,422	49,256	72.4	40.9
Blanco	750	4,311	4,703	4,649	—8.3	1.2
Borden	895	1,386	776	222	78.6	249.5
Bosque	975	19,013	17,390	14,224	9.3	22.3
Bowie	873	34,827	26,676	20,267	30.6	31.6
Brazoria	1,340	13,299	14,801	11,506	—10.5	29.2
Brazos	597	18,910	18,859	16,650	0.3	13.3
Brewster [1]	5,935	5,220	2,356	710	121.6	231.8
Briscoe	903	2,162	1,253	.....	72.5	.....
Brown	956	22,935	16,019	11,421	43.2	40.3
Burleson	684	18,687	18,367	13,091	1.7	41.3
Burnet	974	10,755	10,528	10,747	2.2	—2.0
Caldwell	511	24,237	21,765	15,769	11.4	38.0
Calhoun	503	3,635	2,395	815	51.8	193.9
Callahan	854	12,973	8,708	5,457	48.9	60.7
Cameron	2,434	27,158	16,095	14,424	68.7	11.6
Camp	207	9,551	9,146	6,621	4.4	38.1
Carson	893	2,127	469	356	353.5	31.7
Cass	951	27,587	22,841	22,554	20.8	1.3
Castro	896	1,850	400	9	362.5	.....
Chambers	618	4,234	3,046	2,241	39.0	35.9
Cherokee	1,049	20,038	25,154	22,075	15.4	9.5
Childress	733	9,538	2,138	1,175	346.1	82.0
Clay	1,158	17,043	9,231	7,503	84.6	23.0
Cochran	869	65	25	.....	.....	.....
Coke	931	6,412	3,430	2,659	86.9	66.6
Coleman	1,200	22,618	10,077	6,112	124.5	64.9
Collin	878	49,021	50,087	36,736	—2.1	36.3
Collingsworth	898	5,224	1,233	357	323.7	245.4
Colorado	972	18,897	22,903	19,512	—14.9	13.8
Comal	559	8,434	7,008	6,398	20.3	9.5
Comanche	948	27,186	23,009	15,608	18.2	47.4
Concho	918	6,654	1,427	1,065	366.3	34.0
Cooke	902	26,603	27,494	24,696	—3.2	11.3
Coryell	1,085	21,703	21,308	16,873	1.9	26.3
Cottle	1,012	4,396	1,002	240	338.7	317.5
Crane	878	331	51	15	.....	.....
Crockett	3,215	1,296	1,591	194	—18.5	720.1
Crosby	870	1,705	788	346	124.6	127.7
Dallam	1,532	4,001	146	112	2,640.4	30.4
Dallas	859	135,748	82,726	67,042	64.1	23.4
Dawson [1]	903	2,320	37	29	.....	.....
De Witt	879	23,501	21,311	14,307	10.3	49.0
Deaf Smith	1,549	3,942	843	179	367.6	370.9
Delta	261	14,506	15,249	9,117	—4.5	67.3
Denton	952	31,258	28,318	21,289	10.4	33.0
Dickens	881	3,002	1,151	295	168.6	290.2
Dimmit	1,360	3,466	1,106	1,049	212.8	5.4
Donley	906	5,284	2,756	1,056	91.7	161.0
Duval	1,825	8,964	8,483	7,598	5.7	11.6
Eastland	925	23,421	17,971	10,373	30.3	73.2
Ector	892	1,178	381	224	209.2	70.1
Edwards	2,352	3,768	3,108	1,970	21.2	57.8
El Paso	9,331	52,599	24,886	15,678	111.4	58.7
Ellis	975	53,620	50,059	31,774	7.1	57.5
Erath	1,083	32,095	29,966	21,594	7.1	38.8
Falls	745	35,649	33,342	20,706	6.9	61.0
Fannin	838	44,801	51,793	38,709	—13.5	33.8
Fayette	968	29,796	36,542	31,481	—18.5	16.1
Fisher	885	12,596	3,708	2,906	239.7	23.8
Floyd	1,011	4,638	2,620	529	120.6	281.9
Foard [1]	612	5,726	1,568	.....	265.2	.....
Fort Bend	702	18,168	16,538	16,586	9.9	56.2
Franklin	289	9,331	8,674	6,481	7.6	33.8
Freestone	882	20,557	18,910	15,087	8.7	18.3
Frio	1,124	8,895	4,200	3,112	111.8	35.0
Gaines [1]	1,540	1,255	55	68	.....	.....
Galveston	395	44,479	44,116	31,476	0.8	40.2
Garza [1]	870	1,995	185	14	978.4	.....
Gillespie	1,109	9,447	8,229	7,056	14.8	16.6
Glasscock	866	1,143	286	208	299.7	37.5

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.
[2] A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] State total includes population (4) specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county; also population (3,067) of Buchel, Foley, and Encinal Counties, annexed to Brewster and Webb Counties between 1890 and 1900.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
TEXAS—Con.						
Goliad	799	9,909	8,310	5,910	19.2	40.6
Gonzales	1,020	28,055	28,882	18,016	—2.9	60.3
Gray[1]	899	3,405	480	203	609.4	136.5
Grayson	942	65,996	63,661	53,211	3.7	19.6
Gregg	312	14,140	12,343	9,402	14.6	31.3
Grimes	812	21,205	26,106	21,312	—18.8	22.5
Guadalupe	703	24,913	21,385	15,217	16.5	40.5
Hale	1,036	7,566	1,680	721	350.4	133.0
Hall	901	8,279	1,670	703	395.7	137.6
Hamilton	833	15,315	13,520	9,313	13.3	45.2
Hansford	882	935	167	133	459.9	25.6
Hardeman[1]	761	11,213	3,634	3,904	208.6	—6.9
Hardin	862	12,947	5,049	3,956	156.4	27.6
Harris	1,654	115,693	63,786	37,249	81.4	71.2
Harrison	872	37,243	31,878	26,721	16.8	19.3
Hartley	1,507	1,298	377	252	244.3	49.6
Haskell	923	16,249	2,637	1,665	516.2	58.4
Hays	623	15,518	14,142	11,352	9.7	24.6
Hemphill	873	3,170	815	519	289.0	57.0
Henderson	946	20,131	19,970	12,285	0.8	62.6
Hidalgo	2,276	13,728	6,837	6,534	100.8	4.6
Hill	966	46,760	41,355	27,583	13.1	49.9
Hockley	867	137	44	.....	.....	.....
Hood	405	10,008	9,146	7,614	9.4	20.1
Hopkins	813	31,038	27,950	20,572	11.0	35.9
Houston	1,231	29,564	25,452	19,360	16.2	31.5
Howard	891	8,881	2,528	1,210	251.3	108.9
Hunt	893	48,116	47,295	31,885	1.7	48.3
Hutchinson[1]	879	892	303	58	194.4	.....
Irion	998	1,283	848	870	51.3	—2.5
Jack	962	11,817	10,224	9,740	15.6	5.0
Jackson	893	6,471	6,094	3,281	6.2	85.7
Jasper	978	14,000	7,138	5,592	96.1	27.6
Jeff Davis	2,263	1,678	1,150	1,394	45.9	—17.5
Jefferson	920	38,182	14,239	5,857	168.2	143.1
Johnson	740	34,460	33,819	22,313	1.9	51.6
Jones	922	24,299	7,053	3,797	244.5	85.8
Karnes	692	14,942	8,681	3,637	72.1	138.7
Kaufman	834	35,323	33,376	21,598	5.8	54.5
Kendall	598	4,517	4,103	3,826	10.1	7.2
Kent	875	2,055	899	324	195.3	177.5
Kerr	1,197	5,505	4,980	4,462	10.5	11.6
Kimble	1,301	3,261	2,503	2,243	30.3	11.6
King	867	810	490	173	65.3	183.2
Kinney	1,312	3,401	2,447	3,781	39.0	—35.3
Knox[1]	862	9,625	2,322	1,134	314.5	104.8
La Salle	1,561	4,747	2,303	2,139	106.1	7.7
Lamar	945	46,544	48,627	37,302	—4.3	30.4
Lamb[1]	1,022	540	31	4	.....	.....
Lampasas	740	9,532	8,625	7,584	10.5	13.7
Lavaca	950	26,418	28,121	21,887	—6.1	28.5
Lee	562	13,132	14,595	11,952	—10.0	22.1
Leon	1,101	16,583	18,072	13,841	—8.2	30.6
Liberty	1,160	10,686	8,102	4,230	31.9	91.5
Limestone	974	34,621	32,573	21,678	6.3	50.3
Lipscomb	888	2,634	790	632	233.4	25.0
Live Oak	1,116	3,442	2,268	2,055	51.8	10.4
Llano	971	6,520	7,301	6,772	—10.7	7.8
Loving	753	249	33	3	.....	.....
Lubbock	868	3,624	293	33	1,136.9	.....
Lynn[1]	864	1,713	17	24	.....	.....
McCulloch	1,073	13,405	3,960	3,217	238.5	23.1
McLennan	1,049	73,250	59,772	39,204	22.5	52.5
McMullen	1,302	1,091	1,024	1,038	6.5	—1.3
Madison	495	10,318	10,432	8,512	—1.1	22.6
Marion	391	10,472	10,754	10,862	—2.6	—1.0
Martin	904	1,549	332	264	366.6	25.8
Mason	969	5,683	5,573	5,180	2.0	7.6
Matagorda	1,136	13,504	6,097	3,985	123.0	53.0
Maverick	1,251	5,151	4,066	3,698	26.7	10.0
Medina	1,353	13,415	7,783	5,730	72.4	35.8
Menard	914	2,707	2,011	1,215	34.6	65.5
Midland	887	3,464	1,741	1,033	99.0	68.5
Milam	959	36,780	39,666	24,773	—7.3	60.1
Mills	696	9,694	7,851	5,493	23.5	42.9
Mitchell	885	8,956	2,855	2,059	213.7	38.7
Montague	929	25,123	24,800	18,863	1.3	31.5
Montgomery	1,017	15,679	17,067	11,765	—8.1	45.1
Moore	921	561	209	15	168.4	.....
Morris	259	10,439	8,220	6,580	27.0	24.9
TEXAS—Con.						
Motley	1,030	2,396	1,257	139	90.6	804.3
Nacogdoches	1,059	27,406	24,663	15,984	11.1	54.3
Navarro	1,060	47,070	43,374	26,373	8.5	64.5
Newton	889	10,850	7,282	4,650	49.0	56.6
Nolan	880	11,999	2,611	1,573	359.6	66.0
Nueces	2,275	21,955	10,439	8,093	110.3	29.0
Ochiltree	891	1,602	267	198	500.0	34.8
Oldham	1,543	812	349	270	132.7	29.3
Orange	363	9,528	5,905	4,770	61.4	23.8
Palo Pinto	958	19,506	12,291	8,320	58.7	47.7
Panola	842	20,424	21,404	14,328	—4.6	49.4
Parker	875	26,331	25,823	21,682	2.0	19.1
Parmer[1]	902	1,555	34	7	.....	.....
Pecos[1]	4,134	2,071	2,360	1,326	—12.2	78.0
Polk	1,217	17,459	14,447	10,332	20.8	39.8
Potter	934	12,424	1,820	849	582.6	114.4
Presidio	3,812	5,218	3,673	1,698	42.1	116.3
Rains	267	6,787	6,127	3,909	10.8	56.7
Randall	937	3,312	963	187	243.9	415.0
Reagan[1]	1,071	392	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red River	1,039	28,564	29,893	21,452	—4.4	39.3
Reeves	2,781	4,392	1,847	1,247	137.8	48.1
Refugio	740	2,814	1,641	1,239	71.5	32.4
Roberts	882	950	620	326	53.2	90.2
Robertson	872	27,454	31,480	26,506	—12.8	18.8
Rockwall	149	8,072	8,531	5,972	—5.4	42.8
Runnels	1,083	20,858	5,379	3,193	287.8	68.5
Rusk	983	26,946	26,099	18,559	3.2	40.6
Sabine	589	8,582	6,394	4,969	34.2	28.7
San Augustine	622	11,264	8,434	6,088	33.6	26.1
San Jacinto	602	9,542	10,277	7,360	—7.2	39.6
San Patricio	676	7,307	2,372	1,312	208.1	80.8
San Saba	1,116	11,245	7,569	6,641	48.6	14.0
Schleicher[1]	1,387	1,893	515	155	267.6	232.3
Scurry	887	10,924	4,158	1,415	162.7	193.9
Shackelford	947	4,201	2,461	2,012	70.7	22.3
Shelby	833	26,423	20,452	14,365	29.2	42.4
Sherman	935	1,376	104	34	1,223.1	.....
Smith	920	41,746	37,370	28,324	11.7	31.9
Somervell	184	3,931	3,498	3,419	12.4	2.3
Starr	2,675	13,151	11,469	10,749	14.7	6.7
Stephens	925	7,980	6,466	4,926	23.4	31.3
Sterling[1]	948	1,493	1,127	.....	32.5	.....
Stonewall	852	5,320	2,183	1,024	143.7	113.2
Sutton	1,521	1,569	1,727	658	—9.1	162.5
Swisher	898	4,012	1,227	100	227.0	1,127.0
Tarrant	903	108,572	52,376	41,142	107.3	27.3
Taylor	908	26,293	10,499	6,957	150.4	50.9
Terrell[1]	2,635	1,430	.....	.....	.....	.....
Terry[1]	870	1,474	48	21	.....	.....
Throckmorton	879	4,563	1,750	902	160.7	94.0
Titus	398	16,422	12,292	8,190	33.6	50.1
Tom Green[1]	1,454	17,882	6,804	5,152	162.8	32.1
Travis	1,004	55,620	47,386	36,322	17.4	30.5
Trinity	716	12,768	10,976	7,648	16.3	43.5
Tyler	908	10,250	11,899	10,877	—13.9	9.4
Upshur	600	19,960	16,266	12,695	22.7	28.1
Upton[1]	1,195	501	48	52	.....	.....
Uvalde	1,589	11,233	4,647	3,804	141.7	22.2
Val Verde	3,083	8,613	5,263	2,874	63.7	83.1
Van Zandt	831	25,651	25,481	16,225	0.7	57.0
Victoria	890	14,990	13,678	8,737	9.6	56.6
Walker	791	16,061	15,813	12,874	1.6	22.8
Waller	519	12,138	14,246	10,888	—14.8	30.8
Ward	827	2,389	1,451	77	64.6	.....
Washington	628	25,561	32,931	29,161	—22.4	12.9
Webb[1]	3,219	22,503	21,851	14,842	3.0	47.2
Wharton	1,112	21,123	16,942	7,584	24.7	123.4
Wheeler	895	5,258	636	778	726.7	—18.3
Wichita	604	16,094	5,806	4,831	177.2	20.2
Wilbarger	928	12,000	5,759	7,092	108.4	—18.8
Williamson	1,129	42,228	38,072	25,909	10.9	46.9
Wilson	813	17,066	13,961	10,655	22.2	31.0
Winkler[1]	844	442	60	18	.....	.....
Wise	863	26,450	27,116	24,134	—2.5	12.4
Wood	657	23,417	21,048	13,932	11.3	51.1
Yoakum[1]	879	602	26	4	.....	.....
Young	875	13,657	6,540	5,049	108.8	29.5
Zapata	1,288	3,809	4,760	3,562	—20.0	33.6
Zavalla	1,348	1,889	792	1,097	138.5	—27.8

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900-1910	1890-1900
UTAH	**82,184**	**373,351**	**276,749**	[1] **210,779**	**34.9**	**31.3**
Beaver	2,060	4,717	3,613	3,340	30.6	8.2
Boxelder	5,444	13,894	10,009	7,642	38.8	31.0
Cache	1,164	23,062	18,139	15,509	27.1	17.0
Carbon[2]	1,487	8,624	5,004	.....	72.3	.....
Davis	275	10,191	7,996	6,751	27.5	18.4
Emery[2]	4,453	6,750	4,657	5,076	44.9	−8.3
Garfield[2]	5,234	3,660	3,400	2,457	7.6	38.4
Grand[2]	3,692	1,595	1,149	541	38.8	112.4
Iron	3,256	3,933	3,546	2,683	10.9	32.2
Juab	3,410	10,702	10,082	5,582	6.1	80.6
Kane[2]	4,215	1,652	1,811	1,685	−8.8	7.5
Millard	6,604	6,118	5,678	4,033	7.7	40.8
Morgan	626	2,467	2,045	1,780	20.6	14.9
Piute[2]	753	1,734	1,954	2,842	−11.3	−31.2
Rich	1,027	1,883	1,946	1,527	−3.2	27.4
Salt Lake	756	131,426	77,725	58,457	69.1	33.0
San Juan	7,761	2,377	1,023	365	132.4	[3] 136.4
Sanpete[2]	1,564	16,704	16,313	13,146	2.4	24.1
Sevier[2]	1,978	9,775	8,451	6,199	15.7	36.3
Summit	1,862	8,200	9,439	7,733	−13.1	22.1
Tooele	6,849	7,924	7,361	3,700	7.6	98.9
Uinta	5,235	7,050	6,458	2,762	9.2	[3] 80.7
Utah[2]	2,034	37,942	32,456	23,768	16.9	36.6
Wasatch	4,354	8,920	4,736	3,595	88.3	[3] 27.0
Washington	2,465	5,123	4,612	4,009	11.1	15.0
Wayne [2]	2,475	1,749	1,907	.....	−8.3	.....
Weber	541	35,179	25,239	22,723	39.4	11.1
VERMONT	**9,124**	**355,956**	**343,641**	**332,422**	**3.6**	**3.4**
Addison	756	20,010	21,912	22,277	−8.7	−1.6
Bennington	661	21,378	21,705	20,448	−1.5	6.1
Caledonia[2]	618	26,031	24,381	23,436	6.8	4.0
Chittenden	543	42,447	39,600	35,389	7.2	11.9
Essex	638	7,384	8,056	9,511	−8.3	−15.3
Franklin	652	29,866	30,198	29,755	−1.1	1.5
Grand Isle	83	3,761	4,462	3,843	−15.7	16.1
Lamoille	436	12,585	12,289	12,831	2.4	−4.2
Orange	676	18,703	19,313	19,575	−3.2	−1.3
Orleans	688	23,337	22,024	22,101	6.0	−0.3
Rutland	911	48,139	44,209	45,397	8.9	−2.6
Washington[2]	719	41,702	36,607	29,606	13.9	23.6
Windham	795	26,932	26,660	26,547	1.0	0.4
Windsor	948	33,681	32,225	31,700	4.5	1.6
VIRGINIA	**40,262**	**2,061,612**	[4] **1,854,184**	[4] **1,655,980**	**11.2**	**12.0**
Accomac	502	36,650	32,570	27,277	12.5	19.4
Albemarle	750	29,871	28,473	26,788	4.9	6.3
Alexandria	31	10,231	6,430	4,258	59.1	51.0
Alexandria city	1	15,329	14,528	14,339	5.5	1.3
Alleghany[2]	457	14,173	16,330	9,283	−13.2	75.9
Amelia	371	8,720	9,037	9,068	−3.5	−0.3
Amherst	470	18,932	17,864	17,551	6.0	1.8
Appomattox	342	8,904	9,662	9,589	−7.8	0.8
Augusta[2]	1,003	32,445	32,370	30,030	0.2	7.8
Bath	545	6,538	5,595	4,587	16.9	22.0
Bedford	791	29,549	30,356	31,213	−2.7	−2.7
Bland	360	5,154	5,497	5,129	−6.2	7.2
Botetourt	548	17,727	17,161	14,854	3.3	15.5
Bristol city	2	6,247	4,579	2,902	36.4	57.8
Brunswick	557	19,244	18,217	17,245	5.6	5.6
Buchanan	514	12,384	9,692	5,867	27.3	65.2
Buckingham	584	15,204	15,266	14,383	−0.4	6.1
Buena Vista city[2]	3	3,245	2,388	.....	35.9	.....
Campbell[2]	552	23,043	23,256	21,378	−0.9	8.8
Caroline	529	16,596	16,709	16,681	−0.7	0.2
Carroll	458	21,116	19,303	15,497	9.4	24.6
Charles City	188	5,253	5,040	5,060	4.2	−0.5
Charlotte	496	15,785	15,343	15,077	2.9	1.8
Charlottesville city	1	6,765	6,449	5,591	4.9	15.3
Chesterfield	471	21,299	18,804	16,965	13.3	10.8
Clarke	171	7,468	7,927	8,071	−5.8	−1.8
Clifton Forge city[2]	1	5,748	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craig	333	4,711	4,293	3,835	9.7	11.9
Culpeper	384	13,472	14,123	13,233	−4.6	6.7
Cumberland	293	9,195	8,996	9,482	2.2	−5.1
VIRGINIA—Con.						
Danville city[2]	3	19,020	16,520	10,305	15.1	60.3
Dickenson	325	9,100	7,747	5,077	18.7	52.6
Dinwiddie	518	15,442	15,374	13,515	0.4	13.8
Elizabeth City	54	21,225	19,460	16,168	9.1	20.4
Essex	258	9,105	9,701	10,047	−6.1	−3.4
Fairfax	417	20,536	18,580	16,655	10.5	11.6
Fauquier	660	22,526	23,374	22,590	−3.6	3.5
Floyd	376	14,092	15,388	14,405	−8.4	6.8
Fluvanna	285	8,323	9,050	9,508	−8.0	−4.8
Franklin	697	26,480	25,953	24,985	2.0	3.9
Frederick	434	12,787	13,239	12,684	−3.4	4.4
Fredericksburg city	1	5,874	5,068	4,528	15.9	11.9
Giles	360	11,023	10,703	9,090	7.7	18.7
Gloucester	223	12,477	12,832	11,653	−2.8	10.1
Goochland	287	9,237	9,519	9,958	−3.0	−4.4
Grayson	425	19,856	16,853	14,394	17.8	17.1
Greene	155	6,937	6,214	5,622	11.6	10.5
Greensville	307	11,890	9,758	8,230	21.8	18.6
Halifax	814	40,044	37,197	34,424	7.7	8.1
Hanover	512	17,200	17,618	17,402	−2.4	1.2
Henrico[2]	266	23,437	30,062	22,006	−22.0	36.6
Henry	444	18,450	19,205	18,208	−4.2	5.8
Highland	422	5,317	5,647	5,332	−5.8	5.5
Isle of Wight	314	14,229	13,102	11,313	13.9	15.8
James City	164	6,338	5,732	5,643	10.6	1.6
King and Queen	320	9,576	9,265	9,669	3.4	−4.2
King George	180	6,378	6,918	6,641	−7.8	4.2
King William	263	8,547	8,380	9,605	2.0	−12.8
Lancaster	130	9,752	8,949	7,191	9.0	24.4
Lee	446	23,840	19,856	18,216	20.1	9.0
Loudoun	519	21,167	21,948	23,274	−3.6	−5.7
Louisa	516	16,578	16,517	16,997	0.4	−2.8
Lunenburg	430	12,780	11,795	11,372	9.2	2.9
Lynchburg city[2]	5	29,494	18,891	19,709	56.1	−4.2
Madison	324	10,055	10,216	10,225	−1.6	−0.1
Mathews	94	8,922	8,239	7,584	8.3	8.6
Mecklenburg	669	28,956	26,551	25,359	9.1	4.7
Middlesex	146	8,853	8,220	7,458	7.7	10.2
Montgomery[2]	396	17,268	15,852	17,742	8.9	−10.7
Nansemond	423	26,886	23,078	19,692	16.5	17.2
Nelson	473	16,821	16,075	15,336	4.6	4.8
New Kent	191	4,082	4,805	5,511	−3.8	−11.7
Newport News city[2]	2	20,205	19,635	.....	2.9	.....
Norfolk[2]	404	52,744	50,780	28,899	3.9	75.7
Norfolk city[2]	7	67,452	46,624	34,871	44.7	33.7
Northampton	239	16,672	13,770	10,313	21.1	33.5
Northumberland	205	10,777	9,846	7,885	9.5	24.9
Nottoway	310	13,462	12,366	11,582	8.9	6.8
Orange	359	13,486	12,571	12,814	7.3	−1.9
Page	322	14,147	13,794	13,092	2.6	5.4
Patrick	485	17,195	15,463	14,147	11.6	8.9
Petersburg city	3	24,127	21,810	22,680	10.6	−3.8
Pittsylvania[2]	1,012	50,709	46,894	49,636	8.1	−5.5
Portsmouth city[2]	3	33,190	17,427	13,268	90.5	31.3
Powhatan	273	6,099	6,824	6,791	−10.6	0.5
Prince Edward	356	14,266	15,045	14,694	−5.2	2.4
Prince George	204	7,848	7,752	7,872	1.2	−1.5
Prince William	345	12,026	11,112	9,805	8.2	13.3
Princess Anne	279	11,526	11,192	9,510	3.0	17.7
Pulaski	333	17,246	14,609	12,799	18.1	14.2
Radford city[2]	5	4,202	3,344	.....	25.7	.....
Rappahannock	274	8,044	8,843	8,678	−9.0	1.9
Richmond	204	7,415	7,088	7,146	4.6	−0.8
Richmond city[2]	11	127,628	85,050	81,388	50.1	4.5
Roanoke[2]	300	19,623	15,837	13,942	23.9	13.6
Roanoke city[2]	5	34,874	21,495	16,159	62.2	33.0
Rockbridge[2]	613	21,171	21,799	23,062	−2.9	−5.5
Rockingham	876	34,903	33,527	31,299	4.1	7.1
Russell	496	23,474	18,031	16,126	30.2	11.8
Scott	543	23,814	22,694	21,694	4.9	4.6
Shenandoah	510	20,942	20,253	19,671	3.4	3.0
Smyth	435	20,320	17,121	13,360	18.7	28.2
Southampton	604	26,302	22,848	20,078	15.1	13.8
Spotsylvania	412	9,935	9,239	9,705	7.5	−4.8
Stafford	274	8,070	8,097	7,362	−0.3	10.0

[1] State total includes population (2,874) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

[2] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.

[3] See headnote to table, page 32.

[4] State total includes population (9,715 in 1900 and 9,246 in 1890) of Manchester city, made independent of Chesterfield County in 1874, annexed to Richmond city, April 15, 1910.

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900–1910	1890–1900
VIRGINIA—Con.						
Staunton city[1]	3	10,604	7,289	6,975	45.5	4.5
Surry	278	9,715	8,469	8,256	14.7	2.6
Sussex	515	13,664	12,082	11,100	13.1	8.8
Tazewell	531	24,946	23,384	19,899	6.7	17.5
Warren	216	8,589	8,837	8,280	—2.8	6.7
Warwick[1]	67	6,041	4,888	6,650	23.6	—26.5
Washington	602	32,830	28,995	26,118	13.2	11.0
Westmoreland	252	9,313	9,243	8,399	0.8	10.0
Winchester city	1	5,864	5,161	5,196	13.6	—0.7
Wise	420	34,162	19,653	9,345	73.8	110.3
Wythe	479	20,372	20,437	18,019	—0.3	13.4
York	136	7,757	7,482	7,596	3.7	—1.5
WASHINGTON	**66,836**	**1,141,990**	**518,103**	**[2]357,232**	**120.4**	**45.0**
Adams	1,912	10,920	4,840	2,098	125.6	130.7
Asotin	606	5,831	3,366	1,580	73.2	113.0
Benton[1]	1,671	7,937	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chehalis	1,927	35,590	15,124	9,249	135.3	[3]61.4
Chelan[1]	2,900	15,104	3,931	.....	284.2	.....
Clallam	1,726	6,755	5,603	2,771	20.6	[3]87.2
Clarke	634	26,115	13,419	11,709	94.6	14.6
Columbia	858	7,042	7,128	6,709	—1.2	6.2
Cowlitz	1,153	12,561	7,877	5,917	59.5	33.1
Douglas[1]	1,787	9,227	4,926	3,161	87.3	55.8
Ferry[1]	2,220	4,800	4,562	.....	5.2	.....
Franklin	1,206	5,153	486	696	960.3	—30.2
Garfield	694	4,199	3,918	3,897	7.2	0.5
Grant[1]	2,720	8,698	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island	208	4,704	1,870	1,787	151.6	4.6
Jefferson	1,747	8,337	5,712	8,368	46.0	[3]—32.2
King	2,111	284,638	110,053	63,989	158.6	[3]71.8
Kitsap	371	17,647	6,767	4,624	160.8	[3]43.3
Kittitas[1]	2,329	18,561	9,704	8,777	91.3	10.6
Klickitat[1]	1,825	10,180	6,407	5,167	58.9	24.0
Lewis	2,369	32,127	15,157	11,499	112.0	31.8
Lincoln	2,302	17,539	11,969	9,312	46.5	28.5
Mason	930	5,156	3,810	2,826	35.3	34.8
Okanogan[1]	5,221	12,887	4,689	1,467	174.8	[3]170.3
Pacific	895	12,532	5,983	4,358	109.5	37.3
Pierce	1,701	120,812	55,515	50,940	117.6	9.0
San Juan	178	3,603	2,928	2,072	23.1	41.3
Skagit	1,774	29,241	14,272	8,747	104.9	[3]60.0
Skamania	1,685	2,887	1,688	774	71.0	118.1
Snohomish	2,064	59,209	23,950	8,514	147.2	[3]175.8
Spokane	1,756	139,404	57,542	37,487	142.3	53.5
Stevens[1]	3,866	25,297	10,543	4,341	139.9	[3]129.3
Thurston	709	17,581	9,927	9,675	77.1	2.6
Wahkiakum	267	3,285	2,819	2,526	16.5	11.6
Walla Walla	1,265	31,931	18,680	12,224	70.9	52.8
Whatcom	2,082	49,511	24,116	18,591	105.3	[3]27.8
Whitman	2,108	33,280	25,360	19,109	31.2	32.7
Yakima[1]	5,059	41,709	13,462	4,429	209.8	[3]153.8
WEST VIRGINIA	**24,022**	**1,221,119**	**958,800**	**762,794**	**27.4**	**25.7**
Barbour	348	15,858	14,198	12,702	11.7	11.8
Berkeley	325	21,999	19,469	18,702	13.0	4.1
Boone	506	10,331	8,194	6,885	26.1	19.0
Braxton	517	23,023	18,904	13,928	21.8	35.7
Brooke	89	11,098	7,219	6,660	53.7	8.4
Cabell	261	46,685	29,252	23,595	59.6	24.0
Calhoun	286	11,258	10,266	8,155	9.7	25.9
Clay	332	10,233	8,248	4,659	24.1	77.0
Doddridge	317	12,672	13,689	12,183	—7.4	12.4
Fayette	667	51,903	31,987	20,542	62.3	55.7
Gilmer	331	11,379	11,762	9,746	—3.3	20.7
Grant	461	7,838	7,275	6,802	7.7	7.0
Greenbrier	998	24,833	20,683	18,034	20.1	14.7
Hampshire	648	11,694	11,806	11,419	—0.9	3.4
Hancock	83	10,465	6,693	6,414	56.4	4.3
Hardy	574	9,163	8,449	7,567	8.5	11.7
Harrison	416	48,381	27,690	21,919	74.7	26.3
Jackson	461	20,956	22,987	19,021	—8.8	20.9
Jefferson	211	15,889	15,935	15,553	—0.3	2.5
Kanawha	860	81,457	54,696	42,756	48.9	27.9
WEST VIRGINIA—Con.						
Lewis	393	18,281	16,980	15,895	7.7	6.8
Lincoln	418	20,491	15,434	11,246	32.8	37.2
Logan[1]	438	14,476	6,955	11,101	108.1	—37.3
McDowell	533	47,856	18,747	7,300	155.3	156.8
Marion	315	42,794	32,430	20,721	32.0	56.5
Marshall	310	32,388	26,444	20,735	22.5	27.5
Mason	475	23,019	24,142	22,863	—4.7	5.6
Mercer	419	38,371	23,023	16,002	66.7	43.9
Mineral	349	16,674	12,883	12,085	29.4	6.6
Mingo[1]	416	19,431	11,359	.....	71.1	.....
Monongalia	358	24,334	19,049	15,705	27.7	21.3
Monroe	457	13,055	13,130	12,429	—0.6	5.6
Morgan	233	7,848	7,294	6,744	7.6	8.2
Nicholas	680	17,699	11,403	9,309	55.2	22.5
Ohio	107	57,572	48,024	41,557	19.9	15.6
Pendleton	699	9,349	9,167	8,711	2.0	5.2
Pleasants	132	8,074	9,345	7,539	—13.6	24.0
Pocahontas	904	14,740	8,572	6,814	72.0	25.8
Preston	650	26,341	22,727	20,355	15.9	11.7
Putnam	336	18,587	17,330	14,342	7.3	20.8
Raleigh	597	25,633	12,436	9,597	106.1	29.6
Randolph	1,036	26,028	17,670	11,633	47.3	51.9
Ritchie	453	17,875	18,901	16,621	—5.4	13.7
Roane	522	21,543	19,852	15,303	8.5	29.7
Summers	369	18,420	16,265	13,117	13.2	24.0
Taylor	175	16,554	14,978	12,147	10.5	23.3
Tucker	405	18,675	13,433	6,459	39.0	108.0
Tyler	260	16,211	18,252	11,962	—11.2	52.6
Upshur	351	16,629	14,696	12,714	13.2	15.6
Wayne	517	24,081	23,619	18,652	2.0	26.6
Webster	583	9,680	8,862	4,783	9.2	85.3
Wetzel	357	23,855	22,880	16,841	4.3	35.9
Wirt	218	9,047	10,284	9,411	—12.0	9.3
Wood	364	38,001	34,452	28,612	10.3	20.4
Wyoming	502	10,392	8,380	6,247	24.0	34.1
WISCONSIN	**55,256**	**2,333,860**	**2,069,042**	**[4]1,693,330**	**12.8**	**22.2**
Adams	684	8,604	9,141	6,889	—5.9	32.7
Ashland[1]	1,082	21,965	20,176	20,063	8.9	[3]—2.6
Barron	885	29,114	23,677	15,416	23.0	53.6
Bayfield	1,503	15,987	14,392	7,390	11.1	[3]89.4
Brown	529	54,008	46,359	39,164	16.7	[3]16.6
Buffalo	687	16,006	16,765	15,997	—4.5	4.8
Burnett	860	9,026	7,478	4,393	20.7	70.2
Calumet	324	16,701	17,078	16,639	—2.2	2.6
Chippewa[1]	1,039	32,103	33,037	25,143	—2.8	31.4
Clark	1,218	30,074	25,848	17,708	16.3	46.0
Columbia	778	31,129	31,121	28,350	([5])	9.8
Crawford	579	16,288	17,286	15,987	—5.8	8.1
Dane	1,202	77,435	69,435	59,578	11.5	16.5
Dodge	897	47,436	46,631	44,984	1.7	3.7
Door	469	18,711	17,583	15,682	6.4	12.1
Douglas	1,337	47,422	36,335	13,468	30.5	169.8
Dunn	869	25,260	25,043	22,664	0.9	10.5
Eau Claire	638	32,721	31,692	30,673	3.2	3.3
Florence	497	3,381	3,197	2,604	5.8	22.8
Fond du Lac	726	51,610	47,589	44,088	8.4	7.9
Forest[1]	1,400	6,782	1,396	1,012	385.8	37.9
Grant	1,169	39,007	38,881	36,651	0.3	6.1
Green	593	21,641	22,719	22,732	—4.7	—0.1
Green Lake	360	15,491	15,797	15,163	—1.9	4.2
Iowa	781	22,497	23,114	22,117	—2.7	4.5
Iron[1]	792	8,306	6,616	.....	25.5	.....
Jackson	990	17,075	17,466	15,797	—2.2	10.6
Jefferson	552	34,306	34,789	33,530	—1.4	3.8
Juneau	802	19,569	20,629	17,121	—5.1	20.5
Kenosha	282	32,929	21,707	15,581	51.7	39.3
Kewaunee	337	16,784	17,212	16,153	—2.5	6.6
La Crosse	481	43,996	42,997	38,801	2.3	10.8
Lafayette	642	20,075	20,959	20,265	—4.2	3.4
Langlade	875	17,062	12,553	9,465	35.9	32.6
Lincoln	902	19,064	16,269	12,008	17.2	35.5
Manitowoc	602	44,978	42,261	37,831	6.4	11.7
Marathon	1,554	55,054	43,256	30,369	27.3	42.4
Marinette	1,415	33,812	30,822	20,304	9.7	51.8
Marquette	457	10,741	10,509	9,676	2.2	8.6
Milwaukee	235	433,187	330,017	236,101	31.3	39.8

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.
[2] State total includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[3] See headnote to table, page 32.
[4] State total includes population (6,450) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MANUFACTURES

AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES AND EQUIVALENT SUBDIVISIONS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 13—Con. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900–1910	1890–1900
WISCONSIN—Con.						
Monroe	937	28,881	28,103	23,211	2.8	21.1
Oconto	1,118	25,657	20,874	15,009	22.9	[1] 37.5
Oneida[2]	901	11,433	8,875	5,010	28.8	77.1
Outagamie	646	49,102	46,247	38,690	6.2	[1] 16.9
Ozaukee	233	17,123	16,363	14,943	4.6	9.5
Pepin	236	7,577	7,905	6,932	—4.1	14.0
Pierce	563	22,079	23,943	20,385	—7.8	17.5
Polk	935	21,367	17,801	12,968	20.0	37.3
Portage	812	30,945	29,483	24,798	5.0	18.9
Price	1,279	13,795	9,106	5,258	51.5	73.2
Racine	324	57,424	45,644	36,268	25.8	25.9
Richland	590	18,809	19,483	19,121	—3.5	1.9
Rock	716	55,538	51,203	43,220	8.5	18.5
Rusk[2]	925	11,160	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Croix	735	25,910	26,830	23,139	—3.4	16.0
Sauk	842	32,869	33,006	30,575	—0.4	8.0
Sawyer	1,320	6,227	3,593	1,077	73.3	[1] 37.6
Shawano	1,158	31,884	27,475	19,236	16.0	[1] 34.4
Sheboygan	521	54,888	50,345	42,489	9.0	18.5
Taylor	991	13,641	11,262	6,731	21.1	67.3
Trempealeau	748	22,928	23,114	18,920	—0.8	22.2
Vernon	821	28,116	28,351	25,111	—0.8	12.9
Vilas[2]	833	6,019	4,929	.....	22.1	.....
WISCONSIN—Con.						
Walworth	560	20,614	20,259	27,860	1.2	5.0
Washburn	835	8,106	5,521	2,926	48.5	88.7
Washington	431	23,784	23,589	22,751	0.8	3.7
Waukesha	549	37,100	35,229	33,270	5.3	5.9
Waupaca	759	32,782	31,615	26,794	3.7	18.0
Waushara	646	18,886	15,972	13,567	18.2	18.2
Winnebago	459	62,116	58,225	50,097	6.7	16.2
Wood	809	30,583	25,805	18,127	18.2	42.7
WYOMING	**97,594**	**145,965**	**92,531**	**[3] 62,555**	**57.7**	**47.9**
Albany	4,401	11,574	13,084	8,865	—11.5	47.6
Bighorn[2]	6,768	8,886	4,328	.....	105.3	.....
Carbon[2]	8,029	11,282	9,589	6,857	17.7	39.8
Converse	6,740	6,204	3,337	2,738	88.6	21.9
Crook[2]	5,441	6,492	3,137	2,338	106.9	34.2
Fremont[2]	12,659	11,822	5,357	2,463	120.7	[1] 37.9
Johnson[2]	4,175	3,453	2,361	2,357	46.3	0.2
Laramie	6,992	26,127	20,181	16,777	29.5	20.3
Natrona[2]	5,353	4,766	1,785	1,094	167.0	63.2
Park[2]	5,420	4,909	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheridan	2,575	16,324	5,122	1,972	218.7	159.7
Sweetwater	10,500	11,575	8,455	4,941	36.9	71.1
Uinta	11,044	16,982	12,223	7,414	38.9	64.9
Weston[2]	4,593	4,060	3,203	2,422	54.9	32.2
Yellowstone Nat. Pk.[4]	2,904	519	369	467	40.7	—21.0

[1] See headnote to table, page 32.
[2] For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 53.
[3] State total includes population (1,850) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[4] Geographically located within the limits of Wyoming, Idaho, and Montana; total population returned in Wyoming.

AREA AND POPULATION OF SUBDIVISIONS OF ALASKA IN 1910, HAWAII IN 1910, 1900, AND 1890, AND PORTO RICO IN 1910 AND 1899.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 14 RECORDER'S DISTRICT.	1910
ALASKA[1] (area in sq. miles, 590,884)	**64,356**
FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT	15,216
Juneau district	5,854
Ketchikan district	3,520
Sitka district	2,210
Skagway district	1,980
Wrangell district	1,652
SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT	12,351
Cape Nome district	3,924
Council City district	686
Fairhaven district	543
Kougarok district	308
Kuskokwim district (part of)	2,201
Total for Kuskokwim district in judicial districts 2, 3, and 4	*2,711*
Noatak-Kobuk district	2,262
Port Clarence district	1,007
St. Lawrence Island district	293
St. Michael district (part of)	1,127
Total for St. Michael district in judicial districts 2 and 4	*2,255*
ALASKA—Continued.	
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT	20,078
Aleutian Islands district	1,083
Bristol Bay district	4,502
Cook Inlet district	677
Copper Center district	553
Cordova district	1,779
Iliamna district	271
Kayak district	623
Kenai district	1,692
Kodiak district	2,448
Kuskokwim district (part of) [For total, see judicial district 2.]	19
Nabesna district	103
Prince William Sound district	210
Unga Peninsula district	1,303
Valdez district	4,815
ALASKA—Continued.	
FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	16,711
Chandalar district	308
Circle district	709
Eagle district	543
Fairbanks district	7,076
Fort Gibbon district	858
Fortymile district	341
Hot Springs district	372
Kantishna district	68
Koyukuk district	455
Kuskokwim district (part of) [For total, see judicial district 2.]	491
Mount McKinley district	232
Nulato district	785
Ophir district	562
Otter district	1,294
Rampart district	370
St. Michael district (part of) [For total, see judicial district 2.]	1,128
Tanana district	430

[1] The population of Alaska in 1900 was 63,592 and in 1890, 32,052; from 1900 to 1910 the increase was 764, or 1.2 per cent; from 1890 to 1900 it was 31,540, or 98.4 per cent.

Table 14—Continued. COUNTY.	Land area in square miles: 1910	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE. 1900–1910	1890–1900
HAWAII[1]	**6,449**	**191,909**	**154,001**	**[2] 89,990**	**24.6**	**71.1**
Hawaii[1]	4,015	55,382	46,843	26,754	18.2	75.1
Honolulu[1]	600	82,028	58,504	31,194	40.2	87.5
Kalawao[1]	11	785	1,177	.....	—33.3	....
Kauai[1]	641	23,952	20,734	11,859	15.5	74.8
Maui[1]	1,182	29,762	26,743	[3] 20,183	11.3	32.5

[1] County organization went into effect in 1905; comparison for 1890 and 1900 made from population of island groups.
[2] Figures derived from the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
[3] Includes population, not returned separately, of territory taken to form Kalawao County in 1905.

AREA AND POPULATION OF SUBDIVISIONS OF ALASKA IN 1910, HAWAII IN 1910, 1900, AND 1890, AND PORTO RICO IN 1910 AND 1899—Continued.

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 14—Continued. MUNICIPAL DISTRICT.	POPULATION. 1910	POPULATION. 1899	Per cent of increase: 1899–1910
PORTO RICO (area, sq. miles, 3,435)	1,118,012	953,243	17.3
Adjuntas	16,954	19,484	—13.0
Aguada	11,587	10,581	9.5
Aguadilla	21,419	17,830	20.1
Aguas Buenas	8,292	7,977	3.9
Aibonito	10,815	8,596	25.8
Anasco	14,407	13,311	8.2
Arecibo	42,429	36,910	15.0
Arroyo	6,940	4,867	42.6
Barceloneta	11,644	9,357	24.4
Barranquitas	10,503	8,103	29.6
Barros	15,028	14,845	1.2
Bayamon	29,986	19,940	50.4
Cabo Rojo	19,562	16,154	21.1
Caguas	27,160	19,857	36.8
Camuy	11,342	10,887	4.2
Carolina	15,327	11,965	28.1
Cayey	17,711	14,442	22.6
Ciales	18,398	18,115	1.6
Cidra	10,595	7,552	40.3
Coamo	17,129	15,144	13.1
Comerio	11,170	8,249	35.4
Corozal	12,978	11,508	12.8
PORTO RICO—Con.			
Culebra[1]	1,315	704	86.8
Dorado	4,885	3,804	28.4
Fajardo	21,135	16,782	25.9
Guayama	17,379	12,749	36.3
Guayanilla	10,354	9,540	8.5
Gurabo	11,139	8,700	28.0
Hatillo	10,630	10,449	1.7
Humacao[1]	26,678	22,915	16.4
Isabela	16,852	14,888	13.2
Juana Diaz	29,157	27,896	4.5
Juncos	11,692	8,429	38.7
Lajas	11,071	8,789	26.0
Lares	22,650	20,883	8.5
Las Marias	10,046	11,279	—10.9
Loiza	13,317	12,522	6.3
Manati	17,240	13,989	23.2
Maricao	7,158	8,312	—13.9
Maunabo	7,106	6,221	14.2
Mayaguez[1]	42,429	38,915	9.0
Moca	13,640	12,410	9.9
Morovis	12,446	11,309	10.1
Naguabo	14,365	10,873	32.1
Naranjito	8,876	8,101	9.6
PORTO RICO—Con.			
Patillas	14,448	11,163	29.4
Penuelas	11,991	12,129	—1.1
Ponce	63,444	55,477	14.4
Quebradillas	8,152	7,432	9.7
Rincon	7,275	6,641	9.5
Rio Grande	13,948	12,365	12.8
Rio Piedras	18,880	13,760	37.2
Sabana Grande	11,523	10,560	9.1
Salinas	11,403	5,731	99.0
San German	22,143	20,246	9.4
San Juan	48,716	32,048	52.0
San Lorenzo	14,278	13,433	6.3
San Sebastian	18,904	16,412	15.2
Santa Isabel	6,959	4,858	43.2
Toa Alta	9,127	7,908	15.4
Toa Baja	6,254	4,030	55.2
Trujillo Alto	6,345	5,683	11.6
Utuado	41,054	43,8 0	—6.4
Vega Alta	8,134	6,107	33.2
Vega Baja	12,831	10,305	24.5
Vieques[1]	10,425	[2] 5,938	75.6
Yabucoa	17,338	13,905	24.7
Yauco	31,504	27,119	16.2

[1] For changes in boundaries, etc., of municipalities, see note below. [2] Excludes population (704) of the island of Culebra, organized as Municipality of Culebra since 1899.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN COUNTY BOUNDARIES.

ALABAMA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Houston; gain in area, Cullman; loss in area, Blount, Dale, Geneva, Henry; both gain and loss, Calhoun, Cleburne. *1890–1900:* Gain in area, Clay, Franklin, Walker; loss in area, Jefferson, Lawrence, Talladega; both gain and loss, Colbert.

ARIZONA—*1890–1900:* Organized, Coconino, Navajo, Santa Cruz; loss in area, Apache, Pima, Yavapai.

ARKANSAS—*1900–1910:* Gain in area, Lafayette, Logan, Mississippi, Sebastian; loss in area, Columbia, Scott. *1890–1900:* Gain in area, Clay, Crawford, Sevier; loss in area, Franklin, Greene, Howard.

CALIFORNIA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Imperial; gain in area, Kings; loss in area, Fresno, San Diego. *1890–1900:* Organized, Glenn, Kings, Madera, Riverside; loss in area, Colusa, Fresno, San Bernardino, San Diego, Tulare.

COLORADO—*1900–1910:* Organized, Adams, Denver, Jackson; gain in area, Park, Washington, Yuma; loss in area, Arapahoe, Denver, Jefferson, Larimer; both gain and loss, Adams. *1890–1900:* Organized, Mineral, Teller; loss in area, Chaffee, El Paso, Hinsdale, Rio Grande, Saguache; both gain and loss, Fremont.

FLORIDA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Palm Beach, St. Lucie; loss in area, Brevard, Dade. *1890–1900:* Gain in area, Polk; loss in area, Pasco.

GEORGIA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Ben Hill, Crisp, Grady, Jeff Davis, Jenkins, Stephens, Tift, Toombs, Turner; gain in area, Clarke, Fulton; loss in area, Appling, Berrien, Bulloch, Burke, Clayton, Coffee, Decatur, Dooly, Emanuel, Franklin, Habersham, Irwin, Montgomery, Oglethorpe, Screven, Tattnall, Thomas, Wilcox, Worth.

IDAHO—*1900–1910:* Organized, Bonner, Twin Falls; gain in area, Fremont, Nez Perce; loss in area, Bingham, Cassia, Kootenai, Shoshone. *1890–1900:* Organized, Bannock, Blaine, Canyon, Fremont, Lincoln; loss in area, Ada, Bingham, Lemhi.

KANSAS—*1890–1900:* Gain in area, Finney.

KENTUCKY—*1890–1900:* Gain in area, Powell; loss in area, Estill.

LOUISIANA—*1900–1910:* Organized, La Salle; loss in area, Catahoula.

MASSACHUSETTS—*1900–1910:* Gain in area, Hampden, Norfolk; loss in area, Hampshire; both gain and loss, Middlesex, Suffolk.

MICHIGAN—*1890–1900:* Organized, Dickinson; gain in area, Emmet, Keweenaw, Leelanau; loss in area, Marquette, Menominee; both gain and loss, Charlevoix, Iron.

MINNESOTA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Clearwater, Koochiching, Mahnomen, Pennington; loss in area, Beltrami, Itasca, Norman, Red Lake. *1890–1900:* Organized, Red Lake, Roseau; gain in area, Crow Wing, Hubbard; loss in area, Cass, Kittson, Polk.

MISSISSIPPI—*1900–1910:* Organized, Forrest, George, Jefferson Davis, Lamar; loss in area, Covington, Greene, Hancock, Jackson, Lawrence, Marion, Perry; both gain and loss, Pearl River. *1890–1900:* Organized, Pearl River; loss in area, Hancock, Marion.

MONTANA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Lincoln, Powell, Rosebud, Sanders; loss in area, Custer, Flathead, Missoula, Silver Bow; both gain and loss, Deer Lodge. *1890–1900:* Organized, Broadwater, Carbon, Flathead, Granite, Ravalli, Sweet Grass, Teton, Valley; gain in area, Cascade, Flathead, Lewis and Clark; loss in area, Chouteau, Dawson, Deer Lodge, Jefferson, Meagher, Missoula, Park, Yellowstone.

NEBRASKA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Garden, Morrill; gain in area, Dakota; loss in area, Cheyenne, Deuel. *1890–1900:* Organized, Boyd; gain in area, McPherson.

NEVADA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Clark; loss in area, Lincoln.

NEW JERSEY—*1890–1900:* Gain in area, Ocean; loss in area, Burlington.

NEW MEXICO—*1900–1910:* Organized, Curry, Guadalupe, Luna, McKinley, Quay, Roosevelt, Sandoval, Torrance; loss in area, Bernalillo, Chaves, Dona Ana, Grant, Guadalupe (old), Lincoln, Quay, Roosevelt, San Juan, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, Union, Valencia; both gain and loss, Rio Arriba. *1890–1900:* Organized, Chaves, Eddy, Guadalupe (old), Otero, Union; gain in area, Bernalillo; loss in area, Colfax, Dona Ana, Lincoln, Mora, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro.

NEW YORK—*1890–1900:* Organized, Nassau; gain in area, New York; loss in area, Queens, Westchester.

NORTH CAROLINA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Lee, Scotland; loss in area, Chatham, Moore, Richmond.

NORTH DAKOTA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Adams, Bowman, Burke, Divide, Dunn, Hettinger, McKenzie, Mountrail, Renville, Sheridan; loss in area, Billings, McLean, Mercer, Stark, Ward, Williams. *1890–1900:* Organized, Williams; gain in area, Billings, Bottineau, McHenry, McLean, Mercer, Pierce, Stark, Ward; loss in area, Dunn, Hettinger, Renville, Sheridan, Williams.

OKLAHOMA—Most of the counties were organized in 1907. Among the few existing in 1890 there was no change till after 1900. There has been no later change in Cleveland, Kingfisher, Logan, and Oklahoma, but since 1900 Canadian has gained in area, Beaver and Payne have lost, while Greer has had both gains and losses. The counties organized between 1890 and 1900 were formed from Indian reservations. Of these counties the following remain unchanged: Dewey, Garfield, Grant, Lincoln, and Pottawatomie; there has been a gain in area in Blaine, Custer, Kay, Noble, Pawnee, and Washita, and both gains and losses in Roger Mills, Woods, and Woodward. For comparison of the special enumeration of 1907 with that of 1910 it may be noted that Harmon was organized in 1909; there was a loss of area in Beckham and both gain and loss in Greer.

OREGON—*1900–1910:* Organized, Hood River; gain in area, Baker; loss in area, Union, Wasco. *1890–1900:* Organized, Lincoln, Wheeler; gain in area, Sherman, Wallowa; loss in area, Benton, Crook, Gilliam, Grant, Tillamook, Union, Wasco.

SOUTH CAROLINA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Calhoun, Dillon, Lee; gain in area, Florence, Newberry; loss in area, Berkeley, Darlington, Kershaw, Lexington, Marion, Sumter, Williamsburg; both gain and loss, Orangeburg. *1890–1900:* Organized, Bamberg, Cherokee, Dorchester, Greenwood, Saluda; gain in area, Charleston, Florence; loss in area, Abbeville, Barnwell, Berkeley, Colleton, Darlington, Edgefield, Spartanburg, Union, York.

SOUTH DAKOTA—*1900–1910:* Organized, Corson, Harding, Perkins, Tripp; loss in area, Butte, Union; formed, Bennett, Mellette, Todd. *1890–1900:* Gain in area, Butte, Gregory, Lyman, Meade, Pennington, Stanley.

TENNESSEE—*1900–1910:* Gain in area, Perry; loss in area, Lauderdale, Wayne. *1890–1900:* Gain in area, Lewis; loss in area, Hickman, Wayne.

TEXAS—*1900–1910:* Organized, Andrews, Dawson, Gaines, Garza, Gray, Hutchinson, Lamb, Lynn, Parmer, Reagan, Schleicher, Terrell, Terry, Upton, Winkler, Yoakum; loss in area, Pecos, Tom Green. *1890–1900:* Organized, Foard, Sterling; gain in area, Brewster, Webb; loss in area, Hardeman, Knox, Tom Green.

UTAH—*1900–1910:* Gain in area, Sevier; loss in area, Piute. *1890–1900:* Organized, Carbon, Grand, Wayne; gain in area, Garfield, Utah; loss in area, Emery, Kane, Piute, Sanpete.

VERMONT—*1890–1900:* Gain in area, Caledonia; loss in area, Washington.

VIRGINIA—*1900–1910:* Organized and made independent of county, Clifton Forge city; gain in area, Danville city, Lynchburg city, Norfolk city, Portsmouth city, Richmond city, Staunton city; loss in area, Alleghany, Augusta, Campbell, Henrico, Manchester city, Norfolk, Pittsylvania. *1890–1900:* Organized and made independent of county, Buena Vista city, Newport News city, Radford city; gain in area, Danville city, Portsmouth city, Roanoke city; loss in area, Montgomery, Norfolk, Pittsylvania, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Warwick.

WASHINGTON—*1900–1910:* Organized, Benton, Grant; loss in area, Douglas, Klickitat, Yakima. *1890–1900:* Organized, Chelan, Ferry; loss in area, Kittitas, Okanogan, Stevens.

WEST VIRGINIA—*1890–1900:* Organized, Mingo; loss in area, Logan.

WISCONSIN—*1900–1910:* Organized, Rusk; gain in area, Oneida; loss in area, Chippewa, Forest; both gain and loss, Vilas. *1890–1900:* Organized, Iron, Vilas; loss in area, Ashland, Forest; both gain and loss, Oneida.

WYOMING—*1900–1910:* Organized, Park; loss in area, Bighorn. *1890–1900:* Organized, Bighorn, Natrona, Weston; loss in area, Carbon, Crook, Fremont, Johnson.

PORTO RICO—*1899–1910:* Municipality organized, Culebra; gain in area, Humacao, Mayaguez; loss in area, Vieques.

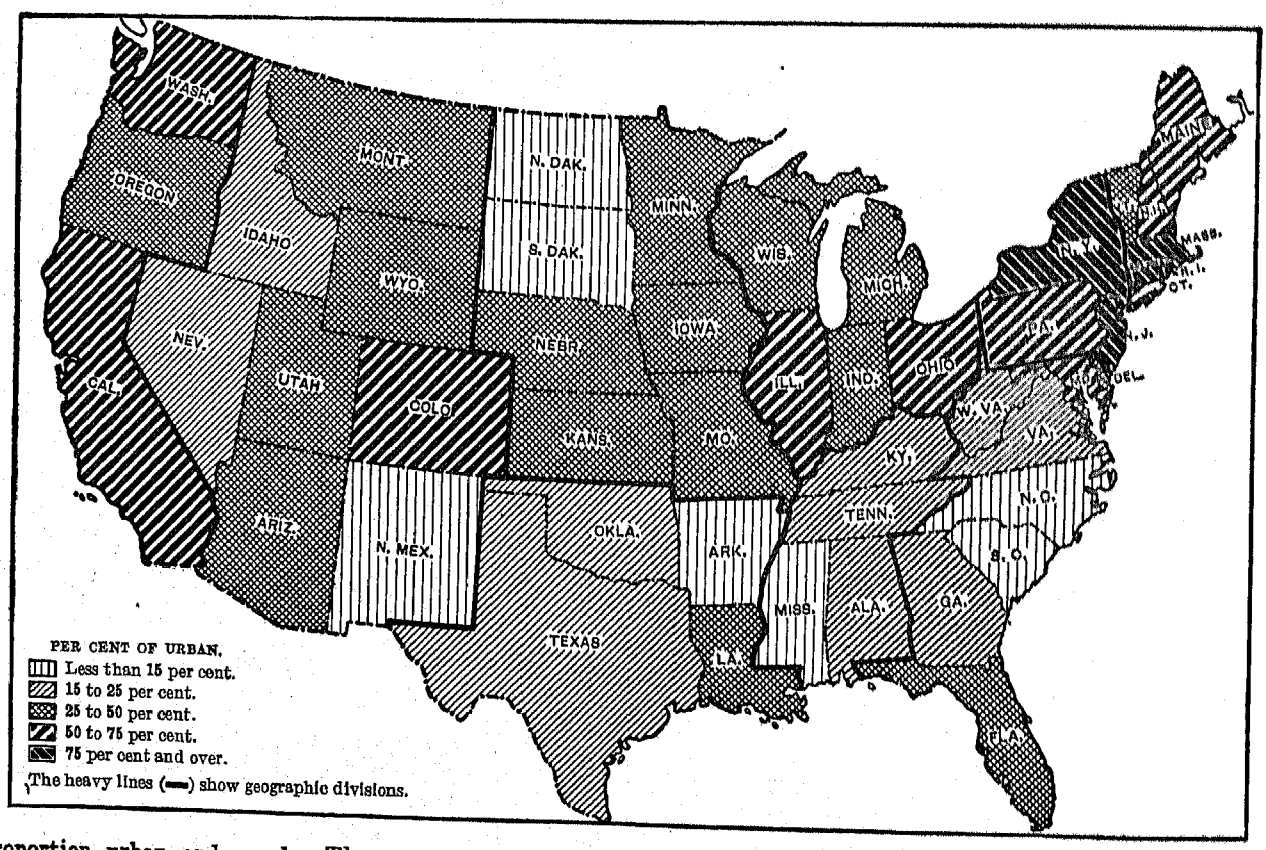
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

The Census Bureau classifies as urban population that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that population. In most sections of the country all or practically all densely populated areas of this size are set off from rural territory and incorporated as municipalities (variously known as cities, towns, villages, boroughs, etc.). In New England, however, this is often not the case. Many of the towns consist in part of distinctly rural territory and in part of densely populated areas which are not incorporated separately and for which it is impossible to make separate population returns. For this reason it has been necessary in the New England states to include with the urban population residing in incorporated cities the population also of all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more. The urban areas in New England, as classified by the census, therefore, include some population which, in other sections of the United States, would be segregated as rural.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the country is classed as rural, consisting (except in New England) of all unincorporated territory and of incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural territory for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population which have occurred from one decennial census to another in exactly the *same* territory.

PER CENT URBAN IN TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910.



Proportion urban and rural.—The proportion of the total population living in urban and in rural territory at the censuses of 1910, 1900, 1890, and 1880, respectively, for the United States as a whole, is shown in Table 15, on the opposite page.

This table shows a steady and rapid increase in the proportion of urban population. While the increase in the percentage of urban population from 1900 to 1910 was appreciably greater than from 1890 to 1900, it was not so great as from 1880 to 1890.

Table 15 CLASS.	POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES.			
	1910	1900	1890	1880
Total, number	91,972,266	75,994,575	62,947,714	50,155,783
Urban	42,623,383	30,797,185	22,720,223	14,772,438
Rural	49,348,883	45,197,390	40,227,491	35,383,345
Total, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban	46.3	40.5	36.1	29.5
Rural	53.7	59.5	63.9	70.5

The map on page 54 shows the percentage of urban population in 1910 for each of the states.

Table 18 (p. 56) shows, by divisions and states, urban and rural population, and the per cent urban and rural, at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively. As shown by this table, the proportions of the total population living in urban and rural territory vary greatly in different sections of the country.

In the New England division more than four-fifths of the population in 1910 lived in urban territory, as defined by the Census Bureau. Were it possible to determine the urban population in this division on the same basis as for the rest of the country, the proportion would probably be somewhat less than three-fourths. Urban population constituted more than seven-tenths of the total in the Middle Atlantic division and more than one-half in the East North Central and Pacific divisions. The lowest proportion of urban population is found in the South—25.4 per cent in the South Atlantic division, 18.7 in the East South Central, and 22.3 in the West South Central.

In the North (comprising the first four geographic divisions) the urban population numbered 32,669,705, and the rural 23,087,410, the per cent urban being 58.6. In the South (comprising the next three divisions) the urban population was 6,623,838, and the rural 22,765,492, the proportion urban being 22.5 per cent. In the West (comprising the last two divisions), with 3,229,840 urban and 3,495,981 rural, the percentage urban was 48.8.

In each of the nine geographic divisions the proportion of the population living in urban communities was larger in 1910 than in 1900, and larger in 1900 than in 1890. The proportion increased with exceptional rapidity from 1900 to 1910 in the Pacific division, where cities have shown a remarkable growth.

The per cent distribution of the total, urban, and rural population, respectively, of the United States in 1910 among the geographic divisions is as follows:

Table 16 DIVISION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
United States	100.0	100.0	100.0
New England	7.1	12.8	2.2
Middle Atlantic	21.0	32.2	11.3
East North Central	19.8	22.6	17.5
West North Central	12.7	9.1	15.7
South Atlantic	13.3	7.3	18.4
East South Central	9.1	3.7	13.9
West South Central	9.6	4.6	13.8
Mountain	2.9	2.2	3 4
Pacific	4.6	5.6	3.7

Increase in urban and rural population.—In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities, it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. For this purpose communities are classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910, and the population of the places as thus classified is then determined for 1900 for purposes of comparison.

The increase from 1900 to 1910 in urban and rural population on this basis is shown, for the United States, in the following table:

Table 17 CLASS.	POPULATION IN		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
Total population	91,972,266	75,994,575	15,977,691	21.0
Urban territory in 1910	42,623,383	31,609,645	11,013,738	34.8
Rural territory in 1910	49,348,883	44,384,930	4,963,953	11.2

The rate of increase for the population of urban areas was over three times that for the population living in rural territory.

Of the total increase in the population of the United States during the past decade (15,977,691), seven-tenths was in urban territory and only three-tenths in rural territory.

Table 19 (p. 57) shows, by divisions and states, the aggregate population in 1910 and 1900 of the territory which is classed as urban and rural in 1910, and the increase or decrease during the decade. (See also maps on page 58.)

The largest percentages of increase in urban population between 1900 and 1910 were reported for the Pacific, West South Central, and Mountain divisions, in the order named, these percentages being 101.8, 68.5, and 64.7, respectively. These same divisions also showed higher rates of increase in rural population than any of the others, though the increase in rural population was much less rapid than that in urban population, being for these divisions 46.4, 27.1, and 53.4 per cent, respectively. The New England division, on the other hand, showed the smallest percentage of increase in urban population, namely, 21.5 per cent. For this division there was a slight decrease in rural population during the last decade.

The five other geographic divisions differed little from one another in the percentages of increase in urban population, the rates ranging from 28.2 per cent for the West North Central division to 33.1 per cent for the Middle Atlantic division. They showed greater contrasts in the growth of rural population. In the South Atlantic division the increase in rural population was 12.3 per cent; in the Middle Atlantic, West North Central, and East South Central divisions it was between 5 and 10 per cent, and in the East North Central division there was a slight decrease in rural population.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 18 — Division and state	1910		1900		1890		1910		1900		1890	
	Urban population.	Rural population.	Urban population.	Rural population.	Urban population.	Rural population.	Per ct. urban.	Per ct. rural.	Per ct. urban.	Per ct. rural.	Per ct. urban.	Per ct. rural.
United States	42,623,383	49,348,883	30,797,185	45,197,390	22,720,223	40,227,491	46.3	53.7	40.5	59.5	36.1	63.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	5,455,345	1,097,336	4,470,179	1,121,838	3,561,763	1,138,986	83.3	16.7	79.9	20.1	75.8	24.2
Middle Atlantic	13,723,373	5,592,519	10,075,883	5,378,795	7,333,772	5,372,448	71.0	29.0	65.2	34.8	57.7	42.3
East North Central	9,617,271	8,633,350	7,219,975	8,765,666	5,097,181	8,381,124	52.7	47.3	45.2	54.8	37.8	62.2
West North Central	3,873,716	7,704,205	2,946,544	7,400,879	2,308,810	6,623,293	33.3	66.7	28.5	71.5	25.8	74.2
South Atlantic	3,092,153	9,102,742	2,232,632	8,210,848	1,728,010	7,129,003	25.4	74.6	21.4	78.6	19.5	80.5
East South Central	1,574,229	6,835,672	1,131,056	6,416,701	817,308	5,611,846	18.7	81.3	15.0	85.0	12.7	87.3
West South Central	1,957,456	6,827,078	1,057,197	5,475,093	715,999	4,024,984	22.3	77.7	16.2	83.8	15.1	84.9
Mountain	947,511	1,686,006	541,363	1,133,294	355,627	858,308	36.0	64.0	32.3	67.7	29.3	70.7
Pacific	2,382,329	1,809,975	1,122,356	1,294,336	801,735	1,086,599	56.8	43.2	46.4	53.6	42.5	57.5
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	381,443	360,928	337,390	357,076	298,604	362,482	51.4	48.6	48.6	51.4	45.2	54.8
New Hampshire	255,099	175,473	226,269	185,319	192,479	184,051	59.2	40.8	55.0	45.0	51.1	48.9
Vermont	168,943	187,013	139,180	204,461	117,063	215,359	47.5	52.5	40.5	59.5	35.2	64.8
Massachusetts	3,125,367	241,049	2,567,098	238,248	2,003,854	235,093	92.8	7.2	91.5	8.5	89.5	10.5
Rhode Island	524,654	17,956	407,647	20,909	326,602	18,904	96.7	3.3	95.1	4.9	94.5	5.5
Connecticut	999,839	114,917	792,595	115,825	623,161	123,097	89.7	10.3	87.2	12.8	83.5	16.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	7,185,494	1,928,120	5,208,111	1,970,783	3,899,737	2,103,437	78.8	21.2	72.9	27.1	65.0	35.0
New Jersey	1,907,210	629,957	1,329,162	554,507	876,638	568,295	75.2	24.8	70.6	29.4	60.7	39.3
Pennsylvania	4,630,669	3,034,442	3,448,610	2,853,505	2,557,397	2,700,716	60.4	39.6	54.7	45.3	48.6	51.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	2,665,143	2,101,978	1,998,382	2,159,163	1,504,390	2,167,939	55.9	44.1	48.1	51.9	41.0	59.0
Indiana	1,143,835	1,557,041	862,639	1,653,773	590,639	1,602,365	42.4	57.6	34.3	65.7	26.9	73.1
Illinois	3,476,929	2,161,662	2,616,368	2,205,182	1,710,172	2,116,180	61.7	38.3	54.3	45.7	44.7	55.3
Michigan	1,327,044	1,483,129	952,323	1,468,659	730,204	1,363,596	47.2	52.8	39.3	60.7	34.9	65.1
Wisconsin	1,004,320	1,329,540	790,213	1,278,829	562,286	1,131,044	43.0	57.0	38.2	61.8	33.2	66.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	850,294	1,225,414	598,100	1,153,294	443,049	867,234	41.0	59.0	34.1	65.9	33.8	66.2
Iowa	680,054	1,544,717	572,386	1,659,467	405,764	1,506,533	30.6	69.4	25.6	74.4	21.2	78.8
Missouri	1,398,817	1,894,518	1,128,104	1,978,561	850,966	1,822,219	42.5	57.5	36.3	63.7	32.0	68.0
North Dakota	63,236	513,820	23,413	295,733	10,643	180,340	11.0	89.0	7.3	92.7	5.6	94.4
South Dakota	76,673	507,215	40,936	360,634	28,555	320,045	13.1	86.9	10.2	89.8	8.2	91.8
Nebraska	310,852	881,362	252,702	813,598	291,641	771,015	26.1	73.9	23.7	76.3	27.4	72.6
Kansas	493,790	1,197,159	330,903	1,139,592	272,201	1,155,907	29.2	70.8	22.5	77.5	19.1	80.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	97,085	105,237	85,717	99,018	71,067	97,426	48.0	52.0	46.4	53.6	42.2	57.8
Maryland	658,192	637,154	591,206	596,838	495,702	546,088	50.8	49.2	49.8	50.2	47.6	52.4
District of Columbia	331,069	.....	278,718	.....	230,392	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....
Virginia	476,529	1,585,083	340,067	1,514,117	282,721	1,373,250	23.1	76.9	18.3	81.7	17.1	82.9
West Virginia	228,242	992,877	125,465	833,335	81,365	681,429	18.7	81.3	13.1	86.9	10.7	89.3
North Carolina	318,474	1,887,813	186,790	1,707,020	115,759	1,502,190	14.4	85.6	9.9	90.1	7.2	92.8
South Carolina	224,832	1,290,568	171,256	1,169,060	116,183	1,034,966	14.8	85.2	12.8	87.2	10.1	89.9
Georgia	538,650	2,070,471	346,382	1,869,949	257,472	1,570,881	20.6	79.4	15.6	84.4	14.0	86.0
Florida	219,080	533,539	107,031	421,511	77,358	314,064	29.1	70.9	20.3	79.7	19.8	80.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	555,442	1,734,463	467,668	1,679,506	356,713	1,501,022	24.3	75.7	21.8	78.2	19.2	80.8
Tennessee	441,045	1,743,744	326,639	1,693,977	238,394	1,529,124	20.2	79.8	16.2	83.8	13.5	86.5
Alabama	370,431	1,767,662	216,714	1,611,083	152,235	1,361,166	17.3	82.7	11.9	88.1	10.1	89.9
Mississippi	207,311	1,589,803	120,035	1,431,235	69,966	1,219,634	11.5	88.5	7.7	92.3	5.4	94.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	202,681	1,371,768	111,733	1,199,831	73,159	1,055,052	12.9	87.1	8.5	91.5	6.5	93.5
Louisiana	496,516	1,159,872	366,288	1,015,337	283,845	834,743	30.0	70.0	26.5	73.5	25.4	74.6
Oklahoma[1]	320,155	1,337,000	58,417	731,974	9,484	249,173	19.3	80.7	7.4	92.6	3.7	96.3
Texas	938,104	2,958,438	520,759	2,527,951	349,511	1,886,016	24.1	75.9	17.1	82.9	15.6	84.4
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	133,420	242,633	84,554	158,775	38,787	104,137	35.5	64.5	34.7	65.3	27.1	72.9
Idaho	69,898	255,696	10,003	151,769	.....	88,548	21.5	78.5	6.2	93.8	.....	100.0
Wyoming	43,221	102,744	26,657	65,874	21,484	41,071	29.6	70.4	28.8	71.2	34.3	65.7
Colorado	404,840	394,184	260,651	279,049	185,905	227,344	50.7	49.3	48.3	51.7	45.0	55.0
New Mexico	46,571	280,730	27,381	167,929	9,970	150,312	14.2	85.8	14.0	86.0	6.2	93.8
Arizona	63,260	141,094	19,495	103,436	8,302	79,941	31.0	69.0	15.9	84.1	9.4	90.6
Utah	172,934	200,417	105,427	171,322	75,155	135,624	46.3	53.7	38.1	61.9	35.7	64.3
Nevada	13,367	68,508	7,195	35,140	16,024	81,331	16.3	83.7	17.0	83.0	33.8	66.2
PACIFIC:												
Washington	605,530	536,460	211,477	306,626	127,178	230,054	53.0	47.0	40.8	59.2	35.6	64.4
Oregon	307,060	365,705	133,180	280,356	85,093	232,611	45.6	54.4	32.2	67.8	26.8	73.2
California	1,469,739	907,810	777,699	707,354	589,464	623,934	61.8	38.2	52.4	47.6	48.6	51.4

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.

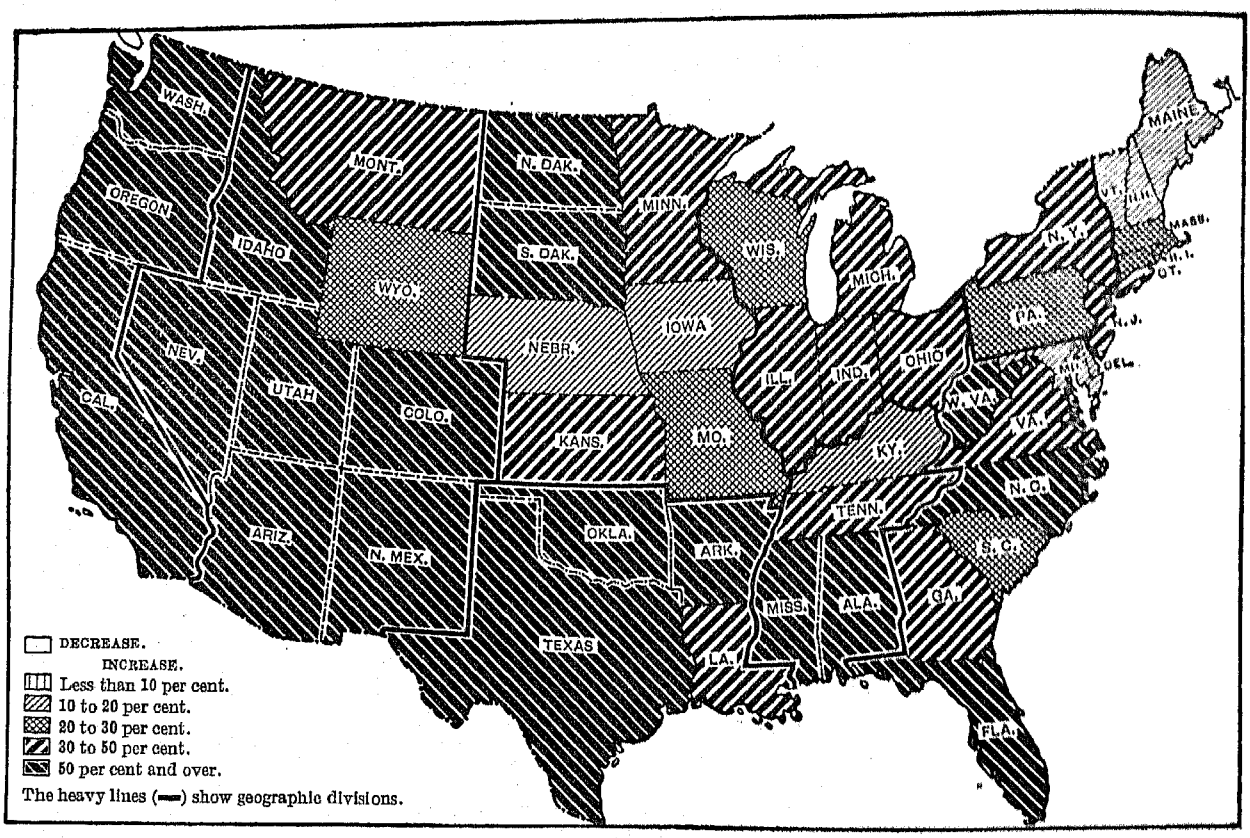
INCREASE IN POPULATION OF URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1900-1910.

Table 19

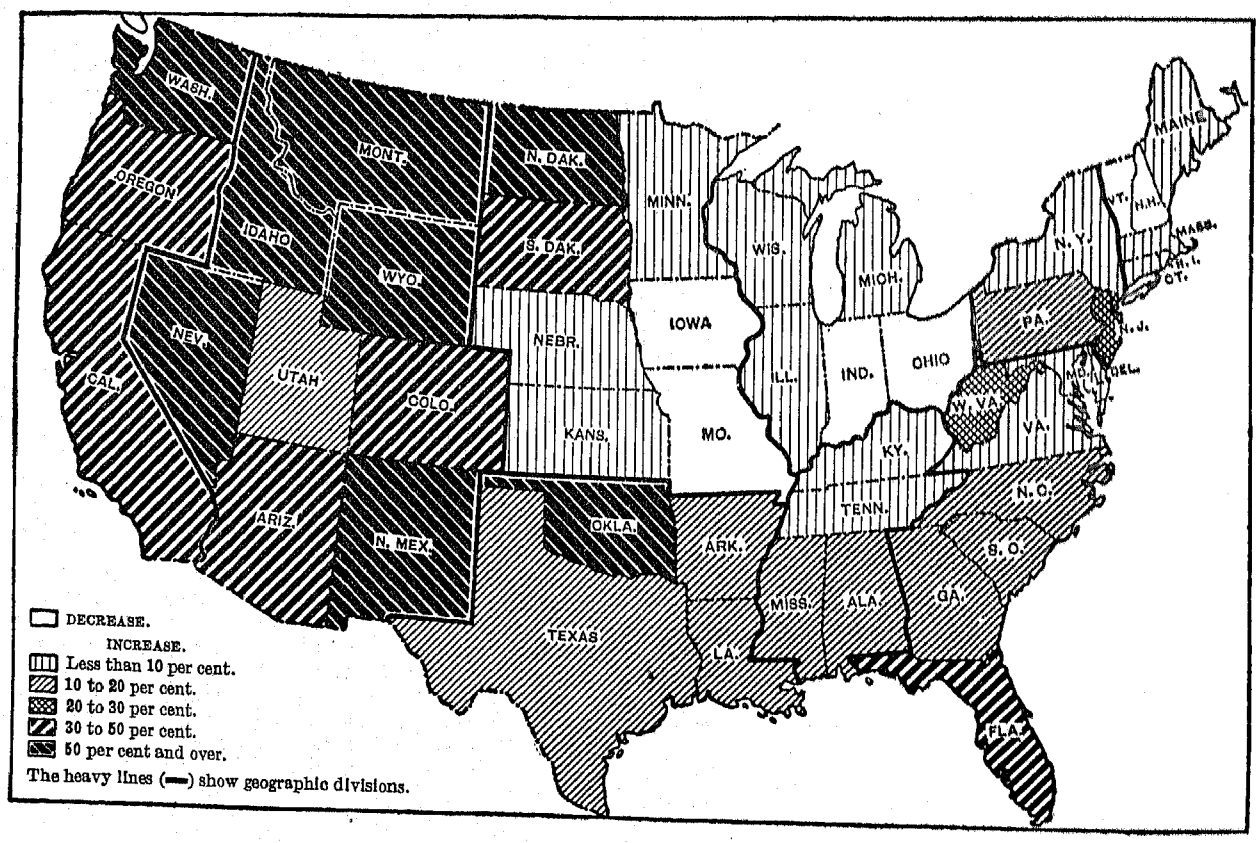
DIVISION AND STATE.	TERRITORY URBAN IN 1910.				TERRITORY RURAL IN 1910.			
	Population in—		Increase: 1900-1910		Population in—		Increase: [1] 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
United States	**42,623,383**	**31,609,645**	**11,013,738**	**34.8**	**49,348,883**	**44,384,930**	**4,963,953**	**11.2**
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England	5,455,345	4,489,531	965,814	21.5	1,097,336	1,102,486	−5,150	−0.5
Middle Atlantic	13,723,373	10,307,717	3,415,656	33.1	5,592,519	5,146,961	445,558	8.7
East North Central	9,617,271	7,348,011	2,269,260	30.9	8,633,350	8,637,570	−4,220	(2)
West North Central	3,873,716	3,022,664	851,052	28.2	7,764,205	7,324,759	439,446	6.0
South Atlantic	3,092,153	2,337,717	754,436	32.3	9,102,742	8,105,763	996,979	12.3
East South Central	1,574,229	1,186,290	387,939	32.7	6,835,672	6,361,352	474,320	7.5
West South Central	1,957,456	1,161,736	795,720	68.5	6,827,078	5,370,669	1,456,409	27.1
Mountain	947,511	575,332	372,179	64.7	1,686,006	1,099,325	586,681	53.4
Pacific	2,382,329	1,180,647	1,201,682	101.8	1,809,975	1,236,045	573,930	46.4
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine	381,443	339,564	41,879	12.3	360,928	354,902	6,026	1.7
New Hampshire	255,099	226,007	29,092	12.9	175,473	185,581	−10,108	−5.4
Vermont	168,943	148,406	20,537	13.8	187,013	195,235	−8,222	−4.2
Massachusetts	3,125,367	2,569,494	555,873	21.6	241,049	235,852	5,197	2.2
Rhode Island	524,654	411,679	112,975	27.4	17,956	16,877	1,079	6.4
Connecticut	999,839	794,381	205,458	25.9	114,917	114,039	878	0.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York	7,185,494	5,352,283	1,833,211	34.3	1,928,120	1,916,611	11,509	0.6
New Jersey	1,907,210	1,363,653	543,557	39.9	629,957	520,016	109,941	21.1
Pennsylvania	4,630,669	3,591,781	1,038,888	28.9	3,034,442	2,710,334	324,108	12.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio	2,665,143	2,027,462	637,681	31.5	2,101,978	2,130,083	−28,105	−1.3
Indiana	1,143,835	876,294	267,541	30.5	1,557,041	1,640,168	−83,127	−5.1
Illinois	3,476,929	2,666,333	810,596	30.4	2,161,662	2,155,217	6,445	0.3
Michigan	1,327,044	966,826	360,218	37.3	1,483,129	1,454,156	28,973	2.0
Wisconsin	1,004,320	811,096	193,224	23.8	1,329,540	1,257,946	71,594	5.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota	850,294	613,595	236,699	38.6	1,225,414	1,137,799	87,615	7.7
Iowa	680,054	567,267	112,787	19.9	1,544,717	1,664,586	−119,869	−7.2
Missouri	1,398,817	1,143,431	255,386	22.3	1,894,518	1,963,234	−68,716	−3.5
North Dakota	63,236	33,362	29,874	89.5	513,820	285,784	228,036	79.8
South Dakota	76,673	47,945	28,728	59.9	507,215	353,625	153,590	43.4
Nebraska	310,852	261,853	48,999	18.7	881,362	804,447	76,915	9.6
Kansas	493,790	355,211	138,579	39.0	1,197,159	1,115,284	81,875	7.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware	97,085	85,717	11,368	13.3	105,237	99,018	6,219	6.3
Maryland	658,192	593,133	65,059	11.0	637,154	594,911	42,243	7.1
District of Columbia	331,069	278,718	52,351	18.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	476,529	354,861	121,668	34.3	1,585,083	1,499,323	85,760	5.7
West Virginia	228,242	137,464	90,778	66.0	992,877	821,336	171,541	20.9
North Carolina	318,474	208,215	110,259	53.0	1,887,813	1,685,595	202,218	12.0
South Carolina	224,832	177,270	47,562	26.8	1,290,568	1,163,046	127,522	11.0
Georgia	538,650	376,052	162,598	43.2	2,070,471	1,840,279	230,192	12.5
Florida	219,080	126,287	92,793	73.5	533,539	402,255	131,284	32.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky	555,442	483,233	72,209	14.9	1,734,463	1,663,941	70,522	4.2
Tennessee	441,045	335,722	105,323	31.4	1,743,744	1,684,779	58,965	3.5
Alabama	370,431	237,670	132,761	55.9	1,767,662	1,591,027	176,635	11.1
Mississippi	207,311	129,665	77,646	59.9	1,589,803	1,421,605	168,198	11.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas	202,681	131,719	70,962	53.9	1,371,768	1,179,960	191,808	16.3
Louisiana	496,516	380,997	115,519	30.3	1,159,872	1,000,628	159,244	15.9
Oklahoma[3]	320,155	89,148	231,007	259.1	1,337,000	701,243	635,757	90.7
Texas	938,104	559,872	378,232	67.6	2,958,438	2,488,838	469,600	18.9
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana	133,420	89,476	43,944	49.1	242,633	153,853	88,780	57.7
Idaho	69,898	22,107	47,791	216.2	255,696	139,665	116,031	83.1
Wyoming	43,221	33,526	9,695	28.9	102,744	59,005	43,739	74.1
Colorado	404,840	269,662	135,178	50.1	394,184	270,038	124,146	46.0
New Mexico	46,571	26,484	20,087	75.8	280,730	168,826	111,904	66.3
Arizona	63,260	21,409	41,851	195.5	141,094	101,522	39,572	39.0
Utah	172,934	108,168	64,766	59.9	200,417	168,581	31,836	18.9
Nevada	13,367	4,500	8,867	197.0	68,508	37,835	30,673	81.1
PACIFIC:								
Washington	605,530	227,614	377,916	166.0	536,460	290,489	245,971	84.7
Oregon	307,060	142,840	164,220	115.0	365,705	270,696	95,009	35.1
California	1,469,739	810,193	659,546	81.4	907,810	674,860	232,950	34.5

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. [3] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

PER CENT OF INCREASE IN URBAN POPULATION, BY STATES: 1900-1910.



PER CENT OF INCREASE IN RURAL POPULATION, BY STATES: 1900-1910.



There was in every state between 1900 and 1910 an increase in urban population, but in six states—namely, New Hampshire, Vermont, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, and Missouri—there was a decrease in rural population. In all but two states—Montana and Wyoming—the urban population increased faster than the rural population, and generally at a much more rapid rate.

The decrease or slow increase in the rural population throughout large areas is in no sense due to lack of agricultural prosperity. On the contrary, in almost all such areas there has been a remarkable increase in the value of farm property.

The maps on the opposite page show the rates of increase or decrease in urban and in rural population since 1900 for each state.

COMMUNITIES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE.

Proportion in the several classes of communities.—In addition to classifying the population according to the broad grouping into urban and rural, a further analysis may be made on the basis of a more detailed size classification. The following table shows, for the United States, the number of places constituting each of the specified classes of cities at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, the combined population of each group, and the percentage which each group represents of the total population of the country.

Table 20

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population of the United States	.....	91,972,266	.....	75,994,575	.....	62,947,714	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory	[1] 2,402	42,623,383	[1] 1,891	30,797,185	[1] 1,507	22,720,223	46.3	40.5	36.1
Places of 1,000,000 inhabitants or more	3	8,501,174	3	6,429,474	3	3,662,115	9.2	8.5	5.8
Places of 500,000 to 1,000,000 inhabitants	5	3,010,667	3	1,645,087	1	806,343	3.3	2.2	1.3
Places of 250,000 to 500,000 inhabitants	11	3,949,839	9	2,861,296	7	2,447,608	4.3	3.8	3.9
Places of 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants	31	4,840,458	23	3,272,490	17	2,781,894	5.3	4.3	4.4
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants	59	4,178,915	41	2,760,477	30	2,027,569	4.5	3.6	3.2
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants	120	4,062,763	82	2,785,667	67	2,298,705	4.4	3.7	3.7
Places of 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants	372	5,609,208	285	4,409,900	232	3,487,139	6.1	5.8	5.5
Places of 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants	629	4,364,703	476	3,278,518	359	2,495,594	4.7	4.3	4.0
Places of 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants	1,172	4,105,656	969	3,354,276	791	2,713,196	4.5	4.4	4.3
Rural territory	.....	49,348,883	.....	45,197,390	.....	40,227,491	53.7	59.5	63.9
Incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants	11,784	8,118,825	8,892	6,247,645	6,466	4,719,835	8.8	8.2	7.5
Other rural territory	.....	41,230,058	.....	38,949,745	.....	35,507,656	44.8	51.3	56.4

[1] The total number of cities of certain classes for the United States as a whole, and for certain geographic divisions, is less than the sum of the numbers shown for the individual states of the country or of the division, for the reason that three cities each lie in two adjoining states, namely, Bristol (Virginia-Tennessee), Texarkana (Arkansas-Texas), and Union City (Indiana-Ohio), and are therefore counted twice. Moreover, one of these cities—Bristol—lies in two different geographic divisions (South Atlantic and East South Central). Each of these cities consists of two incorporated municipalities, but each is, from the statistical standpoint, one city, and should be classed according to its total population. In each case that part of the population lying in each state, whatever its number, is credited to the group of cities to which, according to the total population, the city belongs. According to total population, Bristol fell in 1910 in the class of cities of 10,000-25,000; in 1900 and in 1890, in the class 5,000-10,000; Texarkana fell in 1910 and 1900 in the class of 10,000-25,000, and in 1890 in the class 5,000-10,000; and Union City fell at each census from 1890 to 1910 in the class of 2,500-5,000.

In addition to the 46.3 per cent of the total population which in 1910 resided in communities classed by the Census Bureau as urban, 8.8 per cent resided in incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants, making in all 55.1 per cent residing under conditions more or less urban in character.

Nearly one-tenth (9.2 per cent) of the total population in 1910 resided in the three cities (New York, Chicago, and Philadelphia) which had more than 1,000,000 inhabitants each. If 100,000 inhabitants be taken as the dividing line between large and medium-sized cities, it is seen that 22.1 per cent of the population resided in such large cities. Of the total population, 8.9 per cent resided in cities of medium size, ranging from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, while the small urban communities of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants contained 15.3 per cent.

Comparing the percentages for the three censuses, it is seen that each of the several groups of communities classed as urban comprised a larger percentage of the population of the country in 1910 than in 1900, and that, with two exceptions, each class in 1900 comprised a larger percentage of the total population than in 1890.

The population of each class of cities in the several divisions in 1910 is shown in Table 22 from which the percentages in Table 21 are derived. Very great differences appear among the several geographic divisions with respect to the distribution of the urban population among communities of different sizes.

Table 21

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF POPULATION IN 1910 LIVING IN—					
	Cities of—					Rural districts.
	100,000 or more.	25,000 to 100,000.	10,000 to 25,000.	5,000 to 10,000.	2,500 to 5,000.	
United States	22.1	9.0	6.1	4.7	4.5	53.7
New England	24.5	25.0	14.3	11.3	8.2	16.7
Middle Atlantic	44.5	10.9	7.0	4.5	4.1	29.0
East North Central	26.1	8.5	7.6	6.0	4.5	47.3
West North Central	13.5	6.9	3.9	4.3	4.7	66.7
South Atlantic	9.6	5.8	3.6	3.3	3.0	74.6
East South Central	7.1	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.8	81.3
West South Central	3.9	7.2	4.0	2.6	4.5	77.7
Mountain	8.1	8.8	5.5	6.6	7.0	64.0
Pacific	34.2	6.4	7.3	3.2	5.7	43.2

Table 22

DIVISION.	CITIES HAVING IN 1910 A POPULATION OF— 100,000 or more. Number of places.	Aggregate population.	25,000 to 100,000. Number of places.	Aggregate population.	10,000 to 25,000. Number of places.	Aggregate population.	5,000 to 10,000. Number of places.	Aggregate population.	2,500 to 5,000. Number of places.	Aggregate population.	RURAL DISTRICTS—POPULATION.
United States	**50**	**20,302,138**	**179**	**8,241,678**	[1] **372**	**5,609,208**	**629**	**4,364,703**	[1] **1,172**	**4,105,656**	**49,348,883**
New England	8	1,606,984	34	1,637,987	61	930,553	106	738,450	153	535,371	1,097,336
Middle Atlantic	11	8,599,877	44	2,110,782	91	1,349,807	130	875,771	223	787,136	5,592,519
East North Central	10	4,761,966	38	1,553,809	88	1,306,143	154	1,086,107	232	819,156	8,633,350
West North Central	5	1,575,658	17	801,931	33	455,439	71	498,769	156	541,919	7,764,205
South Atlantic	4	1,172,021	16	712,387	27	444,714	58	397,081	105	365,950	9,102,742
East South Central	4	598,082	7	289,285	15	220,364	33	229,033	67	236,545	6,835,672
West South Central	1	339,075	12	636,814	27	354,582	33	229,386	117	397,599	6,827,078
Mountain	1	213,381	5	230,995	12	144,593	25	174,020	54	184,522	1,686,006
Pacific	6	1,435,094	6	267,688	10	307,013	19	135,096	65	237,438	1,809,975

[1] See footnote to table on page 59.

Growth of the several classes of urban communities.—In comparing the growth of the several classes of urban communities from 1900 to 1910, each community is grouped, for both censuses, according to its population in 1910, so as to avoid the disturbing effect of the passage of communities from one group to another. The population shown for 1900 represents, so far as it could be ascertained, the population within the boundaries of the communities as constituted in 1910. The comparison for the United States as a whole is presented in Table 23. With one exception, there was in 1910 no very great difference in the rates of growth of the several classes of urban communities. There are two groups in which the increase in population between 1900 and 1910 was somewhat more than 40 per cent, namely, cities of from 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants and those of from 50,000 to 100,000. For all but one of the other groups the increase was between 30 and 40 per cent. The remaining group—that comprising five cities having in 1910 from 500,000 to 1,000,000 inhabitants—showed an increase during the decade of barely 20 per cent.

Table 23

CLASS OF PLACES.	Number of places in 1910.	AGGREGATE POPULATION IN— 1910	1900	INCREASE: 1900 1910 Number.	Per cent.
United States	.....	**91,079,266**	**75,094,575**	**15,977,691**	**21.0**
Territory urban in 1910	[1] **2,402**	**42,693,383**	**31,609,645**	**11,013,738**	**34.8**
Places of—					
1,000,000 or more	3	8,501,174	6,429,474	2,071,700	32.2
500,000 to 1,000,000	5	3,010,607	2,501,326	509,441	20.4
250,000 to 500,000	11	3,949,839	2,932,040	1,017,799	34.7
100,000 to 250,000	31	4,840,458	3,421,849	1,418,609	41.5
50,000 to 100,000	59	4,178,915	2,948,511	1,230,404	41.7
25,000 to 50,000	120	4,062,763	3,028,007	1,034,756	34.2
10,000 to 25,000	372	5,609,208	4,153,442	1,455,766	35.0
5,000 to 10,000	629	4,364,703	3,194,278	1,170,425	36.6
2,500 to 5,000	1,172	4,105,656	3,000,818	1,104,838	36.8
Remainder of country	.....	**49,348,883**	**44,384,930**	**4,963,953**	**11.2**

[1] See footnote to table on page 59.

Table 24 presents a comparison of the increase, between 1900 and 1910, in the population of different classes of urban communities and of rural territory in each of the nine geographic divisions of the United States. The number of classes of urban communities shown in Table 24 has been reduced to three by consolidating some of the minor groups shown in the table immediately preceding.

Table 24

DIVISION.	CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE IN 1910. Number.	Aggregate population. 1910	1900	Per cent of increase.	CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 IN 1910. Number.	Aggregate population. 1910	1900	Per cent of increase.	CITIES OF 2,500 TO 25,000 IN 1910. Number.	Aggregate population. 1910	1900	Per cent of increase.	TERRITORY RURAL IN 1910. Population. 1910	1900	Per cent of increase.[1]
United States	**50**	**20,302,138**	**15,284,589**	**32.8**	**179**	**8,241,678**	**5,976,518**	**37.9**	[2] **2,173**	**14,079,567**	**10,348,538**	**36.1**	**49,348,883**	**44,384,930**	**11.2**
New England	8	1,606,984	1,325,651	21.2	34	1,637,987	1,269,941	29.0	320	2,210,374	1,893,039	16.7	1,097,336	1,102,480	—0.5
Middle Atlantic	11	8,599,877	6,575,912	30.8	44	2,110,782	1,574,958	34.0	444	3,012,714	2,156,847	39.7	5,592,519	5,146,001	8.7
East North Central	10	4,761,966	3,600,614	32.3	38	1,553,809	1,127,923	37.8	474	3,301,496	2,619,474	26.0	8,633,350	8,637,570	(3)
West North Central	5	1,575,658	1,208,321	30.4	17	801,931	640,520	25.2	260	1,496,127	1,173,823	27.5	7,764,205	7,324,759	6.0
South Atlantic	4	1,172,021	974,643	20.3	16	712,387	516,427	37.9	190	1,207,745	846,647	42.7	9,102,742	8,105,703	12.3
East South Central	4	598,082	444,444	34.6	7	289,285	237,257	21.9	115	686,862	504,589	36.1	6,835,672	6,301,352	7.5
West South Central	1	339,075	287,104	18.1	12	636,814	331,409	92.2	177	981,567	543,223	80.7	6,827,078	5,370,669	27.1
Mountain	1	213,381	140,472	51.9	5	230,995	149,556	54.5	91	503,135	285,304	76.4	1,686,006	1,066,325	58.4
Pacific	6	1,435,094	727,428	97.3	6	267,688	128,527	108.3	103	679,547	324,692	100.3	1,809,975	1,236,045	46.4

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

[2] See footnote to table on page 59.

[3] A decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS.

In its general tables dealing with the population of cities, the Bureau of the Census must necessarily deal with political units, or, in other words, with the population contained within the municipal boundaries of each city. It is a familiar fact that, in some cases, the municipal boundaries give only an inadequate idea of the population grouped about one urban center. In the case of many cities there are suburban districts with a dense population outside the city limits, which, in a certain sense, are as truly a part of the city as the districts which are under the municipal government.

It seems desirable, therefore, to show the magnitude of each of the principal population centers taken as a whole. Statistics have been compiled for each city in the United States with a population of 200,000 inhabitants or more, which, in addition to the population within the city limits, show the population in adjoining communities which may be considered as intimately associated with the urban center. Such districts are designated as "metropolitan districts."

In laying out such metropolitan districts the population is first determined for all civil divisions (that is, cities, towns, boroughs, townships, precincts, etc.) located within 10 miles of the city boundaries. Divisions which lie partly within and partly without the 10-mile limit are included if either one-half of their total population or one-half of their total area comes within that limit. State boundaries are disregarded, so that in some cases the metropolitan district lies partly in two states.

From the territory lying within the limits thus determined there have been deducted all divisions which have a population of less than about 150 or 200 inhabitants per square mile. Where the density of population is less, the division may be considered as rural rather than urban in character, and as not properly a part of the metropolitan district. There are a few exceptions to this rule where a minor civil division has been included within the metropolitan district, even though it had a lower density than that just stated, because that division was completely or almost surrounded by other civil divisions having a density which would require them to be included. The exception in such cases seems justified in order to avoid undue irregularity in the shape of the districts, or gaps lying wholly within their area.

Since a strict application of the rules for determining the metropolitan district of Boston would give an area almost identical with the area of the "industrial district" of Boston, as laid out in a previous census bulletin (1909), the latter area is for convenience of comparison considered as the metropolitan district. The same is true of New York City, except that Nassau County, which was not included in the industrial district, has been added to the metropolitan district. In the case of the other industrial districts shown in the bulletin mentioned, the areas were so different from the metropolitan districts, as determined by the application of the rule here described, that no attempt was made to secure conformity.

Table 25 on the next page shows for 1910 and 1900 the population of 25 metropolitan districts as defined by the Census Bureau, distinguishing the population lying within the city proper from that outside the city. The cities are arranged in the order of the aggregate population of the metropolitan district.

It will be noted that two cities of more than 200,000 inhabitants—Newark and Jersey City—do not appear in the table, for the reason that they are included within the metropolitan district of New York.

The importance of the suburbs of great cities is conspicuously indicated by the combined statistics for the 25 metropolitan districts, which appear at the beginning of the table. The combined population of the metropolitan districts in 1910 was 22,088,331, of which 17,099,904 represents the population of the central cities and 4,988,427 that of the suburban areas, the latter being equal to nearly 30 per cent of the population of the cities proper. The figure of 17,099,904 represents the population of 28 cities, since there are three metropolitan districts in each of which there are two cities of such large population that both are treated as the central cities of the district, namely, Minneapolis and St. Paul; Kansas City, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo.; and San Francisco and Oakland.

The table shows further that the population of the metropolitan districts lying outside of the central cities increased between 1900 and 1910 somewhat more rapidly than that within their boundaries, the increase for the suburban districts being 43 per cent and for the cities proper 33.2 per cent.

The table emphasizes the well-known fact that the cities of the country have quite a different rank when their suburbs are taken into account from that which they hold when only the population within the city boundaries proper is considered.

POPULATION OF METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 25

CITY.	CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE. Area in acres: 1910	Population. 1910	Population. 1900	Per cent of increase: 1900–1910
Total for 25 metropolitan districts	4,717,532.2	22,088,331	16,322,800	35.3
In central cities (28 cities)	1,185,795.8	17,099,904	12,833,201	33.2
Outside central cities	3,531,736.4	4,988,427	3,489,599	43.0
NEW YORK.				
Metropolitan district	616,927.6	6,474,568	4,607,804	40.5
In city proper	183,555.0	4,766,883	3,437,202	38.7
Outside	433,372.6	1,707,685	1,170,602	45.9
CHICAGO.				
Metropolitan district	409,086.7	2,446,921	1,837,987	33.1
In city proper	118,433.1	2,185,283	1,698,575	28.7
Outside	290,653.6	261,638	139,412	87.7
PHILADELPHIA.				
Metropolitan district	437,732.5	1,972,342	1,623,149	21.5
In city proper	83,340.0	1,549,008	1,293,697	19.7
Outside	354,392.5	423,334	329,452	28.5
BOSTON.				
Metropolitan district	335,904.7	1,520,470	1,249,504	21.7
In city proper	26,289.0	670,585	560,892	19.6
Outside	309,615.7	849,885	688,612	23.4
PITTSBURGH.				
Metropolitan district	405,880.1	1,042,855	792,968	31.5
In city proper	26,510.7	533,905	451,512	18.2
Outside	379,369.4	508,950	341,456	49.1
ST. LOUIS.				
Metropolitan district	197,993.4	828,733	649,711	27.6
In city proper	39,276.3	687,029	575,238	19.4
Outside	158,717.1	141,704	74,473	90.3
SAN FRANCISCO–OAKLAND.				
Metropolitan district	289,380.8	686,873	473,073	45.2
In city proper (San Francisco)	29,760.0	416,912	342,782	21.6
In city proper (Oakland)	29,248.0	150,174	66,960	124.3
Outside	230,372.8	119,787	63,331	89.1
BALTIMORE.				
Metropolitan district	184,659.8	658,715	577,670	14.0
In city proper	19,290.2	558,485	508,957	9.7
Outside	165,369.6	100,230	68,713	45.9
CLEVELAND.				
Metropolitan district	103,173.6	613,270	420,020	46.0
In city proper	29,208.8	560,663	381,768	46.9
Outside	73,964.8	52,607	38,252	37.5
CINCINNATI.				
Metropolitan district	111,771.7	563,804	495,979	13.7
In city proper	31,893.3	363,591	325,902	11.6
Outside	79,878.4	200,213	170,077	17.7
MINNEAPOLIS–ST. PAUL.				
Metropolitan district	94,539.0	526,256	372,009	41.5
In city proper (Minneapolis)	32,069.0	301,408	202,718	48.7
In city proper (St. Paul)	33,390.0	214,744	163,065	31.7
Outside	29,080.0	10,104	6,226	62.3
DETROIT.				
Metropolitan district	96,553.8	500,982	318,967	57.1
In city proper	26,102.6	465,766	285,704	63.0
Outside	70,451.2	35,216	33,263	5.9

CITY.	CITIES OF 200,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE. Area in acres: 1910	Population. 1910	Population. 1900	Per cent of increase:[1] 1900–1910
BUFFALO.				
Metropolitan district	132,413.4	488,661	394,031	24.0
In city proper	24,791.0	423,715	352,387	20.2
Outside	107,622.4	64,946	41,644	56.0
LOS ANGELES.				
Metropolitan district	252,826.8	438,226	123,062	256.1
In city proper	63,480.0	319,198	102,479	211.5
Outside	189,346.8	119,028	20,583	478.3
MILWAUKEE.				
Metropolitan district	112,339.4	427,175	324,993	31.5
In city proper	14,585.8	373,857	285,315	31.0
Outside	97,753.6	53,318	39,648	34.5
PROVIDENCE.				
Metropolitan district	126,469.4	395,972	306,110	29.4
In city proper	11,352.2	224,326	175,597	27.8
Outside	115,117.2	171,646	130,513	31.5
WASHINGTON.				
Metropolitan district	190,389.2	367,869	305,084	20.3
In city proper	38,408.4	331,069	278,718	18.8
Outside	151,980.8	36,800	26,366	39.5
NEW ORLEANS.				
Metropolitan district	137,760.0	348,109	294,615	18.2
In city proper	125,440.0	339,075	287,104	18.1
Outside	12,320.0	9,034	7,511	20.3
KANSAS CITY (MO. AND KANS.).				
Metropolitan district	62,030.5	340,446	228,235	49.2
In city proper (Kans. City, Mo.)	37,443.0	248,381	163,752	51.7
In city proper (Kans. City, Kans.)	10,940.0	82,331	51,418	60.1
Outside	13,647.5	9,734	13,065	—25.5
LOUISVILLE.				
Metropolitan district	141,504.9	286,158	259,856	10.1
In city proper	13,229.7	223,928	204,731	9.4
Outside	128,275.2	62,230	55,125	12.9
ROCHESTER.				
Metropolitan district	119,506.7	248,512	185,409	34.0
In city proper	12,876.3	218,149	162,608	34.2
Outside	106,630.4	30,363	22,801	33.2
SEATTLE.				
Metropolitan district	41,151.6	239,269	80,885	195.8
In city proper	35,750.0	237,194	80,671	194.0
Outside	5,401.6	2,075	214	869.6
INDIANAPOLIS.				
Metropolitan district	27,850.4	237,783	173,632	36.9
In city proper	21,130.4	233,650	169,164	38.1
Outside	6,720.0	4,133	4,468	—7.5
DENVER.				
Metropolitan district	46,148.0	219,314	135,809	61.5
In city proper	37,028.0	213,381	133,859	59.4
Outside	9,120.0	5,933	1,950	204.3
PORTLAND, OREG.				
Metropolitan district	43,538.2	215,048	91,668	134.6
In city proper	30,975.0	207,214	90,426	129.2
Outside	12,563.2	7,834	1,242	530.8

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

NOTE.—The following statement gives the name and population of each municipality of 5,000 inhabitants or more falling within each metropolitan district, except the central city itself.

New York district.—New York: Yonkers city, 79,803; Mount Vernon city, 30,010; New Rochelle city, 28,867; Mamaroneck village, 5,699. New Jersey: Newark city, 347,469; Jersey City, 267,779; Paterson city, 125,600; Elizabeth city, 73,409; Hoboken city, 70,324; Bayonne city, 55,545; Passaic city, 54,773; West Hoboken town, 35,403; East Orange city, 34,371; Perth Amboy city, 32,121; Orange city, 29,630; Montclair town, 21,550; Union town, 21,023; Kearny town, 18,059; Bloomfield town, 15,070; Harrison town, 14,498; Hackensack town, 14,050; West New York town, 13,560; Irvington town, 11,877; Englewood city, 9,924; Rahway city, 9,337; Rutherford borough, 7,045; South Orange village, 6,014; Nutley town, 6,009; Roosevelt borough, 5,786; Guttenberg town, 5,647.

Chicago district.—Illinois: Evanston city, 24,978; Oak Park village, 19,444; Cicero town, 14,557; Chicago Heights city, 14,525; Blue Island village, 8,043; Maywood village, 8,033; Harvey city, 7,227; Forest Park village, 6,504; Berwyn city, 5,841; La Grange village, 5,282. Indiana: Hammond city, 20,925; East Chicago city, 19,098; Gary city, 16,802; Whiting city, 6,587.

Philadelphia district.—Pennsylvania: Chester city, 38,537; Norristown borough, 27,875; Bristol borough, 9,256; Conshohocken borough, 7,480; Darby borough, 6,305. New Jersey: Camden city, 94,538; Gloucester city, 9,462; Burlington city, 8,336.

Boston district.—Cambridge city, 104,839; Lynn city, 89,336; Somerville city, 77,236; Malden city, 44,404; Salem city, 43,697; Newton city, 39,806; Everett city, 33,484; Quincy city, 32,642; Chelsea city, 32,452; Waltham city, 27,834; Brookline town, 27,792; Medford city, 23,150; Revere town, 18,219; Peabody town, 15,721; Melrose city, 15,715; Hyde Park town, 15,507; Woburn city, 15,308; Framingham town, 12,948; Weymouth town, 12,895; Watertown town, 12,875; Wakefield town, 11,404; Arlington town, 11,187; Winthrop town, 10,132; Natick town, 9,866; Winchester town, 9,309; Dedham town, 9,284; Braintree town, 8,066; Saugus town, 8,047; Norwood town, 8,014; Milton town, 7,924; Marblehead town, 7,338; Stoneham town, 7,090; Swampscott town, 6,204; Belmont town, 5,542; Wellesley town, 5,413; Needham town, 5,026.

Pittsburgh district.—McKeesport city, 42,694; Braddock borough, 19,357; Wilkinsburg borough, 18,924; Homestead borough, 18,713; Duquesne borough, 15,727; McKees Rocks borough, 14,702; North Braddock borough, 11,334; Carnegie borough, 10,009; Sharpsburg borough, 8,153; Jeanette borough, 8,077; Millvale borough, 7,861; New Kensington borough, 7,707; Tarentum borough, 7,414; Swissvale borough, 7,381; Bellevue borough, 6,323; Wilmerding borough, 6,133; Carrick borough, 6,117; Rankin borough, 6,042; Etna borough, 5,830; Knoxville borough, 5,651; St. Clair borough, 5,640; East Pittsburgh borough, 5,615; Glassport borough, 5,540; Coraopolis borough, 5,252; Munhall borough, 5,185.

St. Louis district.—Missouri: Wellston city, 7,312; Webster Groves city, 7,080. Illinois: East St. Louis city, 58,547; Granite city, 9,903; Madison village, 5,046.

San Francisco-Oakland district.—Berkeley city, 40,434; Alameda city, 23,383; Richmond city, 6,802; San Rafael city, 5,034.

Cleveland district.—Lakewood city, 15,181; East Cleveland city, 9,179; Newburgh city, 5,813.

Cincinnati district.—Ohio: Norwood city, 16,185; Madisonville city, 5,193; St. Bernard city, 5,002. Kentucky: Covington city, 53,270; Newport city, 30,309; Dayton city, 6,979; Bellevue city, 6,683.

Detroit district.—Wyandotte city, 8,287.

Buffalo district.—Lackawanna city, 14,549; North Tonawanda city, 11,055; Tonawanda city, 8,290.

Los Angeles district.—Pasadena city, 30,291; Long Beach city, 17,809; Santa Monica city, 7,847; Alhambra city, 5,021.

Milwaukee district.—West Allis city, 6,645; South Milwaukee city, 6,002.

Providence district.—Pawtucket city, 51,622; Warwick town, 26,620; Central Falls city, 22,754; Cranston city, 21,107; East Providence town, 15,808; Cumberland town, 10,107; Lincoln town, 9,825; Johnston town, 5,936; North Providence town, 5,407.

Washington district.—Alexandria city (Va.), 15,329.

Kansas City (Mo. and Kans.) district.—Rosedale city (Kans.), 5,000.

Louisville district.—Indiana: New Albany city, 20,629; Jeffersonville city, 10,412.

POPULATION OF INDIVIDUAL CITIES.

The statistics of population for individual cities and other incorporated places having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more are given in this section.

Table 27 shows the population of cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more as reported at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, with the per cent of increase from 1900 to 1910 and from 1890 to 1900.

Table 28 (pp. 65 to 75) shows the population of incorporated places and New England towns having, in 1910, 2,500 inhabitants or more, alphabetically arranged by states, as reported at the last three Federal censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890.

In using the figures given in these tables, it should be remembered that, in some instances, the growth of a city or other incorporated place may have been due in part to annexation of suburban territory. Except in the cases of New York City, Pittsburgh, and a few other similar consolidations mentioned in footnotes to these tables, no allowance has been made for such annexations.

Of the 225 cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more for which comparative figures for the two decades are given, 153 showed a greater absolute increase in the decade 1900 to 1910 than in the preceding decade, and 114 of these showed also a higher percentage of increase.

As regards rates of increase from 1900 to 1910, the cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants are distributed as shown in the following table:

Table 26 RATE OF INCREASE: 1900-1910	United States.	Northern states.	Southern states.	Western states.
Total	**229**	**167**	**44**	**18**
Over 100 per cent	22	4	9	9
70 to 100 per cent	17	9	7	1
50 to 70 per cent	29	22	3	4
30 to 50 per cent	54	46	6	2
20 to 30 per cent	47	39	6	2
10 to 20 per cent	42	36	6	.....
Under 10 per cent	15	9	6	.....
Decrease	3	2	1	.....

POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1890–1910.

Table 27 CITY.	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE.[1] 1900–1910	1890–1900
Alabama					
Birmingham	132,685	38,415	26,178	245.4	46.7
Mobile	51,521	38,469	31,076	33.9	23.8
Montgomery	38,136	30,346	21,883	25.7	38.7
Arkansas					
Little Rock	45,941	38,307	25,874	19.9	48.1
California					
Berkeley	40,434	13,214	5,101	206.0	159.0
Los Angeles	319,198	102,479	50,395	211.5	103.4
Oakland	150,174	66,960	48,682	124.3	37.5
Pasadena	30,291	9,117	4,882	232.2	86.7
Sacramento	44,696	29,282	26,386	52.6	11.0
San Diego	39,578	17,700	16,159	123.6	9.5
San Francisco	416,912	342,782	298,997	21.6	14.6
San Jose	28,946	21,500	18,060	34.6	19.0
Colorado					
Colorado Springs	29,078	21,085	11,140	37.9	89.3
Denver	213,381	133,859	106,713	59.4	25.4
Pueblo	44,395	28,157	24,558	57.7	14.7
Connecticut					
Bridgeport[2]	102,054	70,996	48,866	43.7	45.3
Hartford[2]	98,915	79,850	53,230	23.9	50.0
Meriden town	32,066	28,695	25,423	11.7	12.9
Meriden city	*27,265*	*24,296*	*21,652*	*12.2*	*12.2*
New Britain[2]	43,916	25,998	16,519	68.9	57.4
New Haven[2]	133,605	108,027	81,298	23.7	32.9
Norwich town	28,219	24,637	23,048	14.5	6.9
Stamford town	28,836	18,839	15,700	53.1	20.0
Stamford city	*25,138*	*15,997*	.....	*57.1*	.....
Waterbury[2]	73,141	45,859	28,646	59.5	60.1
Delaware					
Wilmington	87,411	76,508	61,431	14.3	24.5
District of Columbia					
Washington[3]	331,069	278,718	230,392	18.8	21.0
Florida					
Jacksonville	57,699	28,429	17,201	103.0	65.3
Tampa	37,782	15,839	5,532	138.5	186.3
Georgia					
Atlanta	154,839	89,872	65,533	72.3	37.1
Augusta	41,040	39,441	33,300	4.1	18.4
Macon	40,665	23,272	22,746	74.7	2.3
Savannah	65,064	54,244	43,189	19.9	25.6
Illinois					
Aurora	29,807	24,147	19,688	23.4	22.6
Bloomington	25,768	23,286	20,484	10.7	13.7
Chicago	2,185,283	1,698,575	1,099,850	28.7	54.4
Danville	27,871	16,354	11,491	70.4	42.3
Decatur	31,140	20,754	16,841	50.0	23.2
East St. Louis	58,547	29,655	15,169	97.4	95.5
Elgin	25,976	22,433	17,823	15.8	25.9
Joliet	34,670	29,353	23,264	18.1	26.2
Peoria	66,950	56,100	41,024	19.3	36.7
Quincy	36,587	36,252	31,494	0.9	15.1
Rockford	45,401	31,051	23,584	46.2	31.7
Springfield	51,678	34,159	24,963	51.3	36.8
Indiana					
Evansville	69,647	59,007	50,756	18.0	16.3
Fort Wayne	63,933	45,115	35,393	41.7	27.5
Indianapolis	233,650	169,164	105,436	38.1	60.4
South Bend	53,684	35,999	21,819	49.1	65.0
Terre Haute	58,157	36,673	30,217	58.6	21.4
Iowa					
Cedar Rapids	32,811	25,656	18,020	27.9	42.4
Clinton	25,577	22,698	13,619	12.7	66.7
Council Bluffs	29,292	25,802	21,474	13.5	20.2
Davenport	43,028	35,254	26,872	22.1	31.2
Des Moines	86,368	62,139	50,093	39.0	24.0
Dubuque	38,494	36,297	30,311	6.1	19.7
Sioux City	47,828	33,111	37,806	44.4	—12.4
Waterloo	26,693	12,580	6,674	112.2	88.5
Kansas					
Kansas City	82,331	51,418	38,316	60.1	34.2
Topeka	43,684	33,608	31,007	30.0	8.4
Wichita	52,450	24,671	23,853	112.6	3.4
Kentucky					
Covington	53,270	42,938	37,371	24.1	14.9
Lexington	35,099	26,369	21,567	33.1	22.3
Louisville	223,928	204,731	161,129	9.4	27.1
Newport	30,309	28,301	24,918	7.1	13.6
Louisiana					
New Orleans	339,075	287,104	242,039	18.1	18.6
Shreveport	28,015	16,013	11,979	75.0	33.7
Maine					
Lewiston	26,247	23,761	21,701	10.5	9.5
Portland	58,571	50,145	36,425	16.8	37.7
Maryland					
Baltimore	558,485	508,957	434,439	9.7	17.2

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. [2] Town and city now coextensive. [3] Population is for the District of Columbia, with which the city is coextensive.

POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1890–1910—Continued.

Table 27—Continued.

CITY.	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE.[1] 1900–1910	1890–1900
Massachusetts					
Boston	670,585	560,892	448,477	19.6	25.1
Brockton	56,878	40,063	27,294	42.0	46.8
Brookline town	27,792	19,935	12,103	39.4	64.7
Cambridge	104,839	91,886	70,028	14.1	31.2
Chelsea	32,452	34,072	27,909	−4.8	22.1
Chicopee	25,401	19,167	14,050	32.5	36.4
Everett	33,484	24,336	11,068	37.6	119.9
Fall River	119,295	104,863	74,398	13.8	40.9
Fitchburg	37,826	31,531	22,037	20.0	43.1
Haverhill	44,115	37,175	27,412	18.7	35.6
Holyoke	57,730	45,712	35,637	26.3	28.3
Lawrence	85,892	62,559	44,654	37.3	40.1
Lowell	106,294	94,969	77,696	11.9	22.2
Lynn	89,336	68,513	55,727	30.4	22.9
Malden	44,404	33,664	23,031	31.9	46.2
New Bedford	96,652	62,442	40,733	54.8	53.3
Newton	39,806	33,587	24,379	18.5	37.8
Pittsfield	32,121	21,766	17,281	47.6	26.0
Quincy	32,642	23,899	16,723	36.6	42.9
Salem	43,697	35,956	30,801	21.5	16.7
Somerville	77,236	61,643	40,152	25.3	53.5
Springfield	88,926	62,059	44,179	43.3	40.5
Taunton	34,259	31,036	25,448	10.4	22.0
Waltham	27,834	23,481	18,707	18.5	25.5
Worcester	145,986	118,421	84,655	23.3	39.9
Michigan					
Battle Creek	25,267	18,563	13,197	36.1	40.7
Bay City	45,166	27,628	27,839	63.5	−0.8
Detroit	465,766	285,704	205,876	63.0	38.8
Flint	38,550	13,103	9,803	194.2	33.7
Grand Rapids	112,571	87,565	60,278	28.6	45.3
Jackson	31,433	25,180	20,798	24.8	21.1
Kalamazoo	39,437	24,404	17,853	61.6	36.7
Lansing	31,229	16,485	13,102	89.4	25.8
Saginaw	50,510	42,345	46,322	19.3	−8.6
Minnesota					
Duluth	78,466	52,969	33,115	48.1	60.0
Minneapolis	301,408	202,718	164,738	48.7	23.1
St. Paul	214,744	163,065	133,156	31.7	22.5
Missouri					
Joplin	32,073	26,023	9,943	23.2	161.7
Kansas City	248,381	163,752	132,716	51.7	23.4
St. Joseph	77,403	102,979	52,324	−24.8	96.8
St. Louis	687,029	575,238	451,770	19.4	27.3
Springfield	35,201	23,267	21,850	51.3	6.5
Montana					
Butte	39,165	30,470	10,723	28.5	184.2
Nebraska					
Lincoln	43,973	40,169	55,154	9.5	−27.2
Omaha	124,096	102,555	140,452	21.0	−27.0
South Omaha	26,259	26,001	8,062	1.0	222.5
New Hampshire					
Manchester	70,063	56,987	44,126	22.9	29.1
Nashua	26,005	23,898	19,311	8.8	23.8
New Jersey					
Atlantic City	46,150	27,838	13,055	65.8	113.2
Bayonne	55,545	32,722	19,033	69.7	71.9
Camden	94,538	75,935	58,313	24.5	30.2
East Orange	34,371	21,506	.....	59.8	.....
Elizabeth	73,409	52,130	37,764	40.8	38.0
Hoboken	70,324	59,364	43,648	18.5	36.0
Jersey City	267,779	206,433	163,003	29.7	26.6
Newark	347,469	246,070	181,830	41.2	35.3
Orange	29,630	24,141	18,844	22.7	28.1
Passaic	54,773	27,777	13,028	97.2	113.2
Paterson	125,600	105,171	78,347	19.4	34.2
Perth Amboy	32,121	17,699	9,512	81.5	86.1
Trenton	96,815	73,307	57,458	32.1	27.6
West Hoboken town	35,403	23,094	.....	53.3	.....
New York					
Albany	100,253	94,151	94,923	6.5	−0.8
Amsterdam	31,267	20,929	17,336	49.4	20.7
Auburn	34,668	30,345	25,858	14.2	17.4
Binghamton	48,443	39,647	35,005	22.2	13.3
Buffalo	423,715	352,387	255,664	20.2	37.8
Elmira	37,176	35,672	30,893	4.2	15.5
Jamestown	31,297	22,892	16,038	36.7	42.7
Kingston	25,908	24,535	21,261	5.6	15.4
Mount Vernon	30,919	21,228	10,830	45.7	96.0
New Rochelle	28,867	14,720	9,057	96.1	62.5
New York[2]	4,766,883	3,437,202	2,507,414	38.7	37.1
Manhattan Borough	*2,331,542*	*1,850,093*	*1,441,216*	*26.0*	*28.4*
Bronx Borough	*430,980*	*200,507*	*88,908*	*114.9*	*125.5*
Brooklyn Borough	*1,634,351*	*1,166,582*	*838,547*	*40.1*	*39.1*
Queens Borough	*284,041*	*152,999*	*87,050*	*85.6*	*75.8*
Richmond Borough	*85,969*	*67,021*	*51,693*	*28.3*	*29.7*
New York—Con.					
Newburgh	27,805	24,943	23,087	11.5	8.0
Niagara Falls	30,445	19,457	.....	56.5	.....
Poughkeepsie	27,936	24,029	22,206	16.3	8.2
Rochester	218,149	162,608	133,896	34.2	21.4
Schenectady	72,826	31,682	19,902	129.9	59.2
Syracuse	137,249	108,374	88,143	26.6	23.0
Troy	76,813	60,651	60,956	26.6	−0.5
Utica	74,419	56,383	44,007	32.0	28.1
Watertown	26,730	21,696	14,725	23.2	47.3
Yonkers	79,803	47,931	32,033	66.5	49.6
North Carolina					
Charlotte	34,014	18,091	11,557	88.0	56.5
Wilmington	25,748	20,976	20,056	22.7	4.6
Ohio					
Akron	69,067	42,728	27,601	61.6	54.8
Canton	50,217	30,667	26,189	63.7	17.1
Cincinnati	363,591	325,902	296,908	11.6	9.8
Cleveland	560,663	381,768	261,353	46.9	46.1
Columbus	181,511	125,560	88,150	44.6	42.4
Dayton	116,577	85,333	61,220	36.6	39.4
Hamilton	35,279	23,914	17,565	47.5	36.1
Lima	30,508	21,723	15,981	40.4	35.9
Lorain	28,883	16,028	4,863	80.2	229.6
Newark	25,404	18,157	14,270	39.9	27.2
Springfield	46,921	38,253	31,895	22.7	19.9
Toledo	168,497	131,822	81,434	27.8	61.9
Youngstown	79,066	44,885	33,220	76.2	35.1
Zanesville	28,026	23,538	21,009	19.1	12.0
Oklahoma					
Muskogee	25,278	4,254	.....	494.2	.....
Oklahoma City	64,205	10,037	4,151	539.7	141.8
Oregon					
Portland	207,214	90,426	46,385	129.2	94.9
Pennsylvania					
Allentown	51,913	35,416	25,228	46.6	40.4
Altoona	52,127	38,973	30,337	33.8	28.5
Chester	38,537	33,988	20,226	13.4	68.0
Easton	28,523	25,238	14,481	13.0	74.3
Erie	66,525	52,733	40,634	26.2	29.8
Harrisburg	64,186	50,167	39,385	27.9	27.4
Hazleton	25,452	14,230	11,872	78.9	19.9
Johnstown	55,482	35,936	21,805	54.4	64.8
Lancaster	47,227	41,459	32,011	13.9	29.5
McKeesport	42,694	34,227	20,741	24.7	65.0
New Castle	36,280	28,339	11,600	28.0	144.3
Norristown borough	27,875	22,265	19,791	25.2	12.5
Philadelphia	1,549,008	1,293,697	1,046,964	19.7	23.6
Pittsburgh	533,905	[3] 451,512	[3] 343,904	18.2	31.3
Reading	96,071	78,961	58,661	21.7	34.6
Scranton	129,867	102,026	75,215	27.3	35.6
Shenandoah borough	25,774	20,321	15,944	26.8	27.5
Wilkes-Barre	67,105	51,721	37,718	29.7	37.1
Williamsport	31,860	28,757	27,132	10.8	6.0
York	44,750	33,708	20,793	32.8	62.1
Rhode Island					
Newport	27,149	22,441	19,457	21.0	15.3
Pawtucket	51,622	39,231	27,033	31.6	42.0
Providence	224,326	175,597	132,146	27.8	32.9
Warwick town	26,629	21,316	17,761	24.9	20.0
Woonsocket	38,125	28,204	20,830	35.2	35.4
South Carolina					
Charleston	58,833	55,807	54,955	5.4	1.6
Columbia	26,319	21,108	15,353	24.7	37.5
Tennessee					
Chattanooga	44,604	30,154	29,100	47.9	3.6
Knoxville	36,346	32,637	22,535	11.4	44.8
Memphis	131,105	102,320	64,495	28.1	58.6
Nashville	110,364	80,865	76,168	36.5	6.2
Texas					
Austin	29,860	22,258	14,575	34.2	52.7
Dallas	92,104	42,638	38,067	116.0	12.0
El Paso	39,279	15,906	10,338	146.9	53.9
Fort Worth	73,312	26,688	23,076	174.7	15.7
Galveston	36,981	37,789	29,084	−2.1	29.9
Houston	78,800	44,633	27,557	76.6	62.0
San Antonio	96,614	53,321	37,673	81.2	41.5
Waco	26,425	20,686	14,445	27.7	43.2

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted. [3] Includes population of Allegheny: 1900, 129,896; 1890, 105,287.

POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING, IN 1910, 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE: 1890–1910—Continued.

Table 27—Continued.

CITY.	POPULATION. 1910	1900	1890	PER CENT OF INCREASE.[1] 1900–1910	1890–1900
Utah					
Ogden	25,580	16,313	14,889	56.8	9.6
Salt Lake City	92,777	53,531	44,843	73.3	19.4
Virginia					
Lynchburg	29,494	18,891	19,709	56.1	−4.2
Norfolk	67,452	46,624	34,871	44.7	33.7
Portsmouth	33,190	17,427	13,268	90.5	31.3
Richmond	127,628	85,050	81,388	50.1	4.5
Roanoke	34,874	21,495	16,159	62.2	33.0
Washington					
Seattle	237,194	80,671	42,837	194.0	88.3
Spokane	104,402	36,848	19,922	183.3	85.0
Tacoma	83,743	37,714	36,006	122.0	4.7
West Virginia					
Huntington	31,161	11,923	10,108	161.4	18.0
Wheeling	41,641	38,878	34,522	7.1	12.6
Wisconsin					
Green Bay	25,236	18,684	9,069	35.1	106.0
La Crosse	30,417	28,895	25,090	5.3	15.2
Madison	25,531	19,164	13,426	33.2	42.7
Milwaukee	373,857	285,315	204,468	31.0	39.5
Oshkosh	33,062	28,284	22,836	16.9	23.9
Racine	38,002	29,102	21,014	30.6	38.5
Sheboygan	26,398	22,962	16,359	15.0	40.4
Superior	40,384	31,091	11,983	29.9	159.5

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Alabama			
Alabama City town	4,313	2,276	.....
Anniston city	12,794	9,695	9,998
Attalla town	2,513	1,692	1,254
Bessemer city	10,864	6,358	4,544
Birmingham city	132,685	38,415	26,178
Decatur city	4,228	3,114	2,765
Dothan city	7,016	3,275	247
Eufaula city	4,259	4,532	4,394
Florence city	6,689	6,478	6,012
Gadsden city	10,557	4,282	2,901
Girard city	4,214	3,840	.....
Greenville city	3,377	3,162	2,806
Huntsville town	7,611	8,068	7,995
Jasper town	2,509	1,661	780
Lanett town	3,820	2,909	777
Mobile city	51,521	38,469	31,076
Montgomery city	38,136	30,346	21,883
New Decatur city	6,118	4,437	3,565
Opelika city	4,734	4,245	3,703
Phenix City	4,555	4,163	3,700
Selma city	13,649	8,713	7,622
Sheffield city	4,865	3,333	2,731
Talladega city	5,854	5,056	2,063
Troy city	4,961	4,007	3,440
Tuscaloosa city	8,407	5,094	4,215
Tuscumbia city	3,324	2,348	2,491
Tuskegee town	2,803	2,170	1,803
Union Springs town	4,055	2,634	2,049
Arizona			
Bisbee city	9,019	.....	.....
Clifton city	4,874	.....	.....
Douglas city	6,437	.....	.....
Globe city	7,083	.....	.....
Nogales town	3,514	1,761	1,194
Phoenix city	11,134	5,544	3,152
Prescott city	5,092	3,559	1,759
Tucson city	13,193	7,531	5,150
Yuma town	2,914	.....	.....
Arkansas			
Argenta city	11,138	.....	.....
Arkadelphia city	2,745	2,739	2,455
Batesville city	3,399	2,327	2,150
Blytheville town	3,849	302	.....
Camden city	3,995	2,840	2,571
Conway city	2,794	2,003	1,207
El Dorado city	4,202	1,069	455
Eureka Springs city	3,228	3,572	3,706
Fayetteville city	4,471	4,061	2,942
Fordyce city	2,794	1,710	980
Arkansas—Con.			
Fort Smith city	23,975	11,587	11,311
Helena city	8,772	5,550	5,189
Hope city	3,639	1,644	1,937
Hot Springs city	14,434	9,973	8,086
Jonesboro city	7,123	4,508	2,065
Little Rock city	45,941	38,307	25,874
Malvern town	2,778	1,582	1,520
Marianna city	4,810	1,707	1,126
Mena town	3,953	3,423	.....
Newport town	3,557	2,866	1,571
Paragould city	5,248	3,324	1,666
Pine Bluff city	15,102	11,496	9,952
Prescott town	2,705	2,005	1,287
Rogers town	2,820	2,158	1,265
Russellville city	2,936	1,832	1,321
Stuttgart city	2,740	1,258	1,165
Texarkana city [1]	5,655	4,914	3,528
Van Buren city	3,878	2,573	2,291
California			
Alameda city	23,383	16,464	11,165
Alhambra city	5,021	.....	.....
Anaheim town	2,628	1,456	1,273
Bakersfield city	12,727	4,836	2,626
Berkeley city	40,434	13,214	5,101
Chico city	3,750	2,640	2,894
Coalinga city	4,199	.....	.....
Colton city	3,980	1,285	1,315
Corona city	3,540	1,434	.....
Emeryville town	2,613	1,016	228
Eureka city	11,845	7,327	4,858
Fresno city	24,892	12,470	10,818
Glendale city	2,746	.....	.....
Grass Valley city	4,520	4,719	.....
Hanford city	4,829	2,929	942
Hayward town	2,746	1,965	1,419
Lodi city	2,697	.....	.....
Long Beach city	17,809	2,252	564
Los Angeles city	319,198	102,479	50,395
Marysville city	5,430	3,497	3,991
Merced city	3,102	1,969	2,009
Mill Valley town	2,551	.....	.....
Modesto city	4,034	2,024	2,402
Monrovia city	3,576	1,205	907
Monterey city	4,923	1,748	1,662
Napa city	5,791	4,036	4,395
Nevada City	2,689	3,250	2,524
Oakland city	150,174	66,960	48,682
Ocean Park city	3,119	.....	.....
Ontario city	4,274	722	683
California—Con.			
Orange city	2,920	1,216	866
Oroville city	3,859	.....	.....
Oxnard city	2,555	.....	.....
Palo Alto city	4,486	1,658	.....
Pasadena city	30,291	9,117	4,882
Petaluma city	5,880	3,871	3,692
Pomona city	10,207	5,526	3,634
Porterville city	2,696	.....	.....
Red Bluff city	3,530	2,750	2,608
Redding city	3,572	2,946	1,821
Redlands city	10,449	4,797	1,904
Redondo Beach city	2,935	855	603
Richmond city	6,802	.....	.....
Riverside city	15,212	7,973	4,683
Roseville city	2,608	.....	.....
Sacramento city	44,696	29,282	26,386
Salinas city	3,736	3,304	2,339
San Bernardino city	12,779	6,150	4,012
San Diego city	39,578	17,700	16,159
San Francisco city	416,912	342,782	298,997
San Jose city	28,946	21,500	18,060
San Leandro city	3,471	2,253	.....
San Luis Obispo city	5,157	3,021	2,995
San Mateo city	4,384	1,832	.....
San Rafael city	5,934	3,879	3,290
Santa Ana city	8,429	4,933	3,628
Santa Barbara city	11,659	6,587	5,864
Santa Clara town	4,348	3,650	2,891
Santa Cruz city	11,146	5,659	5,596
Santa Monica city	7,847	3,057	1,580
Santa Rosa city	7,817	6,673	5,220
South Pasadena city	4,649	1,001	623
Stockton city	23,253	17,506	14,424
Tulare city	2,758	2,216	2,697
Vallejo city	11,340	7,965	6,343
Ventura city	2,945	2,470	2,320
Visalia city	4,550	3,085	2,885
Watsonville city	4,446	3,523	2,149
Whittier city	4,550	1,590	585
Woodland city	3,187	2,886	3,069
Colorado			
Alamosa town	3,013	1,141	973
Boulder city	9,539	6,150	3,330
Canon City	5,162	3,775	2,825
Colorado City	4,333	2,914	1,788
Colorado Springs city	29,078	21,085	11,140

[1] Joint population of Texarkana city ,Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; 1900, 10,170; 1890, 6,380.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Colorado—Con.			
Cripple Creek city	6,206	10,147	.....
Denver city	213,381	133,859	106,713
Durango city	4,686	3,317	2,726
Englewood city	2,983	.....	.....
Florence city	2,712	3,728	.....
Fort Collins city	8,210	3,053	2,011
Fort Morgan city	2,800	634	488
Grand Junction city	7,754	3,503	2,030
Greeley city	8,179	3,023	2,395
La Junta city	4,154	2,513	1,439
Lamar town	2,977	987	566
Leadville city	7,508	12,455	10,384
Longmont city	4,256	2,201	1,543
Loveland city	3,651	1,091	698
Monte Vista town	2,544	556	780
Montrose city	3,254	1,217	1,330
Pueblo city	44,395	28,157	24,558
Rocky Ford city	3,230	2,018	468
Salida city	4,425	3,722	2,586
Sterling city	3,044	998	540
Trinidad city	10,204	5,345	5,523
Victor city	3,162	4,986	.....
Connecticut			
Ansonia city	15,152	12,681	.....
Berlin town	3,728	3,448	2,600
Bethel town	3,792	3,327	3,401
Bethel borough	*3,041*	*2,561*	*2,336*
Branford town	6,047	5,706	4,460
Branford borough	*2,560*	*2,473*	.....
Bridgeport city	102,054	70,996	48,866
Bristol town	13,502	9,643	7,382
Bristol borough	*9,527*	*6,268*	.....
Canton town	2,732	2,678	2,500
Danbury town	23,502	19,474	19,473
Danbury city	*20,234*	*16,537*	*16,552*
Danielson borough (see Killingly town).			
Darien town	3,946	3,116	2,276
Derby city	8,991	7,930	.....
East Hartford town	8,138	6,406	4,455
East Windsor town	3,362	3,158	2,890
Enfield town	9,719	6,699	7,199
Essex town	2,745	2,530	2,035
Fairfield town	6,134	4,489	3,868
Farmington town	3,478	3,331	3,179
Glastonbury town	4,796	4,260	3,457
Greenwich town	16,463	12,172	10,131
Greenwich borough	*5,886*	*2,420*	.....
Griswold town	4,233	3,490	3,113
Jewett City borough	*3,028*	*2,224*	*1,934*
Groton town	6,495	5,962	5,539
Guilford town	3,001	2,785	2,780
Hamden town	5,850	4,626	3,882
Hartford city	98,915	79,850	53,230
Huntington town	6,545	5,572	4,006
Shelton borough	*4,807*	*2,857*	*1,952*
Jewett City borough (see Griswold town).			
Killingly town	6,564	6,835	7,027
Danielson borough	*2,934*	*2,823*	.....
Litchfield town	3,005	3,214	3,304
Manchester town	13,641	10,601	8,222
Meriden town	32,066	28,695	25,423
Meriden city	*27,265*	*24,296*	*21,652*
Middletown town	20,749	17,486	15,205
Middletown city	*11,861*	*9,589*	*9,013*
Milford town	4,366	3,783	3,811
Montville town	2,804	2,395	2,344
Naugatuck borough	12,722	10,541	.....
New Britain city	43,916	25,998	16,519
New Canaan town	3,667	2,968	2,701
New Haven city	133,605	108,027	81,298
New London city	19,659	17,548	13,757
New Milford town	5,010	4,804	3,917
Newtown town	3,012	3,276	3,539
Norwalk town	24,211	19,932	17,747
Norwalk city	*6,954*	*6,126*	.....
South Norwalk city	*8,968*	*6,591*	.....
Norwich town	28,219	24,637	23,048
Norwich city	*20,367*	*17,251*	*16,156*
Connecticut—Con.			
Orange town	11,272	6,995	4,537
West Haven borough	*8,543*	*5,247*	.....
Plainfield town	6,719	4,821	4,582
Plainville town	2,882	2,189	1,993
Plymouth town	5,021	2,828	2,147
Portland town	3,425	3,856	4,687
Putnam town	7,280	7,348	6,512
Putnam city	*6,637*	*6,667*	.....
Ridgefield town	3,118	2,626	2,235
Rockville city (see Vernon town).			
Salisbury town	3,522	3,489	3,420
Seymour town	4,786	3,541	3,300
Shelton borough (see Huntington town).			
Simsbury town	2,537	2,094	1,874
Southington town	6,516	5,890	5,501
Southington borough	*3,714*	*3,411*	.....
South Norwalk city (see Norwalk town).			
Sprague town	2,551	1,339	1,106
Stafford town	5,233	4,297	4,535
Stafford Springs borough	*3,059*	*2,460*	*2,353*
Stamford town	28,836	18,839	15,700
Stamford city	*25,138*	*15,997*	.....
Stonington town	9,154	8,540	7,184
Stratford town	5,712	3,657	2,608
Suffield town	3,841	3,521	3,169
Thomaston town	3,533	3,300	3,278
Thompson town	4,804	6,442	5,580
Torrington town	16,840	12,453	6,048
Torrington borough	*15,483*	*8,360*	*4,283*
Vernon town	9,087	8,483	8,808
Rockville city	*7,977*	*7,287*	*7,772*
Wallingford town	11,155	9,001	6,584
Wallingford borough	*8,690*	*6,737*	*4,230*
Waterbury city	73,141	45,859	28,646
Waterford town	3,097	2,904	2,661
Watertown town	3,850	3,100	2,323
West Hartford town	4,808	3,186	1,930
West Haven borough (see Orange town).			
Westport town	4,259	4,017	3,715
Wethersfield town	3,148	2,637	2,271
Willimantic city (see Windham town).			
Winchester town	8,679	7,763	6,183
Winsted borough	*7,754*	*6,804*	*4,846*
Windham town	12,604	10,137	10,032
Willimantic city	*11,230*	*8,937*	*8,648*
Windsor town	4,178	3,614	2,954
Windsor Locks town	3,715	3,062	2,758
Winsted borough (see Winchester town).			
Delaware			
Dover town	3,720	3,329	3,061
Milford town	2,603	2,500	2,565
New Castle city	3,351	3,380	4,010
Wilmington city	87,411	76,508	61,431
District of Columbia			
Washington city [1]	331,069	278,718	230,392
Florida			
Apalachicola city	3,065	3,077	2,727
Bartow town	2,662	1,983	1,386
Daytona city	3,082	1,690	771
De Land city	2,812	1,449	1,113
Fernandina city	3,482	3,245	2,803
Gainesville city	6,183	3,633	2,790
Jacksonville city	57,699	28,429	17,201
Key West city	19,945	17,114	18,080
Lake City	5,032	4,013	2,020
Lakeland town	3,719	1,180	552
Live Oak city	3,450	1,659	687
Miami city	5,471	1,681	.....
Ocala city	4,370	3,380	2,904
Orlando city	3,894	2,481	2,856
Palatka city	3,779	3,301	3,039
Florida—Con.			
Pensacola city	22,982	17,747	11,750
Quincy city	3,204	847	681
St. Augustine city	5,494	4,272	4,742
St. Petersburg town	4,127	1,575	273
Sanford city	3,570	1,450	2,016
Tallahassee city	5,018	2,981	2,934
Tampa city	37,782	15,839	5,532
West Tampa city	8,258	2,355	.....
Georgia			
Albany city	8,190	4,606	4,008
Americus city	8,063	7,674	6,398
Athens city	14,913	10,245	8,639
Atlanta city	154,839	89,872	65,533
Augusta city	41,040	39,441	33,300
Bainbridge city	4,217	2,641	1,668
Barnesville city	3,068	3,036	1,839
Brunswick city	10,182	9,081	8,459
Carrollton town	3,297	1,998	1,451
Cartersville city	4,067	3,135	3,171
Cedartown town	3,551	2,823	1,625
Columbus city	20,554	17,614	17,303
Cordele city	5,883	3,473	1,578
Covington city	2,697	2,062	1,823
Cuthbert town	3,210	2,641	2,328
Dalton city	5,324	4,315	3,046
Dawson city	3,827	2,926	2,284
Douglas city	3,550	617	.....
Dublin city	5,795	2,987	862
East Point town	3,682	1,315	738
Elberton city	6,483	3,834	1,572
Fitzgerald city	5,795	1,817	.....
Fort Valley town	2,697	2,022	1,752
Gainesville city	5,925	4,382	3,202
Griffin city	7,478	6,857	4,503
Hawkinsville city	3,420	2,103	1,755
La Grange city	5,587	4,274	3,090
Macon city	40,665	23,272	22,746
Marietta city	5,949	4,446	3,384
Milledgeville city	4,385	4,219	3,322
Monroe city	3,029	1,846	983
Moultrie town	3,349	2,221	.....
Newnan city	5,548	3,654	2,859
Quitman city	3,915	2,281	1,868
Rome city	12,099	7,291	6,957
Sandersville city	2,641	2,023	1,760
Savannah city	65,064	54,244	43,189
Statesboro city	2,529	1,197	425
Summerville town	4,361	3,245	.....
Thomasville town	6,727	5,322	5,514
Toccoa town	3,120	2,176	1,120
Valdosta city	7,656	5,613	2,854
Washington city	3,065	3,300	2,631
Waycross city	14,485	5,919	3,364
Waynesboro town	2,729	2,080	1,711
Idaho			
Boise city	17,358	5,957	2,311
Caldwell city	3,543	997	779
Coeur d'Alene city	7,291	508	491
Idaho Falls city	4,827	1,262	.....
Lewiston city	6,043	2,425	849
Moscow city	3,670	2,484	.....
Nampa city	4,205	799	347
Pocatello city	9,110	4,046	.....
Sandpoint city	2,993	.....	.....
Twin Falls city	5,258	.....	.....
Wallace city	3,000	2,265	878
Weiser city	2,600	1,364	901
Illinois			
Alton city	17,528	14,210	10,294
Anna city	2,809	2,618	2,295
Aurora city	29,807	24,147	19,688
Averyville village	2,068	1,573	.....
Batavia city	4,436	3,871	3,543
Beardstown city	6,107	4,827	4,226
Belleville city	21,122	17,484	15,361
Belvidere city	7,253	6,037	3,867
Benton city	2,675	1,341	939
Berwyn city	5,841	.....	.....

[1] Coextensive with District of Columbia.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Illinois—Con.			
Bloomington city	25,768	23,286	20,484
Blue Island village	8,043	6,114	3,329
Bridgeport city	2,703	487	474
Bushnell city	2,619	2,490	2,314
Cairo city	14,548	12,566	10,324
Canton city	10,453	6,564	5,604
Carbondale city	5,411	3,318	2,382
Carlinville city	3,616	3,502	3,293
Carmi city	2,833	2,939	2,785
Carterville city	2,971	1,749	969
Centralia city	9,680	6,721	4,763
Champaign city	12,421	9,098	5,839
Charleston city	5,884	5,488	4,135
Chester city	2,747	2,832	2,708
Chicago city	2,185,283	1,698,575	1,099,850
Chicago Heights city	14,525	5,100	.....
Cicero town	14,557	16,310	10,204
Clinton city	5,165	4,452	2,598
Coal City	2,667	2,607	1,672
Collinsville city	7,478	4,021	3,498
Danville city	27,871	16,354	11,491
Decatur city	31,140	20,754	16,841
Dekalb city	8,102	5,904	2,579
Dixon city	7,216	7,917	5,161
Downers Grove village	2,601	2,103	960
Duquoin city	5,454	4,353	4,052
East Moline city	2,665	.....	.....
East St. Louis city	58,547	29,655	15,169
Edwardsville city	5,014	4,157	3,561
Effingham city	3,898	3,774	3,200
Eldorado city	3,366	1,445	.....
Elgin city	25,976	22,433	17,823
Evanston city	24,978	19,259	.....
Fairbury city	2,505	2,187	2,324
Flora city	2,704	2,311	1,695
Forest Park village	6,594	4,085	.....
Freeport city	17,567	13,258	10,189
Galena city	4,835	5,005	5,635
Galesburg city	22,089	18,607	15,264
Geneseo city	3,199	3,356	3,182
Granite city	9,903	3,122	.....
Greenville city	3,178	2,504	1,868
Harrisburg city	5,309	2,202	1,723
Harvard city	3,008	2,602	1,967
Harvey city	7,227	5,395	.....
Havana city	3,525	3,268	2,525
Herrin city	6,861	1,559	.....
Highland city	2,675	1,970	1,857
Highland Park city	4,209	2,806	2,163
Hillsboro city	3,424	1,937	.....
Hoopeston city	4,698	3,823	1,911
Jacksonville city	15,326	15,078	12,935
Jerseyville city	4,113	3,517	3,207
Johnston city	3,248	787	.....
Joliet city	34,670	29,353	23,264
Kankakee city	13,986	13,595	9,025
Kewanee city	9,307	8,382	4,569
La Grange village	5,282	3,969	2,314
La Salle city	11,537	10,446	9,855
Lake Forest city	3,349	2,215	1,203
Lawrenceville city	3,235	1,300	865
Lincoln city	10,892	8,962	6,725
Litchfield city	5,971	5,918	5,811
Lockport city	2,555	2,659	2,449
Macomb city	5,774	5,375	4,052
Madison village	5,046	1,979	.....
Marion city	7,093	2,510	1,338
Marseilles city	3,291	2,559	2,210
Marshall city	2,569	2,077	1,900
Mattoon city	11,456	9,622	6,833
Maywood village	8,033	4,532	.....
Melrose Park village	4,806	2,592	.....
Mendota city	3,806	3,736	3,542
Metropolis city	4,655	4,069	3,573
Moline city	24,199	17,248	12,000
Illinois—Con.			
Monmouth city	9,128	7,460	5,936
Morgan Park village	3,694	2,329	1,027
Morris city	4,563	4,273	3,653
Mound City	2,837	2,705	.....
Mount Carmel city	6,934	4,311	3,376
Mount Olive village	3,501	2,935	1,986
Mount Vernon city	8,007	5,216	3,233
Murphysboro city	7,485	6,463	3,880
Naperville city	3,449	2,629	2,216
Normal town	4,024	3,795	3,459
North Chicago city	3,306	1,150	.....
Oak Park village	19,444	.....	.....
Olney city	5,011	4,260	3,831
Ottawa city	9,535	10,588	9,985
Pana city	6,055	5,530	5,077
Paris city	7,664	6,105	4,996
Paxton city	2,912	3,036	2,187
Pekin city	9,897	8,420	6,347
Peoria city	66,950	56,100	41,024
Peru city	7,984	6,863	5,550
Petersburg city	2,587	2,807	2,342
Pinckneyville city	2,722	2,357	1,298
Pontiac city	6,090	4,266	2,784
Portland city	3,194	.....	.....
Princeton city	4,131	4,023	3,396
Quincy city	36,587	36,252	31,494
Robinson city	3,863	1,683	1,387
Rochelle city	2,732	2,073	1,789
Rock Falls city	2,657	2,176	1,900
Rock Island city	24,335	19,493	13,634
Rockford city	45,401	31,051	23,584
St. Charles city	4,046	2,675	1,690
Salem city	2,669	1,642	1,493
Sandwich city	2,557	2,520	2,516
Savanna city	3,691	3,325	3,097
Shelbyville city	3,590	3,546	3,162
Sparta city	3,081	2,941	1,979
Spring Valley city	7,035	6,214	3,837
Springfield city	51,678	34,159	24,963
Staunton city	5,048	2,786	2,209
Sterling city	7,467	6,309	5,824
Streator city	14,253	14,079	11,414
Sullivan city	2,621	2,399	1,468
Sycamore city	3,926	3,653	2,987
Taylorville city	5,446	4,248	2,829
Upper Alton city	2,918	2,373	1,803
Urbana city	8,245	5,728	3,511
Vandalia city	2,974	2,665	2,144
Venice city	3,718	2,450	932
Virden city	4,000	2,280	1,610
Waukegan city	16,069	9,426	4,915
West Hammond village	4,948	2,935	.....
Westville village	2,607	1,605	.....
Wheaton city	3,423	2,345	1,622
White Hall city	2,854	2,030	1,961
Wilmette village	4,943	2,300	1,458
Winnetka village	3,168	1,833	1,079
Woodstock city	4,331	2,502	1,683
Zion City	4,789	.....	.....
Indiana			
Alexandria city	5,096	7,221	715
Anderson city	22,476	20,178	10,741
Angola city	2,610	2,141	1,840
Attica city	3,335	3,005	2,320
Auburn city	3,919	3,396	2,415
Aurora city	4,410	3,645	3,929
Bedford city	8,716	6,115	3,351
Bicknell town	2,794	.....	.....
Bloomington city	8,838	6,460	4,018
Bluffton city	4,987	4,479	3,589
Boonville city	3,934	2,849	1,881
Brazil city	9,340	7,786	5,905
Clarksville town	2,743	2,370	1,692
Clinton city	6,229	2,918	1,365
Columbia City	3,448	2,975	3,027
Indiana—Con.			
Columbus city	8,813	8,130	6,719
Connersville city	7,738	6,836	4,548
Crawfordsville city	9,371	6,649	6,089
Crown Point town	2,526	2,336	1,907
Decatur city	4,471	4,142	3,142
Dunkirk city	3,031	3,187	1,024
East Chicago city	19,098	3,411	1,255
Elkhart city	19,282	15,184	11,360
Elwood city	11,028	12,950	2,284
Evansville city	69,647	59,007	50,756
Fairmount town	2,506	3,205	1,462
Fort Wayne city	63,933	45,115	35,393
Frankfort city	8,634	7,100	5,919
Franklin city	4,502	4,005	3,781
Garrett city	4,149	3,910	2,767
Gary city	16,802	.....	.....
Gas City	3,224	3,622	145
Goshen city	8,514	7,810	6,033
Greencastle city	3,790	3,661	4,390
Greenfield city	4,448	4,489	3,100
Greensburg city	5,420	5,034	3,596
Hammond city	20,925	12,376	5,428
Hartford City	6,187	5,912	2,287
Huntington city	10,272	9,491	7,328
Indianapolis city	233,650	169,164	105,436
Jasonville town	3,295	.....	.....
Jeffersonville city	10,412	10,774	10,666
Kendallville city	4,981	3,354	2,960
Kokomo city	17,010	10,609	8,261
Lafayette city	20,081	18,116	16,243
Laporte City	10,525	7,113	7,126
Lawrenceburg city	3,930	4,326	4,284
Lebanon city	5,474	4,465	3,682
Linton city	5,906	3,071	958
Logansport city	19,050	16,204	13,328
Madison city	6,934	7,835	8,936
Marion city	19,359	17,337	8,769
Martinsville city	4,529	4,038	2,680
Michigan City	19,027	14,850	10,776
Mishawaka city	11,886	5,560	3,371
Mitchell city	3,438	1,772	1,583
Montpelier city	2,786	3,405	808
Mount Vernon city	5,563	5,132	4,705
Muncie city	24,005	20,942	11,345
New Albany city	20,629	20,628	21,059
New Castle city	9,446	3,406	2,697
Noblesville city	5,073	4,792	3,054
North Vernon city	2,915	2,823	2,012
Peru city	10,910	8,463	7,028
Plymouth city	3,838	3,656	2,723
Portland city	5,130	4,798	3,725
Princeton city	6,448	6,041	3,076
Richmond city	22,324	18,226	16,608
Rochester city	3,364	3,421	2,467
Rockport city	2,736	2,882	2,314
Rushville city	4,925	4,541	3,475
Seymour city	6,305	6,445	5,337
Shelbyville city	9,500	7,169	5,451
South Bend city	53,684	35,999	21,819
Sullivan city	4,115	3,118	2,222
Tell City	3,369	2,680	2,094
Terre Haute city	58,157	36,673	30,217
Tipton city	4,075	3,764	2,697
Union City [1]	3,209	2,716	2,681
Valparaiso city	6,987	6,280	5,090
Vincennes city	14,895	10,249	8,853
Wabash city	8,687	8,618	5,105
Warsaw city	4,430	3,987	3,574
Washington city	7,854	8,551	6,064
West Lafayette town	3,867	2,302	1,242
West Terre Haute town	3,083	651	.....
Whiting city	6,587	3,983	1,408
Winchester city	4,266	3,705	3,014
Iowa			
Albia city	4,969	2,889	2,359
Algona city	2,908	2,911	2,068
Ames city	4,223	2,422	1,276
Anamosa city	2,983	2,891	2,078
Atlantic city	4,560	5,046	4,351

[1] Joint population of Union City, Randolph County, Ind., and Union City village, Darke County, Ohio: 1910, 4,804; 1900, 3,998; 1890, 3,974.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Iowa—Con.			
Belle Plaine city	3,121	3,283	2,623
Boone city	10,347	8,880	6,520
Burlington city	24,324	23,201	22,565
Carroll city	3,546	2,882	2,448
Cedar Falls city	5,012	5,319	3,459
Cedar Rapids city	32,811	25,656	18,020
Centerville city	6,936	5,256	3,668
Chariton city	3,794	3,989	3,122
Charles City	5,892	4,227	2,802
Cherokee city	4,884	3,865	3,441
Clarinda city	3,832	3,276	3,262
Clinton city	25,577	22,698	13,619
Colfax city	2,524	2,053	957
Council Bluffs city	29,292	25,802	21,474
Cresco city	2,658	2,806	2,018
Creston city	6,924	7,752	7,200
Davenport city	43,028	35,254	26,872
Decorah city	3,592	3,246	2,801
Denison city	3,133	2,771	1,782
Des Moines city	86,368	62,139	50,093
Dubuque city	38,494	36,297	30,311
Eagle Grove city	3,337	3,557	1,881
Estherville city	3,404	3,237	1,475
Fairfield city	4,970	4,689	3,391
Fort Dodge city	15,543	12,162	4,871
Fort Madison city	8,900	9,278	7,901
Glenwood city	4,052	3,040	1,890
Grinnell city	5,036	3,860	3,332
Hampton city	2,617	2,727	2,067
Harlan city	2,570	2,422	1,765
Independence city	3,517	3,656	3,163
Indianola city	3,283	3,261	2,254
Iowa City	10,091	7,987	7,016
Iowa Falls city	2,797	2,840	1,796
Keokuk city	14,008	14,641	14,101
Knoxville city	3,190	3,131	2,632
Le Mars city	4,157	4,146	4,036
Manchester city	2,758	2,887	2,344
Maquoketa city	3,570	3,777	3,077
Marion city	4,400	4,102	3,094
Marshalltown city	13,374	11,544	8,914
Mason City	11,230	6,746	4,007
Missouri Valley city	3,187	4,010	2,797
Mount Pleasant city	3,874	4,109	3,997
Muscatine city	16,178	14,073	11,454
Mystic town	2,663	1,758	875
Newton city	4,616	3,682	2,564
Oelwein city	6,028	5,142	830
Oskaloosa city	9,466	9,212	6,558
Ottumwa city	22,012	18,197	14,001
Pella city	3,021	2,623	2,408
Perry city	4,630	3,986	2,880
Red Oak city	4,830	4,355	3,321
Sheldon city	2,941	2,282	1,478
Shenandoah city	4,976	3,573	2,440
Sioux City	47,828	33,111	37,806
Spencer city	3,005	3,095	1,813
Valley Junction city	2,573	1,700	.....
Vinton city	3,336	3,499	2,865
Washington city	4,380	4,255	3,235
Waterloo city	26,693	12,580	6,674
Waverly city	3,205	3,177	2,346
Webster City	5,208	4,613	2,829
Winterset city	2,818	3,039	2,281
Kansas			
Abilene city	4,118	3,507	3,547
Anthony city	2,669	1,179	1,806
Arkansas City	7,508	6,140	8,347
Atchison city	16,429	15,722	13,963
Beloit city	3,082	2,359	2,455
Caney city	3,597	887	542
Chanute city	9,272	4,208	2,826
Cherryvale city	4,304	3,472	2,104
Clay Center city	3,438	3,069	2,802
Coffeyville city	12,687	4,953	2,282
Columbus city	3,064	2,310	2,160
Concordia city	4,415	3,401	3,184
Council Grove city	2,545	2,265	2,211
Dodge city	3,214	1,942	1,763
Eldorado city	3,129	3,466	3,339
Emporia city	9,058	8,223	7,551
Fort Scott city	10,463	10,322	11,946
Fredonia city	3,040	1,650	1,515
Frontenac city	3,396	1,805	600
Galena city	6,096	10,155	2,496
Kansas—Con.			
Garden city	3,171	1,590	1,490
Great Bend city	4,622	2,470	2,450
Herington city	3,273	1,607	1,353
Hiawatha city	2,974	2,829	2,486
Holton city	2,842	3,082	2,727
Horton city	3,600	3,398	3,316
Humboldt city	2,548	1,402	1,361
Hutchinson city	16,364	9,379	8,682
Independence city	10,480	4,851	3,127
Iola city	9,032	5,791	1,706
Junction city	5,598	4,695	4,502
Kansas City	82,331	51,418	38,316
Kingman city	2,570	1,785	2,390
Larned city	2,911	1,583	1,861
Lawrence city	12,374	10,862	9,997
Leavenworth city	19,363	20,735	19,768
McPherson city	3,546	2,996	3,172
Manhattan city	5,722	3,438	3,004
Neodesha city	2,872	1,772	1,528
Newton city	7,862	6,208	5,605
Olathe city	3,272	3,451	3,294
Osawatomie city	4,046	4,191	2,662
Ottawa city	7,650	6,934	6,248
Paola city	3,207	3,144	2,943
Parsons city	12,463	7,682	6,736
Pittsburg city	14,755	10,112	6,697
Pratt city	3,302	1,213	1,418
Rosedale city	5,960	3,270	2,276
Salina city	9,688	6,074	6,149
Topeka city	43,684	33,608	31,007
Wellington city	7,034	4,245	4,391
Wichita city	52,450	24,671	23,853
Winfield city	6,700	5,554	5,184
Kentucky			
Ashland city	8,688	6,800	4,195
Bellevue city	6,683	6,332	3,163
Bowling Green city	9,173	8,226	7,803
Catlettsburg city	3,520	3,081	1,374
Central City town	2,545	1,348	1,144
Corbin town	2,589	1,544	.....
Covington city	53,270	42,938	37,371
Cynthiana city	3,603	3,257	3,016
Danville city	5,420	4,285	3,766
Dayton city	6,979	6,104	4,204
Earlington city	3,931	3,012	1,748
Frankfort city	10,465	9,487	7,892
Franklin city	3,063	2,166	2,324
Fulton town	2,575	2,860	1,818
Georgetown town	4,533	3,823	.....
Harrodsburg city	3,147	2,876	3,230
Henderson city	11,452	10,272	8,835
Hickman town	2,736	1,589	1,652
Hopkinsville city	9,419	7,280	5,833
Lebanon city	3,077	3,043	2,816
Lexington city	35,099	26,369	21,567
Louisville city	223,928	204,731	161,129
Ludlow town	4,163	3,334	2,469
Madisonville city	4,966	3,628	2,212
Mayfield city	5,916	4,081	2,909
Maysville city	6,141	6,423	5,358
Middlesboro city	7,305	4,162	3,271
Morganfield city	2,725	2,046	1,094
Mount Sterling city	3,932	3,561	3,629
Newport city	30,309	28,301	24,918
Nicholasville city	2,935	2,393	2,157
Owensboro city	16,011	13,189	9,837
Paducah city	22,760	19,446	12,797
Paris city	5,859	4,603	4,218
Princeton town	3,015	2,556	1,857
Richmond city	5,340	4,653	5,073
Russellville city	3,111	2,591	2,253
Shelbyville city	3,412	3,016	2,679
Somerset city	4,491	3,384	2,625
Winchester city	7,156	5,964	4,519
Louisiana			
Abbeville town	2,907	1,536	637
Alexandria city	11,213	5,648	2,861
Baton Rouge city	14,897	11,269	10,478
Covington town	2,601	1,205	976
Crowley city	5,099	4,214	420
Donaldsonville town	4,090	4,105	3,121
Franklin town	3,857	2,692	2,127
Hammond town	2,942	1,511	692
Houma town	5,024	3,212	1,280
Jennings town	3,925	1,539	412
Louisiana—Con.			
Kentwood town	3,609	1,313	.....
Lafayette town	6,392	3,314	2,106
Lake Charles city	11,449	6,680	3,442
Minden town	3,002	1,561	1,298
Monroe city	10,209	5,428	3,256
Morgan City	5,477	2,332	2,291
Natchitoches town	2,532	2,388	1,820
New Iberia city	7,499	6,815	3,447
New Orleans city	339,075	287,104	242,039
Opelousas town	4,623	2,951	1,572
Patterson town	2,998	.....	.....
Plaquemine town	4,955	3,590	3,222
Ruston town	3,377	1,324	767
Shreveport city	28,015	16,013	11,979
Thibodaux town	3,824	3,253	2,078
Winnfield town	2,925	.....	.....
Maine			
Auburn city	15,064	12,951	11,250
Augusta city	13,211	11,683	10,527
Bangor city	24,803	21,850	19,103
Bath city	9,396	10,477	8,723
Belfast city	4,618	4,615	5,294
Biddeford city	17,079	16,145	14,443
Brewer city	5,067	4,835	4,193
Bridgton town	2,660	2,868	2,605
Brunswick town	6,621	6,806	6,012
Brunswick village	*5,341*	*5,210*	.....
Calais city	6,116	7,655	7,290
Camden town	3,015	2,825	4,621
Caribou town	5,377	4,758	4,087
Chelsea town	3,216	3,092	2,356
Dexter town	3,530	2,941	2,732
East Livermore town	2,641	2,129	1,506
Eastport city	4,961	5,311	4,908
Eden town	4,441	4,379	1,946
Ellsworth city	3,549	4,297	4,804
Fairfield town	4,435	3,878	3,510
Fairfield village	*2,801*	*2,258*	*2,130*
Farmington town	3,210	3,288	3,207
Fort Fairfield town	4,381	4,181	3,526
Fort Kent town	3,710	2,528	1,826
Gardiner city	5,311	5,501	5,491
Gorham town	2,822	2,540	2,888
Hallowell city	2,804	2,714	3,181
Houlton town	5,845	4,686	4,015
Jay town	2,987	2,758	1,541
Kennebunk town	3,099	3,228	3,172
Kittery town	3,533	2,872	2,804
Lewiston city	26,247	23,761	21,701
Lisbon town	4,116	3,603	3,120
Lubec town	3,363	3,005	2,069
Madison town	3,379	2,764	1,815
Millinocket town	3,368	.....	.....
Milo town	2,556	1,150	1,029
Norway town	3,002	2,902	2,665
Old Town city	6,317	5,763	5,312
Orono town	3,555	3,257	2,790
Paris town	3,436	3,225	3,156
Pittsfield town	2,891	2,891	2,503
Portland city	58,571	50,145	36,425
Presque Isle town	5,179	3,804	3,046
Presque Isle village	*2,928*	*1,256*	*1,262*
Rockland city	8,174	8,150	8,174
Rumford town	6,777	3,770	898
Rumford Falls village	*5,487*	*2,595*	.....
Saco city	6,583	6,122	6,075
Sanford town	9,049	6,078	4,201
Skowhegan town	5,341	5,180	5,068
South Berwick town	2,935	3,188	3,434
South Portland city	7,471	6,287	.....
Van Buren town	3,065	1,878	1,168
Waldoboro town	2,656	3,145	3,505
Waterville city	11,458	9,477	7,107
Westbrook city	8,281	7,283	6,632
Winslow town	2,709	2,277	1,814
York town	2,802	2,668	2,444
Maryland			
Annapolis city	8,609	8,525	7,604
Baltimore city	558,485	508,957	434,439
Brunswick town	3,721	2,471	.....
Cambridge town	6,407	5,747	4,192
Chestertown town	2,735	3,008	2,632

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Maryland—Con.			
Crisfield town	3,468	3,165	1,565
Cumberland city	21,839	17,128	12,729
Easton town	3,083	3,074	2,939
Frederick city	10,411	9,296	8,193
Frostburg town	6,028	5,274	3,804
Hagerstown city	16,507	13,591	10,118
Havre de Grace city	4,212	3,423	3,244
Salisbury town	6,690	4,277	2,905
Westernport town	2,702	1,998	1,526
Westminster city	3,295	3,199	2,903
Massachusetts			
Abington town	5,455	4,489	4,260
Adams town	13,026	11,134	9,213
Agawam town	3,501	2,536	2,352
Amesbury town	9,894	9,473	9,798
Amherst town	5,112	5,028	4,512
Andover town	7,301	6,813	6,142
Arlington town	11,187	8,603	5,629
Athol town	8,536	7,061	6,319
Attleborough town	16,215	11,335	7,577
Ayer town	2,797	2,446	2,148
Barnstable town	4,676	4,364	4,023
Barre town	2,957	2,059	2,239
Belmont town	5,542	3,929	2,098
Beverly city	18,650	13,884	10,821
Billerica town	2,789	2,775	2,380
Blackstone town	5,648	5,721	6,138
Boston city	670,585	560,892	448,477
Braintree town	8,066	5,981	4,848
Bridgewater town	7,688	5,806	4,249
Brockton city	56,878	40,063	27,294
Brookline town	27,792	19,935	12,103
Cambridge city	104,839	91,886	70,028
Canton town	4,797	4,584	4,538
Chelmsford town	5,010	3,084	2,695
Chelsea city	32,452	34,072	27,909
Chicopee city	25,401	19,167	14,050
Clinton town	13,075	13,667	10,424
Cohasset town	2,585	2,759	2,448
Concord town	6,421	5,652	4,427
Dalton town	3,568	3,014	2,885
Danvers town	9,407	8,542	7,454
Dartmouth town	4,378	3,669	3,122
Dedham town	9,284	7,457	7,123
Dracut town	3,461	3,253	1,996
Dudley town	4,267	3,553	2,944
East Bridgewater town	3,363	3,025	2,911
Easthampton town	8,524	5,603	4,395
Easton town	5,139	4,837	4,493
Everett city	33,484	24,336	11,068
Fairhaven town	5,122	3,567	2,919
Fall River city	119,295	104,863	74,398
Falmouth town	3,144	3,500	2,567
Fitchburg city	37,826	31,531	22,037
Foxborough town	3,863	3,266	2,933
Framingham town	12,948	11,302	9,239
Franklin town	5,641	5,017	4,831
Gardner town	14,699	10,813	8,424
Gloucester city	24,398	26,121	24,651
Grafton town	5,705	4,869	5,002
Great Barrington town	5,926	5,854	4,612
Greenfield town	10,427	7,927	5,252
Hardwick town	3,524	3,203	2,922
Haverhill city	44,115	37,175	27,412
Hingham town	4,965	5,059	4,564
Holbrook town	2,816	2,229	2,474
Holliston town	2,711	2,598	2,619
Holyoke city	57,730	45,712	35,637
Hudson town	6,743	5,454	4,670
Hyde Park town	15,507	13,244	10,193
Ipswich town	5,777	4,658	4,439
Lawrence city	85,892	62,559	44,654
Lee town	4,106	3,596	3,785
Leicester town	3,237	3,416	3,120
Lenox town	3,060	2,942	2,889
Leominster town	17,580	12,392	7,269
Lexington town	4,918	3,831	3,197
Lowell city	106,294	94,969	77,696
Ludlow town	4,948	3,536	1,939
Lynn city	89,336	68,513	55,727
Malden city	44,404	33,664	23,031
Massachusetts—Con.			
Manchester town	2,673	2,522	1,789
Mansfield town	5,183	4,006	3,432
Marblehead town	7,338	7,582	8,202
Marlborough city	14,579	13,609	13,805
Maynard town	6,390	3,142	2,700
Medfield town	3,466	2,926	1,493
Medford city	23,150	18,244	11,079
Medway town	2,696	2,761	2,985
Melrose city	15,715	12,962	8,519
Methuen town	11,448	7,512	4,814
Middleborough town	8,214	6,885	6,065
Milford town	13,055	11,376	8,780
Millbury town	4,740	4,460	4,428
Milton town	7,924	6,578	4,278
Monson town	4,758	3,402	3,650
Montague town	6,866	6,150	6,296
Nantucket town	2,962	3,006	3,268
Natick town	9,866	9,488	9,118
Needham town	5,026	4,016	3,035
New Bedford city	96,652	62,442	40,733
Newburyport city	14,949	14,478	13,947
Newton city	39,806	33,587	24,379
North Adams city	22,019	24,200	16,074
North Andover town	5,529	4,243	3,742
North Attleborough town	9,562	7,253	6,727
North Brookfield town	3,075	4,587	3,871
Northampton city	19,431	18,643	14,990
Northbridge town	8,807	7,036	4,603
Norton town	2,544	1,826	1,785
Norwood town	8,014	5,480	3,733
Orange town	5,282	5,520	4,568
Oxford town	3,361	2,677	2,616
Palmer town	8,610	7,801	6,520
Peabody town	15,721	11,523	10,158
Pepperell town	2,953	3,701	3,127
Pittsfield city	32,121	21,766	17,281
Plymouth town	12,141	9,592	7,314
Provincetown town	4,369	4,247	4,642
Quincy city	32,642	23,899	16,723
Randolph town	4,301	3,993	3,946
Reading town	5,818	4,969	4,088
Revere town	18,219	10,395	5,668
Rockland town	6,928	5,327	5,213
Rockport town	4,211	4,592	4,087
Salem city	43,697	35,956	30,801
Saugus town	8,047	5,084	3,673
Somerset town	2,798	2,241	2,106
Somerville city	77,236	61,643	40,152
Southbridge town	12,592	10,025	7,655
South Hadley town	4,894	4,526	4,261
Spencer town	6,740	7,627	8,747
Springfield city	88,926	62,059	44,179
Stoneham town	7,090	6,197	6,155
Stoughton town	6,316	5,442	4,852
Sutton town	3,078	3,328	3,180
Swampscott town	6,204	4,548	3,198
Taunton city	34,259	31,036	25,448
Templeton town	3,756	3,489	2,999
Tewksbury town	3,750	3,683	2,515
Uxbridge town	4,671	3,599	3,408
Wakefield town	11,404	9,290	6,982
Walpole town	4,892	3,572	2,604
Waltham city	27,834	23,481	18,707
Ware town	8,774	8,263	7,329
Wareham town	4,102	3,432	3,451
Warren town	4,188	4,417	4,681
Watertown town	12,875	9,706	7,073
Webster town	11,509	8,804	7,031
Wellesley town	5,413	5,072	3,600
West Springfield town	9,224	7,105	5,077
Westborough town	5,446	5,400	5,195
Westfield town	16,044	12,310	9,805
Westford town	2,851	2,624	2,250
Westport town	2,928	2,890	2,599
Weymouth town	12,895	11,324	10,866
Whitman town	7,292	6,155	4,441
Williamstown town	3,708	5,013	4,221
Winchendon town	5,678	5,001	4,390
Winchester town	9,309	7,248	4,861
Winthrop town	10,132	6,058	2,726
Woburn city	15,308	14,254	13,499
Worcester city	145,986	118,421	84,655
Michigan			
Adrian city	10,763	9,654	8,756
Albion city	5,833	4,519	3,763
Allegan city	3,419	2,667	2,669
Alma city	2,757	2,047	1,655
Alpena city	12,706	11,802	11,283
Ann Arbor city	14,817	14,509	9,431
Battle Creek city	25,267	18,563	13,197
Bay City	45,166	27,628	27,839
Belding city	4,119	3,282	.....
Benton Harbor city	9,185	6,562	3,692
Bessemer city	4,583	3,911	2,566
Big Rapids city	4,519	4,686	5,303
Boyne city	5,218	912	450
Cadillac city	8,375	5,997	4,461
Charlotte city	4,886	4,092	3,867
Cheboygan city	6,859	6,489	6,235
Coldwater city	5,945	6,216	5,247
Crystal Falls city	3,775	3,231	.....
Detroit city	465,766	285,704	205,876
Dowagiac city	5,088	4,151	2,806
East Jordan village	2,516	1,205	731
Escanaba city	13,194	9,549	6,808
Flint city	38,550	13,103	9,803
Gladstone city	4,211	3,380	1,337
Grand Haven city	5,856	4,743	5,023
Grand Ledge city	2,893	2,161	1,606
Grand Rapids city	112,571	87,565	60,278
Greenville city	4,045	3,381	3,056
Hamtramck village	3,559	.....	.....
Hancock city	8,981	4,050	1,772
Hastings city	4,383	3,172	2,972
Highland Park village	4,120	427	.....
Hillsdale city	5,001	4,151	3,915
Holland city	10,490	7,790	3,945
Houghton village	5,113	3,359	2,062
Ionia city	5,030	5,209	4,482
Iron Mountain city	9,216	9,242	8,599
Ironwood city	12,821	9,705	7,745
Ishpeming city	12,448	13,255	11,197
Jackson city	31,433	25,180	20,798
Kalamazoo city	39,437	24,404	17,853
Lansing city	31,229	16,485	13,102
Lapeer city	3,946	3,297	2,753
Laurium village	8,537	5,643	1,159
Ludington city	9,132	7,166	7,517
Manistee city	12,381	14,260	12,812
Manistique city	4,722	4,126	2,940
Marine City	3,770	3,829	3,268
Marquette city	11,503	10,058	9,093
Marshall city	4,236	4,370	3,908
Menominee city	10,507	12,818	10,630
Midland city	2,527	2,363	2,277
Monroe city	6,893	5,043	5,258
Mount Clemens city	7,707	6,576	4,748
Mount Pleasant city	3,972	3,662	2,701
Munising village	2,952	2,014	.....
Muskegon city	24,062	20,818	22,702
Negaunee city	8,460	6,935	6,078
Niles city	5,156	4,287	4,197
Norway city	4,974	4,170	.....
Onaway city	2,702	1,204	.....
Otsego village	2,812	2,073	1,626
Owosso city	9,639	8,696	6,564
Petoskey city	4,778	5,285	2,872
Pontiac city	14,532	9,769	6,200
Port Huron city	18,863	19,158	13,543
Red Jacket village	4,211	4,668	3,073
River Rouge village	4,163	1,748	.....
Saginaw city	50,510	42,345	46,322
St. Clair city	2,633	2,543	2,353
St. Johns city	3,154	3,388	3,127
St. Joseph city	5,936	5,155	3,733
Sault Ste. Marie city	12,615	10,538	5,760
South Haven city	3,577	4,009	1,924
Sturgis city	3,635	2,465	2,489
Three Rivers city	5,072	3,550	3,131
Traverse City	12,115	9,407	4,353
Wyandotte city	8,287	5,183	3,817
Ypsilanti city	6,230	7,378	6,129

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Minnesota			
Albert Lea city	6,192	4,500	3,305
Alexandria city	3,001	2,681	2,118
Anoka city	3,972	3,769	4,252
Austin city	6,960	5,474	3,901
Bemidji city	5,099	2,183	.....
Brainerd city	8,526	7,524	5,703
Chisholm village	7,684	.....	.....
Cloquet city	7,031	3,072	2,530
Crookston city	7,559	5,359	3,457
Detroit city	2,807	.....	.....
Duluth city	78,466	52,969	33,115
East Grand Forks city	2,533	2,077	795
Ely city	3,572	3,717	901
Eveleth city	7,036	2,752	.....
Fairmont city	2,958	3,040	1,205
Faribault city	9,001	7,868	6,520
Fergus Falls city	6,887	6,072	3,772
Hastings city	3,983	3,811	3,705
Hibbing village	8,832	2,481	.....
Lake City	3,142	2,744	2,128
Little Falls city	6,078	5,774	2,354
Luverne city	2,540	2,223	1,466
Mankato city	10,365	10,599	8,838
Melrose city	2,591	1,768	780
Minneapolis city	301,408	202,718	164,738
Montevideo city	3,056	2,146	1,437
Moorhead city	4,840	3,730	2,088
New Ulm city	5,648	5,403	3,741
Northfield city	3,265	3,210	2,659
Owatonna city	5,658	5,561	3,849
Red Wing city	9,048	7,525	6,294
Richfield village	2,673	.....	.....
Rochester city	7,844	6,843	5,321
St. Cloud city	10,600	8,663	7,686
St. Paul city	214,744	163,065	133,156
St. Peter city	4,176	4,302	3,671
South St. Paul city	4,510	2,322	2,242
Staples city	2,558	1,504	585
Stillwater city	10,198	12,318	11,260
Thief River Falls city	3,714	1,819	191
Two Harbors city	4,990	3,278	.....
Virginia city	10,473	2,962	.....
Wabasha city	2,622	2,528	2,487
Waseca city	3,054	3,103	2,482
West Minneapolis village	3,022	1,648	.....
West St. Paul city	2,660	1,830	1,596
Willmar city	4,135	3,409	1,825
Winona city	18,583	19,714	18,208
Mississippi			
Aberdeen city	3,708	3,434	3,449
Bay St. Louis city	3,388	2,872	1,974
Biloxi city	8,049	5,467	3,234
Brookhaven city	5,293	2,678	2,142
Canton city	3,929	3,404	2,131
Clarksdale city	4,079	1,773	781
Collins city	2,581	.....	.....
Columbus city	8,988	6,484	4,559
Corinth city	5,020	3,661	2,111
Greenville city	9,610	7,642	6,658
Greenwood city	5,836	3,026	1,055
Grenada city	2,814	2,568	2,416
Gulfport city	6,386	1,060	.....
Hattiesburg city	11,733	4,175	1,172
Jackson city	21,262	7,816	5,920
Laurel city	8,465	3,193	.....
McComb city	6,237	4,477	2,383
Meridian city	23,285	14,050	10,624
Moss Point city	3,054	.....	.....
Natchez city	11,791	12,210	10,101
Okolona city	2,584	2,177	2,099
Pascagoula city	3,379	708	.....
Starkville city	2,698	1,986	1,725
Tupelo city	3,881	2,118	1,477
Vicksburg city	20,814	14,834	13,373
Water Valley city	4,275	3,813	2,832
West Point city	4,864	3,193	2,762
Winona city	2,512	2,455	1,048
Yazoo city	6,796	4,944	3,286
Missouri			
Aurora city	4,148	6,191	3,482
Boonville city	4,252	4,377	4,141
Brookfield city	5,749	5,484	4,547
Butler city	2,894	3,158	2,812
Cameron city	2,980	2,979	2,917
Missouri—Con.			
Cape Girardeau city	8,475	4,815	4,297
Carrollton city	3,452	3,854	3,878
Carterville city	4,539	4,445	2,884
Carthage city	9,483	9,416	7,981
Caruthersville city	3,655	2,315	230
Charleston city	3,144	1,893	1,381
Chillicothe city	6,265	6,905	5,717
Clinton city	4,992	5,061	4,737
Columbia city	9,662	5,651	4,000
De Soto city	4,721	5,611	3,960
Eldorado Springs city	2,503	2,137	1,543
Excelsior Springs city	3,900	1,881	2,034
Farmington city	2,613	1,778	1,394
Fayette city	2,586	2,717	2,247
Festus city	2,556	1,256	1,335
Flat River city	5,112	.....	.....
Fredericktown city	2,632	1,577	917
Fulton city	5,228	4,883	4,314
Hannibal city	18,341	12,780	12,857
Higginsville city	2,628	2,791	2,342
Independence city	9,859	6,974	6,380
Jefferson City	11,850	9,664	6,742
Joplin city	32,073	26,023	9,943
Kansas City	248,381	163,752	132,716
Kennett city	3,033	1,509	302
Kirksville city	6,347	5,966	3,510
Kirkwood city	4,171	2,825	1,777
Lexington city	5,242	4,190	4,537
Liberty city	2,980	2,407	2,558
Louisiana city	4,454	5,131	5,090
Macon city	3,584	4,068	3,371
Maplewood city	4,976	.....	.....
Marceline city	3,920	2,638	1,977
Marshall city	4,869	5,086	4,297
Maryville city	4,762	4,577	4,037
Mexico city	5,939	5,099	4,789
Moberly city	10,923	8,012	8,215
Monette city	4,177	3,115	1,699
Neosho city	3,661	2,725	2,198
Nevada city	7,176	7,461	7,262
Poplar Bluff city	6,916	4,321	2,187
Rich Hill city	2,755	4,053	4,008
Richmond city	3,664	3,478	2,895
St. Charles city	9,437	7,982	6,161
St. Joseph city	77,403	102,979	52,324
St. Louis city	687,029	575,238	451,770
Sedalia city	17,822	15,231	14,068
Sikeston city	3,327	1,077	636
Slater city	3,238	2,502	2,400
Springfield city	35,201	23,267	21,850
Trenton city	5,656	5,396	5,039
Warrensburg city	4,689	4,724	4,706
Washington city	3,670	3,015	2,725
Webb City	11,817	9,201	5,043
Webster Groves city	7,080	1,895	1,783
Wellston city	7,312	.....	.....
West Plains city	2,914	2,902	2,091
Montana			
Anaconda city	10,134	9,453	3,975
Billings city	10,031	3,221	836
Bozeman city	5,107	3,419	2,143
Butte city	39,165	30,470	10,723
Deer Lodge city	2,570	1,324	1,463
Great Falls city	13,948	14,930	3,979
Havre town	3,624	1,033	.....
Helena city	12,515	10,770	13,834
Kalispel city	5,549	2,526	.....
Lewistown city	2,992	1,096	.....
Livingston city	5,359	2,778	2,850
Miles City	4,697	1,938	956
Missoula city	12,869	4,366	3,426
Red Lodge city	4,860	2,152	624
Nebraska			
Alliance city	3,105	2,535	829
Auburn city	2,729	2,664	1,537
Aurora city	2,630	1,921	1,862
Beatrice city	9,356	7,875	13,836
Benson city	3,170	510	.....
Blair city	2,584	2,970	2,069
Chadron city	2,687	1,665	1,867
Columbus city	5,014	3,522	3,134
Fairbury city	5,294	3,140	2,630
Falls City	3,255	3,022	2,102
Nebraska—Con.			
Fremont city	8,718	7,241	6,747
Grand Island city	10,326	7,554	7,536
Hastings city	9,338	7,188	13,584
Havelock village	2,680	1,480	.....
Holdrege city	3,030	3,007	2,601
Kearney city	6,202	5,634	8,074
Lincoln city	43,973	40,169	55,154
McCook city	3,765	2,445	2,346
Nebraska City	5,488	7,380	11,941
Norfolk city	6,025	3,883	3,038
North Platte city	4,793	3,640	3,055
Omaha city	124,096	102,555	140,452
Plattsmouth city	4,287	4,964	8,392
South Omaha city	26,259	26,001	8,062
University Place village	3,200	1,130	571
Wymore city	2,613	2,626	2,420
York city	6,235	5,132	3,405
Nevada			
Reno city	10,867	4,500	3,563
Sparks city	2,500	.....	.....
New Hampshire			
Berlin city	11,780	8,886	3,729
Claremont town	7,529	6,498	5,565
Concord city	21,497	19,632	17,004
Conway town	3,413	3,154	2,331
Derry town	5,123	3,583	2,604
Dover city	13,247	13,207	12,790
Exeter town	4,897	4,922	4,284
Farmington town	2,621	2,205	3,064
Franklin city	6,132	5,846	4,085
Goffstown town	2,579	2,528	1,981
Haverhill town	3,498	3,414	2,545
Keene city	10,068	9,165	7,446
Laconia city	10,183	8,042	6,143
Lancaster town	3,054	3,190	3,373
Lebanon town	5,718	4,965	3,763
Littleton town	4,069	4,066	3,365
Littleton village	*3,059*	.....	.....
Manchester city	70,063	56,987	44,126
Milford town	3,939	3,739	3,014
Nashua city	26,005	23,898	19,311
Newmarket town	3,348	2,892	2,742
Newport town	3,765	3,126	2,623
Pembroke town	3,062	3,183	3,172
Portsmouth city	11,269	10,637	9,827
Rochester city	8,868	8,466	7,396
Somersworth city	6,704	7,023	6,207
Walpole town	2,668	2,693	2,163
New Jersey			
Asbury Park city	10,150	4,148	.....
Atlantic City	46,150	27,838	13,055
Bayonne city	55,545	32,722	19,033
Bloomfield town	15,070	9,668	.....
Boonton town	4,930	3,901	.....
Bordentown city	4,250	4,110	4,232
Boundbrook borough	3,970	2,622	1,462
Bridgeton city	14,209	13,913	11,424
Burlington city	8,336	7,392	7,264
Camden city	94,538	75,935	58,313
Carlstadt borough	3,807	2,574	1,549
Cliffside Park borough	3,394	968	.....
Collingswood borough	4,795	1,633	539
Dover town	7,468	5,938	.....
East Newark borough	3,163	2,500	.....
East Orange city	34,371	21,506	.....
East Rutherford borough	4,275	2,640	.....
Edgewater borough	2,055	1,006	.....
Elizabeth city	73,409	52,130	37,764
Englewood city	9,924	6,253	.....
Flemington village	2,693	2,145	1,977
Fort Lee borough	4,472	.....	.....
Freehold town	3,233	2,934	2,932
Garfield borough	10,213	3,504	1,028
Glen Ridge borough	3,260	1,960	.....
Gloucester city	9,462	6,840	6,564
Guttenberg town	5,647	3,825	1,947
Hackensack town	14,050	9,443	6,004
Hackettstown town	2,715	2,474	2,417
Haddonfield borough	4,142	2,776	2,502
Haledon borough	2,560	.....	.....
Hammonton town	5,088	3,481	3,833
Harrison town	14,498	10,596	8,338
Hawthorne borough	3,400	2,096	.....
Hoboken city	70,324	59,364	43,648

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
New Jersey—Con.			
Irvington town	11,877	5,255	.....
Jersey City	267,779	206,433	163,003
Kearny town	18,659	10,896	.....
Keyport borough	3,554	3,413	3,411
Lambertville city	4,657	4,637	4,142
Little Ferry borough	2,541	1,240	781
Lodi borough	4,138	1,917	998
Long Branch city	13,298	8,872	7,231
Madison borough	4,658	3,754	2,469
Millville city	12,451	10,583	10,002
Montclair town	21,550	13,962	.....
Morristown town	12,507	11,267	8,156
New Brunswick city	23,388	20,006	18,603
Newark city	347,469	246,070	181,830
Newton town	4,467	4,376	3,003
North Plainfield borough	6,117	5,009	.....
Nutley town	6,009	.....	.....
Orange city	29,630	24,141	18,844
Passaic city	54,773	27,777	13,028
Paterson city	125,600	105,171	78,347
Perth Amboy city	32,121	17,699	9,512
Phillipsburg town	13,903	10,052	8,644
Plainfield city	20,550	15,369	11,267
Pleasantville borough	4,390	2,182	.....
Princeton borough	5,136	3,899	3,422
Prospect Park borough	2,719	.....	.....
Rahway city	9,337	7,935	7,105
Raritan town	3,672	3,244	2,556
Red Bank borough	7,398	5,428	4,145
Ridgewood village	5,416	2,685	1,047
Roosevelt borough	5,786	.....	.....
Roselle borough	2,725	1,652	996
Roselle Park borough	3,138	.....	.....
Rutherford borough	7,045	4,411	2,293
Salem city	6,614	5,811	5,516
Secaucus borough	4,740	1,626	.....
Somerville borough	5,660	4,843	3,861
South Amboy city	7,007	6,349	4,330
South Orange village	6,014	4,608	3,106
South River borough	4,772	2,792	1,796
Summit city	7,500	5,302	.....
Tenafly borough	2,756	1,746	1,046
Trenton city	96,815	73,307	57,458
Union town	21,023	15,187	10,643
Vineland borough	5,282	4,370	3,822
Wallington borough	3,448	1,812	.....
Washington borough	3,567	3,580	2,831
West Hoboken town	35,403	23,094	.....
West New York town	13,560	5,267	.....
West Orange town	10,980	6,889	.....
Westfield town	6,420	.....	.....
Wharton borough	2,983	2,069	.....
Woodbury city	4,642	4,087	3,911
New Mexico			
Albuquerque city	11,020	6,238	3,785
Clovis city	3,255	.....	.....
Las Cruces town	3,836	.....	.....
Las Vegas city (East Las Vegas P. O.)	3,755	3,552	2,312
Las Vegas town	3,179	2,767	2,385
Raton city	4,539	3,540	1,255
Roswell city	6,172	2,049	343
Santa Fe city	5,072	5,603	6,185
Silver City	3,217	2,735	2,102
Tucumcari city	2,526	.....	.....
New York			
Albany city	100,253	94,151	94,923
Albion village	5,016	4,477	4,586
Amityville village	2,517	2,038	2,293
Amsterdam city	31,267	20,929	17,336
Auburn city	34,668	30,345	25,858
Babylon village	2,600	2,157	.....
Baldwinsville village	3,099	2,992	3,040
Ballston Spa village	4,138	3,923	3,527
Batavia village	11,613	9,180	7,221
Bath village	3,884	4,994	3,261
Binghamton city	48,443	39,647	35,005
Brockport village	3,579	3,398	3,742
Buffalo city	423,715	352,387	255,664
Canandaigua village	7,217	6,151	5,868
Canastota village	3,247	3,030	2,774
New York—Con.			
Canton village	2,701	2,757	2,580
Carthage village	3,563	2,895	2,278
Catskill village	5,296	5,484	4,920
Clyde village	2,695	2,507	2,638
Cohoes city	24,709	23,910	22,509
Cold Springs village	2,549	2,067	.....
Corning city	13,730	11,061	8,550
Cornwall village	2,658	1,966	760
Cortland city	11,504	9,014	8,590
Dansville village	3,938	3,633	3,758
Depew village	3,921	3,379	.....
Dobbs Ferry village	3,455	2,888	2,083
Dolgeville village	2,685	1,915	.....
Dunkirk city	17,221	11,616	9,416
East Aurora village	2,781	2,366	1,582
East Syracuse village	3,274	2,509	2,231
Ellenville village	3,114	2,879	2,881
Elmira city	37,176	35,672	30,893
Elmira Heights village	2,732	1,763	.....
Fairport village	3,112	2,489	2,552
Fishkill Landing village	3,902	3,673	3,617
Fort Edward village	3,762	3,521	.....
Fort Plain village	2,762	2,444	2,864
Frankfort village	3,303	2,664	2,291
Fredonia village	5,285	4,127	3,399
Freeport village	4,836	2,612	.....
Fulton city	10,480	[1] 8,206	[1] 6,035
Geneva city	12,446	10,433	7,557
Glens Falls city	15,243	12,613	9,509
Gloversville city	20,642	18,349	13,864
Goshen village	3,081	2,826	2,907
Gouverneur village	4,128	3,689	3,458
Granville village	3,920	2,700	.....
Green Island village	4,737	4,770	4,463
Greenport village	3,089	2,366	.....
Hastings-upon-Hudson village	4,552	2,002	1,466
Haverstraw village	5,669	5,935	5,070
Hempstead village	4,964	3,582	4,831
Herkimer village	7,520	5,555	.....
Homer village	2,695	2,381	.....
Hoosick Falls village	5,532	5,671	7,014
Hornell city	13,617	11,918	10,996
Hudson city	11,417	9,528	9,970
Hudson Falls village	5,189	4,473	2,895
Ilion village	6,588	5,138	4,057
Ithaca city	14,802	13,136	11,079
Jamestown city	31,297	22,892	16,038
Johnstown city	10,447	10,130	7,768
Kingston city	25,908	24,535	21,261
Lackawanna city	14,549	.....	.....
Lancaster village	4,364	3,750	1,692
Leroy village	3,771	3,144	2,743
Lestershire village	3,775	3,111	.....
Little Falls city	12,273	10,381	8,783
Lockport city	17,970	16,581	16,038
Lowville village	2,940	2,352	2,511
Lyons village	4,460	4,300	4,475
Malone village	6,467	5,935	4,986
Mamaroneck village	5,699	.....	.....
Massena village	2,951	2,032	1,049
Matteawan village	6,727	5,807	4,278
Mechanicville village	6,634	4,695	2,679
Medina village	5,683	4,716	4,492
Middletown city	15,313	14,522	11,977
Mount Kisco village	2,802	1,346	1,095
Mount Morris village	2,782	2,410	2,286
Mount Vernon city	30,919	21,228	10,830
New Rochelle city	28,867	14,720	9,057
New York City [2]	4,766,883	3,437,202	2,507,414
Manhattan Borough	*2,331,542*	*1,850,093*	*1,441,216*
Bronx Borough	*430,980*	*200,507*	*88,908*
Brooklyn Borough	*1,634,351*	*1,166,582*	*838,547*
Richmond Borough	*85,969*	*67,021*	*51,693*
Queens Borough	*284,041*	*152,999*	*87,050*
Newark village	6,227	4,578	3,698
Newburgh city	27,805	24,943	23,087
Niagara Falls city	30,445	19,457	.....
North Tarrytown village	5,421	4,241	3,179
North Tonawanda city	11,955	9,069	4,793
Norwich village	7,422	5,766	5,212
New York—Con.			
Nyack village	4,619	4,275	4,111
Ogdensburg city	15,933	12,633	11,662
Olean city	14,743	9,462	7,358
Oneida city	8,317	6,364	6,083
Oneonta city	9,491	7,147	6,272
Ossining village	11,480	7,939	9,352
Oswego city	23,368	22,199	21,842
Owego village	4,633	5,039	.....
Patchogue village	3,824	2,926	.....
Peekskill village	15,245	10,358	9,676
Penn Yan village	4,597	4,650	4,254
Perry village	4,388	2,763	1,528
Plattsburg city	11,138	8,434	7,010
Port Chester village	12,809	7,440	5,274
Port Jervis city	9,564	9,385	9,327
Potsdam village	4,036	3,843	3,961
Poughkeepsie city	27,936	24,029	22,206
Rensselaer city	10,711	7,466	7,301
Rochester city	218,149	162,608	133,896
Rockville Center village	3,667	1,884	.....
Rome city	20,497	15,343	14,991
Rye village	3,964	.....	.....
Sag Harbor village	3,408	1,969	.....
St. Johnsville village	2,536	1,873	1,263
Salamanca village	5,792	4,251	3,692
Saranac Lake village	4,983	2,594	768
Saratoga Springs village	12,693	12,409	11,975
Saugerties village	3,929	3,697	4,237
Schenectady city	72,826	31,682	19,902
Scotia village	2,957	.....	.....
Seneca Falls village	6,588	6,519	6,116
Sidney village	2,507	2,331	1,358
Silver Creek village	2,512	1,944	1,678
Solvay village	5,139	3,493	563
Southampton village	2,509	2,289	.....
Suffern village	2,663	1,619	.....
Syracuse city	137,249	108,374	88,143
Tarrytown village	5,600	4,770	3,562
Tonawanda city	8,290	7,421	7,145
Troy city	76,813	60,651	60,956
Tuckahoe village	2,722	.....	.....
Tupper Lake village	3,067	.....	.....
Utica city	74,419	56,383	44,007
Walden village	4,004	3,147	2,132
Walton village	3,103	2,811	2,299
Wappingers Falls village	3,195	3,504	3,718
Warsaw village	3,206	3,048	3,120
Waterford village	3,245	3,146	.....
Waterloo village	3,931	4,256	4,350
Watertown city	26,730	21,696	14,725
Watervliet city	15,074	14,321	12,967
Watkins village	2,817	2,943	2,604
Waverly village	4,855	4,465	4,123
Wellsville village	4,382	3,556	3,435
Westfield village	2,985	2,430	1,983
White Plains village	15,949	7,899	4,042
Whitehall village	4,917	4,377	4,434
Yonkers city	79,803	47,931	32,033
North Carolina			
Asheville city	18,762	14,694	10,235
Belhaven town	2,863	383	.....
Burlington city	4,808	3,692	1,716
Charlotte city	34,014	18,091	11,557
Concord city	8,715	7,910	4,339
Durham city	18,241	6,679	5,485
Edenton town	2,789	3,046	2,205
Elizabeth City town	8,412	6,348	3,251
Fayetteville town	7,045	4,670	4,222
Gastonia town	5,759	4,610	1,033
Goldsboro city	6,107	5,877	4,017
Graham town	2,504	2,052	991
Greensboro city	15,895	10,035	3,317
Greenville town	4,101	2,565	1,937
Henderson town	4,503	3,746	4,191
Hendersonville town	2,818	1,917	1,216
Hickory town	3,716	2,535	2,023
High Point city	9,525	4,163	.....
Kinston town	6,995	4,106	1,726
Lenoir town	3,364	1,296	673

[1] Includes population of Oswego Falls village: 1900, 2,925; 1890, 1,821.

[2] Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
North Carolina—Con.			
Lexington town	4,163	1,234	1,440
Monroe city	4,082	2,427	1,866
Mooresville town	3,400	1,533	886
Morganton town	2,712	1,938	1,557
Mount Airy town	3,844	2,680	1,768
Newbern city	9,961	9,090	7,843
Oxford town	3,018	2,059	2,907
Raleigh city	19,218	13,643	12,678
Reidsville town	4,828	3,262	2,969
Rocky Mount town	8,051	2,937	816
Salem town	5,533	3,642	2,711
Salisbury city	7,153	6,277	4,418
Shelby town	3,127	1,874	1,394
Statesville city	4,599	3,141	2,318
Tarboro town	4,129	2,499	1,924
Thomasville town	3,877	751	590
Washington city	6,211	4,842	3,545
Wilmington city	25,748	20,976	20,056
Wilson town	6,717	3,525	2,126
Winston city	17,167	10,008	8,018
North Dakota			
Bismarck city	5,443	3,319	2,186
Devils Lake city	5,157	1,729	846
Dickinson city	3,678	2,076	897
Fargo city	14,331	9,589	5,664
Grand Forks city	12,478	7,652	4,979
Jamestown city	4,358	2,853	2,296
Mandan city	3,873	1,658	1,328
Minot city	6,188	1,277	575
Valley City	4,606	2,446	1,089
Williston city	3,124	763	295
Ohio			
Akron city	69,067	42,728	27,601
Alliance city	15,083	8,974	7,607
Ashland city	6,795	4,087	3,566
Ashtabula city	18,266	12,949	8,338
Athens city	5,463	3,066	2,620
Barberton city	9,410	4,354	.....
Barnesville village	4,233	3,721	3,207
Bellaire city	12,946	9,912	9,934
Bellefontaine city	8,238	6,649	4,245
Bellevue city	5,209	4,101	3,052
Berea village	2,609	2,510	2,533
Bowling Green city	5,222	5,067	3,467
Bridgeport village	3,974	3,963	3,369
Bryan village	3,641	3,131	3,068
Bucyrus city	8,122	6,560	5,974
Byesville village	3,156	1,267	789
Cambridge city	11,327	8,241	4,361
Canal Dover city	6,621	5,422	3,470
Canton city	50,217	30,667	26,189
Carthage village	3,618	2,559	2,257
Celina village	3,493	2,815	2,702
Chicago Junction village	2,950	2,348	1,299
Chillicothe city	14,508	12,976	11,288
Cincinnati city	363,591	325,902	296,908
Circleville city	6,744	6,991	6,556
Cleveland city	560,663	381,768	261,353
Cleveland Heights village	2,955	.....	.....
Clyde village	2,815	2,515	2,327
Columbus city	181,511	125,560	88,150
Conneaut city	8,319	7,133	3,241
Coshocton city	9,603	6,473	3,672
Crestline village	3,807	3,282	2,911
Crooksville village	3,028	835	.....
Cuyahoga Falls village	4,020	3,186	2,614
Dayton city	116,577	85,333	61,220
Defiance city	7,327	7,579	7,694
Delaware city	9,076	7,940	8,224
Delphos city	5,038	4,517	4,516
Dennison village	4,008	3,763	2,925
East Cleveland city	9,179	2,757	.....
East Liverpool city	20,387	16,485	10,956
East Palestine village	3,537	2,493	1,816
East Youngstown village	4,972	.....	.....
Eaton village	3,187	3,155	2,934
Elmwood Place village	3,423	2,532	.....
Ohio—Con.			
Elyria city	14,825	8,791	5,611
Findlay city	14,858	17,613	18,553
Fostoria city	9,597	7,730	7,070
Franklin village	2,659	2,724	2,729
Fremont city	9,939	8,439	7,141
Galion city	7,214	7,282	6,326
Gallipolis city	5,560	5,432	4,498
Girard village	3,736	2,630	.....
Glouster village	2,527	2,155	.....
Greenfield village	4,228	3,979	2,460
Greenville city	6,237	5,501	5,473
Hamilton city	35,279	23,914	17,565
Hartwell village	2,823	1,833	1,507
Hillsboro village	4,296	4,535	3,620
Ironton city	13,147	11,868	10,939
Jackson city	5,468	4,672	4,320
Kent village	4,488	4,541	3,501
Kenton city	7,185	6,852	5,557
Lakewood city	15,181	3,355	.....
Lancaster city	13,093	8,991	7,555
Lebanon village	2,698	2,867	3,050
Leetonia village	2,665	2,744	2,826
Lima city	30,508	21,723	15,981
Lisbon village	3,084	3,330	2,278
Lockland village	3,439	2,695	2,474
Logan village	4,850	3,480	3,119
London village	3,530	3,511	3,313
Lorain city	28,883	16,028	4,863
Madisonville city	5,193	3,140	2,214
Mansfield city	20,768	17,640	13,473
Marietta city	12,923	13,348	8,273
Marion city	18,232	11,862	8,327
Martins Ferry city	9,133	7,760	6,250
Marysville village	3,576	3,048	2,810
Massillon city	13,879	11,944	10,092
Medina village	2,734	2,232	2,073
Miamisburg village	4,271	3,941	2,952
Middleport village	3,194	2,799	3,211
Middletown city	13,152	9,215	7,681
Mingo Junction village	4,049	2,954	1,856
Montpelier village	2,759	1,869	1,293
Mount Vernon city	9,087	6,633	6,027
Napoleon village	4,007	3,639	2,764
Nelsonville city	6,082	5,421	4,558
New Comerstown village	2,943	2,659	1,251
New Lexington village	2,559	1,701	1,470
New Philadelphia city	8,512	6,213	4,456
Newark city	25,404	18,157	14,270
Newburgh city	5,813	5,909	.....
Niles city	8,361	7,468	4,289
North Baltimore village	2,503	3,561	2,857
Norwalk city	7,858	7,074	7,195
Norwood city	16,185	6,480	.....
Oberlin village	4,365	4,082	4,376
Orrville village	3,101	1,901	1,765
Painesville city	5,501	5,024	4,755
Piqua city	13,388	12,172	9,090
Pomeroy village	4,023	4,639	4,726
Port Clinton village	3,007	2,450	2,049
Portsmouth city	23,481	17,870	12,394
Ravenna city	5,310	4,003	3,417
Reading village	3,985	3,076	.....
Rockport village	3,179	2,038	.....
St. Bernard city	5,002	3,384	1,779
St. Marys city	5,732	5,359	3,000
Salem city	8,943	7,582	5,780
Sandusky city	19,989	19,664	18,471
Shelby village	4,903	4,685	1,977
Sidney city	6,607	5,688	4,850
Springfield city	46,921	38,253	31,895
Steubenville city	22,391	14,349	13,394
Struthers village	3,370	.....	.....
Tiffin city	11,894	10,989	10,801
Toledo city	168,497	131,822	81,434
Toronto village	4,271	3,526	2,536
Troy city	6,122	5,881	4,494
Uhrichsville village	4,751	4,582	3,842
Upper Sandusky village	3,779	3,355	3,572
Urbana city	7,739	6,808	6,510
Van Wert city	7,157	6,422	5,512
Ohio—Con.			
Wadsworth village	3,073	1,764	1,574
Wapakoneta city	5,349	3,915	3,616
Warren city	11,081	8,529	5,973
Washington Court House city	7,277	5,751	5,742
Wauseon village	2,650	2,148	2,060
Wellston city	6,875	8,045	4,377
Wellsville city	7,769	6,146	5,247
Wilmington village	4,491	3,613	3,079
Woodsfield village	2,502	1,801	1,031
Wooster city	6,136	6,003	5,901
Xenia city	8,706	8,696	7,301
Youngstown city	79,066	44,885	33,220
Zanesville city	28,026	23,538	21,009
Oklahoma[1]			
Ada city	4,349	3,257	.....
Altus city	4,821	1,927	.....
Alva city	3,688	2,800	1,499
Anadarko city	3,439	2,190	.....
Ardmore city	8,618	8,759	5,681
Bartlesville city	6,181	4,215	698
Blackwell city	3,266	2,644	2,283
Chickasha city	10,320	7,862	3,209
Claremore city	2,866	2,064	855
Clinton city	2,781	1,278	.....
Coalgate city	3,255	2,921	2,614
Durant city	5,330	4,510	2,969
El Reno city	7,872	5,370	3,383
Elk City	3,165	2,195	.....
Enid city	13,799	10,087	3,444
Frederick city	3,027	2,036	.....
Guthrie city	11,654	11,052	10,006
Hartshorne city	2,963	2,435	2,352
Hobart city	3,845	3,136	.....
Hugo city	4,582	2,676	.....
Kingfisher city	2,538	2,214	2,301
Krebs city	2,884	1,508	.....
Lawton city	7,788	5,562	.....
McAlester city	12,054	8,144	4,125
Mangum city	3,667	2,672	.....
Miami city	2,907	1,893	1,527
Muskogee city	25,278	14,418	4,254
Norman city	3,724	3,040	2,225
Nowata city	3,672	2,223	408
Oklahoma City	64,205	32,452	10,037
Okmulgee city	4,176	2,322	.....
Pauls Valley city	2,689	2,157	1,467
Pawhuska city	2,776	2,408	.....
Perry city	3,183	2,881	3,351
Ponca city	2,521	2,529	2,528
Purcell city	2,740	2,553	2,277
Sapulpa city	8,283	4,259	801
Shawnee city	12,474	10,955	3,462
Stillwater city	3,444	2,577	2,431
Sulphur city	3,684	2,935	1,198
Tahlequah city	2,891	1,916	1,482
Tulsa city	18,182	7,298	1,390
Vinita city	4,082	3,157	2,339
Wagoner city	4,018	2,950	2,372
Waurika city	2,928	696	.....
Woodward city	2,696	2,018	.....
Oregon			
Albany city	4,275	3,149	3,079
Ashland city	5,020	2,634	1,784
Astoria city	9,599	8,381	6,184
Baker City	6,742	6,663	2,604
Corvallis city	4,552	1,819	1,527
Eugene city	9,009	3,236	.....
Grants Pass city	3,897	2,290	1,432
Klamath Falls town	2,758	447	364
La Grande city	4,843	2,991	2,583
Marshfield town	2,980	1,391	1,461
Medford city	8,840	1,791	967
Oregon City	4,287	3,494	3,062
Pendleton city	4,460	4,406	2,506
Portland city	207,214	90,426	46,385
Roseburg city	4,738	1,690	1,472
St. Johns city	4,872	.....	.....
Salem city	14,094	4,258	.....
The Dalles city	4,880	3,542	3,029

[1] Figures for census of 1910, special census of 1907, and census of 1900 used.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Pennsylvania			
Allentown city	51,913	35,416	25,228
Altoona city	52,127	38,973	30,337
Ambler borough	2,649	1,884	1,073
Ambridge borough	5,205	.....	.....
Apollo borough	3,006	2,924	2,156
Archbald borough	7,194	5,396	4,032
Ashland borough	6,855	6,438	7,346
Ashley borough	5,601	4,046	3,192
Aspinwall borough	2,592	1,231	.....
Athens borough	3,796	3,749	3,274
Austin borough	2,941	2,300	1,679
Avalon borough	4,317	2,130	804
Avoca borough	4,634	3,487	3,031
Bangor borough	5,369	4,106	2,509
Barnesboro borough	3,535	1,482	.....
Beaver borough	3,456	2,348	1,552
Beaver Falls borough	12,191	10,054	9,735
Bellefonte borough	4,145	4,216	3,946
Bellevue borough	6,323	3,416	1,418
Berwick borough	5,357	3,016	2,701
Bethlehem borough	12,837	[1] 10,758	[1] 9,521
Birdsboro borough	2,930	2,264	2,261
Blairsville borough	3,572	3,386	3,126
Blakeley borough	5,345	3,915	2,452
Bloomsburg town	7,413	6,170	4,635
Brackenridge borough	3,134	.....	.....
Braddock borough	19,357	15,654	8,561
Bradford city	14,544	15,029	10,514
Bridgeport borough	3,860	3,097	2,651
Bristol borough	9,256	7,104	6,553
Brookville borough	3,003	2,472	2,478
Butler borough	20,728	10,853	8,734
Canonsburg borough	3,891	2,714	2,113
Carbondale city	17,040	13,536	10,833
Carlisle borough	10,303	9,626	7,620
Carnegie borough	10,009	7,330	.....
Carrick borough	6,117	.....	.....
Catasauqua borough	5,250	3,963	3,704
Chambersburg borough	11,800	8,864	7,863
Charleroi borough	9,615	5,930	.....
Chester city	38,537	33,988	20,226
Clairton borough	3,326	.....	.....
Clarion borough	2,612	2,004	2,164
Clearfield borough	6,851	5,081	2,248
Clifton Heights borough	3,155	2,330	1,820
Coaldale borough	5,154	.....	.....
Coatesville borough	11,084	5,721	3,680
Columbia borough	11,454	12,316	10,599
Connellsville borough	12,845	7,160	5,629
Conshohocken borough	7,480	5,762	5,470
Coplay borough	2,670	1,581	880
Coraopolis borough	5,252	2,555	962
Corry city	5,991	5,369	5,677
Coudersport borough	3,100	3,217	1,530
Crafton borough	4,583	1,927	.....
Curwensville borough	2,549	1,937	1,664
Danville borough	7,517	8,042	7,998
Darby borough	6,305	3,429	2,972
Derry borough	2,954	2,347	1,968
Dickson City borough	9,331	4,948	3,110
Donora borough	8,174	.....	.....
Dorranceton borough	4,046	2,211	586
Downingtown borough	3,326	2,133	1,920
Doylestown borough	3,304	3,034	2,519
Dubois borough	12,623	9,375	6,149
Dunmore borough	17,615	12,583	8,315
Duquesne borough	15,727	9,036	.....
Duryea borough	7,487	.....	.....
East Conemaugh borough	5,046	2,175	1,158
East Mauch Chunk borough	3,548	3,458	2,772
East Pittsburgh borough	5,615	2,883	.....
East Stroudsburg borough	3,330	2,648	1,819
Easton city	28,523	25,238	14,481
Edgewood borough	2,596	1,139	616
Edwardsville borough	8,407	5,165	3,284
Elizabethtown borough	2,587	1,473	1,218
Ellwood City borough	3,902	2,243	.....
Emaus borough	3,501	1,468	883
Emporium borough	2,916	2,463	2,147
Ephrata borough	3,192	2,451	.....
Pennsylvania—Con.			
Erie city	66,525	52,733	40,634
Etna borough	5,830	5,384	3,767
Exeter borough	3,537	1,948	790
Ford City borough	4,850	2,870	.....
Forest City borough	5,749	4,279	2,319
Frackville borough	3,118	2,594	2,520
Franklin city	9,767	7,317	6,221
Freedom borough	3,060	1,783	704
Freeland borough	6,197	5,254	1,730
Galeton borough	4,027	2,415	.....
Gallitzin borough	3,504	2,759	2,392
Gettysburg borough	4,030	3,495	3,221
Gilberton borough	5,401	4,373	3,687
Girardville borough	4,396	3,666	3,584
Glassport borough	5,540	.....	.....
Greater Punxsutawney borough	9,058	[2] 6,746	[2] 4,194
Greensburg borough	13,012	6,508	4,202
Greenville borough	5,909	4,814	3,674
Grove City borough	3,674	1,599	1,160
Hanover borough	7,057	5,302	3,746
Harrisburg city	64,186	50,167	39,385
Hazleton city	25,452	14,230	11,872
Hollidaysburg borough	3,734	2,998	2,975
Homestead borough	18,713	12,554	7,911
Honesdale borough	2,945	2,864	2,816
Huntingdon borough	6,861	6,053	5,729
Indiana borough	5,749	4,142	1,963
Irwin borough	2,886	2,452	2,428
Jeannette borough	8,077	5,865	3,296
Jenkintown borough	2,968	2,091	1,609
Jermyn borough	3,158	2,567	2,650
Jersey Shore borough	5,381	3,070	1,853
Johnsonburg borough	4,334	3,894	.....
Johnstown city	55,482	35,936	21,805
Juniata borough	5,285	1,709	.....
Kane borough	6,626	5,296	2,944
Kingston borough	6,449	3,846	2,381
Kittanning borough	4,311	3,902	3,095
Knoxville borough	5,651	3,511	1,723
Lancaster city	47,227	41,459	32,011
Lansford borough	8,321	4,888	4,004
Lansdale borough	3,551	2,754	1,858
Lansdowne borough	4,066	2,630	.....
Larksville borough	9,288	.....	.....
Latrobe borough	8,777	4,614	3,589
Lebanon city	19,240	17,628	14,664
Leechburg borough	3,624	2,459	1,921
Lehighton borough	5,316	4,629	2,959
Lewisburg borough	3,081	3,457	3,248
Lewistown borough	8,166	4,451	3,273
Lock Haven city	7,772	7,210	7,358
Luzerne borough	5,426	3,817	2,398
Lykens borough	2,943	2,762	2,450
McAdoo borough	3,389	2,122	.....
McDonald borough	2,543	2,475	1,698
McKees Rocks borough	14,702	6,352	.....
McKeesport city	42,694	34,227	20,741
Mahanoy City borough	15,936	13,504	11,286
Mauch Chunk borough	3,952	4,029	4,101
Mayfield borough	3,662	2,300	1,695
Meadville city	12,780	10,291	9,520
Mechanicsburg borough	4,469	3,841	3,691
Media borough	3,562	3,075	2,736
Meyersdale borough	3,741	3,024	1,847
Middletown borough	5,374	5,608	5,080
Millvale borough	7,861	6,736	3,809
Milton borough	7,460	6,175	5,317
Miners Mills borough	3,159	2,224	2,075
Minersville borough	7,240	4,815	3,504
Monaca borough	3,376	2,008	1,494
Monessen borough	11,775	2,197	.....
Monongahela City	7,598	5,173	4,096
Moosic borough	3,964	1,227	.....
Mount Carmel borough	17,532	13,179	8,254
Mount Oliver borough	4,241	2,295	.....
Mount Pleasant borough	5,812	4,745	3,652
Mount Union borough	3,338	1,086	810
Munhall borough	5,185	.....	.....
Nanticoke borough	18,877	12,116	10,044
Nazareth borough	3,978	2,304	1,318
Pennsylvania—Con.			
New Brighton borough	8,329	6,820	5,616
New Castle city	36,280	28,339	11,600
New Kensington borough	7,707	4,665	.....
New Philadelphia borough	2,512	1,326	562
Norristown borough	27,875	22,265	19,791
North Braddock borough	11,824	6,535	.....
North East borough	2,672	2,068	1,538
Northampton borough	8,729	.....	.....
Northumberland borough	3,517	2,748	2,744
Oakmont borough	3,436	2,323	1,678
Oil City	15,657	13,264	10,932
Old Forge borough	11,324	5,630	.....
Olyphant borough	8,505	6,180	4,083
Parkesburg borough	2,522	1,788	1,514
Parnassus borough	2,578	1,791	516
Parsons borough	4,338	2,529	2,412
Patton borough	3,907	2,651	.....
Pen Argyl borough	3,967	2,784	2,108
Perkasie borough	2,779	1,803	458
Philadelphia city	1,549,008	1,293,697	1,046,964
Philipsburg borough	3,585	3,266	3,245
Phoenixville borough	10,743	9,196	8,514
Pitcairn borough	4,975	2,601	.....
Pittsburgh city	533,905	[3] 451,512	[3] 343,904
Pittston city	16,267	12,556	10,302
Plymouth borough	16,996	13,649	9,344
Port Carbon borough	2,678	2,168	1,976
Portage borough	2,954	816	.....
Pottstown borough	15,599	13,696	13,285
Pottsville borough	20,236	15,710	14,117
Quakertown borough	3,801	3,014	2,169
Rankin borough	6,042	3,775	.....
Reading city	96,071	78,961	58,661
Renovo borough	4,621	4,082	4,154
Reynoldsville borough	3,189	3,435	2,789
Ridgway borough	5,408	3,515	1,903
Rochester borough	5,903	4,688	3,649
Royersford borough	3,073	2,607	1,815
St. Clair borough [4]	5,640	.....	.....
St. Clair borough [5]	6,455	4,638	3,680
St. Marys borough	6,346	4,295	1,745
Sayre borough	6,426	5,243	.....
Schuylkill Haven borough	4,747	3,654	3,088
Scottdale borough	5,456	4,261	2,693
Scranton city	129,867	102,026	75,215
Sewickley borough	4,479	3,568	2,776
Shamokin borough	19,588	18,202	14,403
Sharon borough	15,270	8,916	7,459
Sharpsburg borough	8,153	6,842	4,898
Sharpsville borough	3,634	2,970	2,330
Shenandoah borough	25,774	20,321	15,944
Shippensburg borough	3,457	3,228	2,188
Slatington borough	4,454	3,773	2,716
Somerset borough	2,612	1,834	1,713
South Bethlehem borough	19,973	13,241	10,302
South Brownsville borough	3,943	1,805	1,030
South Fork borough	4,592	2,635	1,295
South Sharon borough	10,190	.....	.....
South Williamsport borough	3,734	3,328	2,900
Spangler borough	2,700	1,616	.....
Spring City borough	2,880	2,566	1,797
Steelton borough	14,246	12,086	9,250
Stroudsburg borough	4,379	3,450	2,419
Summit Hill borough	4,209	2,986	2,816
Sunbury borough	13,770	9,810	5,930
Susquehanna borough	3,478	3,813	3,872
Swissvale borough	7,381	1,716	.....
Swoyersville borough	5,396	2,264	.....
Tamaqua borough	9,462	7,267	6,054
Tarentum borough	7,414	5,472	4,627
Taylor borough	9,060	4,215	.....
Throop borough	5,133	2,204	.....
Titusville city	8,533	8,244	8,073
Towanda borough	4,281	4,663	4,169
Turtle Creek borough	4,995	3,262	.....

[1] Includes population of West Bethlehem borough: 1900, 3,465; 1890, 2,759.
[2] Includes population of Clayville borough: 1900, 2,371; 1890, 1,402.
[3] Includes population of Allegheny city: 1900, 129,896; 1890, 105,287.
[4] Allegheny County.
[5] Schuylkill County.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Pennsylvania—Con.			
Tyrone borough	7,176	5,847	4,705
Union City borough	3,684	3,104	2,261
Uniontown borough	13,344	7,344	6,359
Vandergrift borough	3,876	2,076	.....
Vandergrift Heights borough	3,438	1,910	.....
Verona borough	2,849	1,904	1,477
Warren borough	11,080	8,043	4,332
Washington borough	18,778	7,670	7,063
Waynesboro borough	7,199	5,396	3,811
Waynesburg borough	3,545	2,544	2,101
Weatherly borough	2,501	2,471	2,961
Wellsboro borough	3,183	2,954	2,961
West Berwick borough	5,512	.....	.....
West Chester borough	11,767	9,524	8,028
West Hazleton borough	4,715	2,516	931
West Homestead borough	3,009	.....	.....
West Newton borough	2,880	2,467	2,285
West Pittston borough	6,848	5,846	3,906
Wickboro borough	2,775	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre city	67,105	51,721	37,718
Wilkinsburg borough	18,924	11,886	4,662
Williamsport city	31,860	28,757	27,132
Williamstown borough	2,904	2,934	2,324
Wilmerding borough	6,133	4,179	419
Windber borough	8,013	.....	.....
Winton borough	5,280	3,425	1,797
Wyoming borough	3,010	1,909	1,794
York city	44,750	33,708	20,793
Rhode Island			
Bristol town	8,565	6,901	5,478
Burrillville town	7,878	6,317	5,492
Central Falls city	22,754	18,167	.....
Coventry town	5,848	5,279	5,068
Cranston city	21,107	13,343	8,099
Cumberland town	10,107	8,925	8,090
East Greenwich town	3,420	2,775	3,127
East Providence town	15,808	12,138	8,422
Johnston town	5,935	4,305	9,778
Lincoln town	9,825	8,937	20,355
Newport city	27,149	22,441	19,457
North Kingstown town	4,048	4,194	4,193
North Providence town	5,407	3,016	2,084
North Smithfield town	2,699	2,422	3,173
Pawtucket city	51,622	39,231	27,633
Portsmouth town	2,681	2,105	1,949
Providence city	224,326	175,597	132,146
Scituate town	3,493	3,361	3,174
Smithfield town	2,739	2,107	2,500
South Kingstown town	5,176	4,972	4,823
Tiverton town	4,032	2,977	2,837
Warren town	6,585	5,108	4,489
Warwick town	26,629	21,316	17,761
Westerly town	8,696	7,541	6,813
Woonsocket city	38,125	28,204	20,830
South Carolina			
Abbeville city	4,459	3,766	1,696
Aiken city	3,911	3,414	2,362
Anderson city	9,654	5,498	3,018
Bennettsville town	2,646	1,929	978
Camden city	3,569	2,441	3,533
Charleston city	58,833	55,807	54,955
Cheraw town	2,873	1,151	976
Chester city	4,754	4,075	2,703
Clinton town	3,272	1,869	1,021
Columbia city	26,319	21,108	15,353
Darlington town	3,789	3,028	2,389
Easley town	2,983	903	421
Florence city	7,057	4,647	3,395
Gaffney town	4,767	3,937	1,631
Georgetown city	5,530	4,138	2,895
Greenville city	15,741	11,860	8,607
Greenwood town	6,614	4,824	1,326
Laurens town	4,818	4,029	2,245
Marion town	3,844	1,831	1,640
Newberry town	5,028	4,607	3,020
Orangeburg city	5,906	4,455	2,964
Rock Hill city	7,216	5,485	2,744
Spartanburg city	17,517	11,395	5,544
Sumter city	8,109	5,673	3,865
Union town	5,623	5,400	1,609

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
South Dakota			
Aberdeen city	10,753	4,087	3,182
Brookings city	2,971	2,346	1,518
Deadwood city	3,653	3,498	2,366
Huron city	5,791	2,793	3,038
Lead city	8,392	6,210	2,581
Madison city	3,137	2,550	1,736
Mitchell city	6,515	4,055	2,217
Pierre city	3,656	2,306	3,235
Rapid City	3,854	1,342	2,128
Redfield city	3,060	1,015	796
Sioux Falls city	14,094	10,266	10,177
Watertown city	7,010	3,352	2,672
Yankton city	3,787	4,125	3,670
Tennessee			
Bristol town [1]	7,148	5,271	3,324
Brownsville city	2,882	2,645	2,516
Chattanooga city	44,604	30,154	29,100
Clarksville city	8,548	9,431	7,924
Cleveland city	5,549	3,858	2,863
Columbia city	5,754	6,052	5,370
Covington town	2,990	2,787	1,067
Dyersburg city	4,149	3,647	2,009
Fayetteville town	3,439	2,708	2,410
Franklin town	2,924	2,180	2,250
Harriman city	3,061	3,442	716
Humboldt town	3,446	2,866	1,837
Jackson city	15,779	14,511	10,039
Johnson City town	8,502	4,645	4,161
Knoxville city	36,346	32,637	22,535
La Follette city	2,816	366	.....
Lebanon town	3,659	1,956	1,883
Lenoir City town	3,392	.....	.....
Memphis city	131,105	102,320	64,495
Morristown town	4,007	2,973	1,999
Murfreesboro city	4,679	3,999	3,739
Nashville city	110,364	80,865	76,168
Paris city	3,881	2,018	1,917
Park City town	5,126	.....	.....
Pulaski town	2,928	2,838	2,274
Rockwood town	3,660	2,899	2,305
Shelbyville town	2,869	2,236	1,823
Tullahoma town	3,049	2,684	2,439
Union City town	4,389	3,407	3,441
Texas			
Abilene city	9,204	3,411	3,194
Amarillo city	9,957	1,442	482
Austin city	29,860	22,258	14,575
Ballinger city	3,536	1,128	.....
Bay City town	3,156	.....	.....
Beaumont city	20,640	9,427	3,296
Beeville city	3,269	.....	.....
Belton city	4,164	3,700	3,000
Big Spring city	4,102	.....	.....
Bonham city	4,844	5,042	3,361
Bowie city	2,874	2,600	1,486
Brady city	2,669	.....	.....
Brenham city	4,718	5,968	5,209
Brownsville city	10,517	6,305	6,134
Brownwood city	6,967	3,965	2,176
Bryan city	4,132	3,589	2,979
Calvert town	2,579	3,322	2,632
Cameron city	3,263	3,341	1,608
Childress city	3,818	692	.....
Cleburne city	10,364	7,493	3,278
Coleman city	3,046	1,362	906
Comanche town	2,756	2,070	1,226
Commerce city	2,818	1,800	810
Corpus Christi city	8,222	4,703	4,387
Corsicana city	9,749	9,313	6,285
Crockett town	3,947	2,612	1,445
Cuero town	3,109	3,422	2,442
Dalhart city	2,580	.....	.....
Dallas city	92,104	42,638	38,067
Denison city	13,632	11,807	10,958
Denton city	4,732	4,187	2,558
Dublin city	2,551	2,370	2,025
Eagle Pass town	3,536	.....	.....
El Paso city	39,279	15,906	10,338
Ennis city	5,669	4,919	2,171
Fort Worth city	73,312	26,688	23,076
Gainesville city	7,624	7,874	6,594
Galveston city	36,981	37,789	29,084
Georgetown city	3,096	2,790	2,447
Gonzales city	3,139	4,297	1,641

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Texas—Con.			
Greenville city	8,850	6,860	4,330
Hillsboro city	6,115	5,346	2,541
Houston city	78,800	44,633	27,557
Houston Heights town	6,984	800	.....
Jacksonville city	2,875	1,568	970
Jefferson city	2,515	2,850	3,072
Laredo city	14,855	13,429	11,319
Lockhart town	2,945	2,306	1,233
Longview city	5,155	3,591	2,034
Lufkin town	2,749	1,527	529
McKinney city	4,714	4,342	2,489
Marlin city	3,878	3,092	2,058
Marshall city	11,452	7,855	7,207
Mart town	2,939	.....	.....
Mexia town	2,694	2,393	1,674
Mineral Wells city	3,950	2,048	577
Mount Pleasant city	3,137	.....	.....
Nacogdoches city	3,369	1,827	1,138
Navasota town	3,284	3,857	2,907
New Braunfels city	3,165	2,097	1,608
Orange city	5,527	3,835	3,173
Palestine city	10,482	8,297	5,838
Paris city	11,269	9,358	8,254
Plainview town	2,829	.....	.....
Port Arthur city	7,663	900	.....
Quanah city	3,127	1,651	1,477
San Angelo city	10,321	.....	.....
San Antonio city	96,614	53,321	37,673
San Marcos town	4,071	2,292	2,335
Seguin town	3,116	2,421	1,716
Sherman city	12,412	10,243	7,335
Smithville city	3,167	2,577	616
Snyder town	2,514	.....	.....
Stamford city	3,902	.....	.....
Stephenville city	2,561	1,902	909
Sulphur Springs city	5,151	3,035	3,038
Sweetwater town	4,176	670	614
Taylor city	5,314	4,211	2,584
Teague city	3,288	.....	.....
Temple city	10,993	7,065	4,047
Terrell city	7,050	6,330	2,988
Texarkana city [2]	9,790	5,256	2,352
Tyler city	10,400	8,069	6,908
Uvalde town	3,998	1,880	1,265
Vernon town	3,195	1,993	2,857
Victoria city	3,673	4,010	3,046
Waco city	26,425	20,686	14,445
Waxahachie town	6,205	4,215	3,076
Weatherford city	5,074	4,786	3,369
Wichita Falls city	8,200	2,480	1,987
Yoakum town	4,657	3,499	1,745
Utah			
American Fork city	2,797	2,732	.....
Bingham town	2,881	.....	.....
Brigham city	3,685	2,859	2,139
Eureka city	3,416	3,085	1,733
Lehi City	2,904	2,719	.....
Logan city	7,522	5,451	4,565
Murray city	4,057	.....	.....
Nephi city	2,759	2,208	2,034
Ogden City	25,580	16,313	14,889
Park city	3,439	3,759	2,850
Provo city	8,925	6,185	5,159
Richfield city	2,559	1,969	1,531
Salt Lake City	92,777	53,531	44,843
Spanish Fork city	3,464	2,735	2,214
Springville city	3,356	3,422	2,849
Tooele city	2,753	1,200	.....
Vermont			
Barre city	10,734	8,448	4,146
Barre town	4,194	3,346	2,666
Barton town	3,346	2,700	2,217
Bennington town	8,698	8,033	6,391
Bennington village	*6,211*	*5,656*	*3,971*
Brandon town	2,712	2,759	3,310
Brattleboro town	7,541	6,640	6,862
Brattleboro village	*6,517*	*5,897*	*5,467*
Burlington city	20,468	18,640	14,590
Colchester town	6,450	5,352	5,143
Winooski village	*4,620*	*3,783*	*3,659*
Derby town	3,639	3,274	2,900
Essex town	2,714	2,203	2,013
Fair Haven town	3,095	2,999	2,791
Fair Haven village	*2,554*	*2,470*	.....
Hardwick town	3,201	2,466	1,547

[1] Joint population of Bristol town, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol city, Va.: 1910, 13,395; 1900, 9,850; 1890, 6,226.
[2] Joint population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; 1900, 10,170; 1890, 6,380.

POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more in 1910, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes all towns in New England which had a population of 2,500 or more in 1910.]

Table 28—Con. CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH.	1910	1900	1890
Vermont—Con.			
Hartford town	4,179	3,817	3,740
Lyndon town	3,204	2,956	2,619
Middlebury town	2,848	3,045	2,793
Montpelier city	7,856	6,266	4,160
Morristown town	2,652	2,583	2,411
Newport town	3,084	3,113	3,047
Newport village	*2,548*	*1,874*	*1,730*
Northfield town	3,226	2,855	2,628
Poultney town	3,644	3,108	3,031
Proctor town	2,871	2,136	1,758
Proctor village	*2,756*	*2,018*	.....
Randolph town	3,191	3,141	3,232
Richford town	2,907	2,421	2,196
Rockingham town	6,207	5,809	4,579
Bellows Falls village	*4,883*	*4,537*	*3,092*
Rutland city	13,546	11,499	.....
St. Albans city	6,381	6,239	.....
St. Johnsbury town	8,098	7,010	6,567
St. Johnsbury village	*6,093*	*5,668*	*3,867*
Springfield town	4,784	3,432	2,881
Springfield village	*3,950*	*2,040*	*1,512*
Swanton town	3,628	3,745	3,231
Waterbury town	3,273	2,810	2,232
West Rutland town	3,427	2,914	3,080
Woodstock town	2,545	2,557	2,545
Virginia			
Alexandria city	15,329	14,528	14,339
Bedford City town	2,508	2,416	2,897
Big Stone Gap town	2,590	1,617	.....
Bristol city [1]	6,247	4,579	2,902
Buena Vista city	3,245	2,388	1,044
Charlottesville city	6,765	6,449	5,591
Clifton Forge city	5,748	[2] 3,579	1,792
Covington town	4,234	2,950	704
Danville city	19,020	16,520	10,305
Farmville town	2,971	2,471	2,404
Fredericksburg city	5,874	5,068	4,528
Hampton city	5,505	2,764	2,513
Harrisonburg town	4,879	3,521	2,702
Lexington town	2,931	3,203	3,059
Lynchburg city	29,494	18,891	19,709
Marion town	2,727	2,045	1,651
Martinsville town	3,368	2,384	.....
Newport News city	20,205	19,635	.....
Norfolk city	67,452	46,624	34,871
Petersburg city	24,127	21,810	22,680
Portsmouth city	33,190	17,427	13,268
Pulaski town	4,807	2,813	2,112
Radford city	4,202	3,344	2,060
Richmond city	127,628	85,050	81,388
Roanoke city	34,874	21,495	16,159
Salem town	3,849	3,412	3,279
South Boston town	3,516	1,851	1,789
Staunton city	10,604	7,289	6,975
Suffolk town	7,008	3,827	3,354
Williamsburg city	2,714	2,044	1,831
Winchester city	5,864	5,161	5,196
Wytheville town	3,054	3,003	2,570
Washington			
Aberdeen city	13,660	3,747	1,638
Anacortes city	4,168	1,476	1,131
Bellingham city [3]	24,298	11,062	8,135
Bremerton city	2,993	.....	.....
Centralia city	7,311	1,600	2,026
Washington—Con.			
Chehalis city	4,507	1,775	1,309
Cle Elum city	2,749	.....	.....
Colfax city	2,783	2,121	1,649
Ellensburg city	4,209	1,737	2,768
Everett city	24,814	7,838	.....
Hillyard city	3,276	.....	.....
Hoquiam city	8,171	2,608	1,302
North Yakima city	14,082	3,154	1,535
Olympia city	6,996	3,863	4,698
Port Townsend city	4,181	3,443	4,558
Pullman city	2,002	1,308	868
Puyallup city	4,544	1,884	1,732
Renton town	2,740	.....	.....
Roslyn town	3,126	2,786	1,484
Seattle city	237,194	80,671	42,837
Snohomish city	3,244	2,101	1,993
South Bend city	3,023	711	.....
Spokane city	104,402	36,848	19,922
Tacoma city	83,743	37,714	36,006
Vancouver city	9,300	3,126	3,545
Walla Walla city	19,364	10,049	4,709
Wenatchee city	4,050	451	.....
West Virginia			
Benwood city	4,976	4,511	2,934
Bluefield city	11,188	4,644	1,775
Charles Town	2,662	2,392	2,287
Charleston city	22,996	11,099	6,742
Chester city	3,184	.....	.....
Clarksburg city	9,201	4,050	3,008
Davis town	2,615	2,391	918
Elkins city	5,260	2,016	737
Fairmont city	9,711	5,655	1,023
Grafton city	7,563	5,650	3,159
Hinton city	3,656	3,763	2,570
Huntington city	31,161	11,923	10,108
Keyser town	3,705	2,536	2,165
McMechen city	2,921	1,465	427
Mannington city	2,672	1,681	908
Martinsburg city	10,698	7,564	7,226
Morgantown city	9,150	1,895	1,011
Moundsville city	8,918	5,362	2,688
Parkersburg city	17,842	11,703	8,408
Princeton city	3,027	.....	.....
Richwood town	3,061	.....	.....
Sistersville city	2,684	2,979	469
Wellsburg city	4,189	2,588	2,235
Wheeling city	41,641	38,878	34,522
Williamson city	3,561	.....	.....
Wisconsin			
Antigo city	7,196	5,145	4,424
Appleton city	16,773	15,085	11,869
Ashland city	11,594	13,074	9,956
Baraboo city	6,324	5,751	4,605
Beaver Dam city	6,758	5,128	4,222
Beloit city	15,125	10,436	6,315
Berlin city	4,636	4,489	4,149
Burlington city	3,212	2,526	2,043
Chippewa Falls city	8,893	8,094	8,670
Columbus city	2,523	2,349	1,977
Cudahy city	3,691	1,366	.....
De Pere city	4,477	4,038	3,625
Eau Claire city	18,310	17,517	17,415
Edgerton city	2,513	2,192	1,595
Fond du Lac city	18,797	15,110	12,024
Wisconsin—Con.			
Fort Atkinson city	3,877	3,043	2,283
Grand Rapids city	6,521	4,493	1,702
Green Bay city	25,236	18,684	9,069
Hartford city	2,982	1,632	1,296
Hudson city	2,810	3,259	2,835
Janesville city	13,894	13,185	10,836
Jefferson city	2,582	2,584	2,287
Kaukauna city	4,717	5,115	4,667
Kenosha city	21,371	11,606	6,532
La Crosse city	30,417	28,895	25,090
Lake Geneva city	3,079	2,585	2,297
Madison city	25,531	19,164	13,426
Manitowoc city	13,027	11,786	7,710
Marinette city	14,610	16,195	11,523
Marshfield city	5,783	5,240	3,450
Menasha city	6,081	5,589	4,581
Menomonie city	5,036	5,655	5,491
Merrill city	8,689	8,537	6,809
Milwaukee city	373,857	285,315	204,468
Mineral Point city	2,925	2,991	2,694
Monroe city	4,410	3,927	3,768
Neenah city	5,734	5,954	5,083
New London city	3,383	2,742	2,050
Oconomowoc city	3,054	2,880	2,729
Oconto city	5,629	5,646	5,219
Oshkosh city	33,062	28,284	22,836
Platteville city	4,452	3,340	2,740
Plymouth city	3,094	2,257	1,503
Port Washington city	3,792	3,010	1,659
Portage city	5,440	5,459	5,143
Prairie du Chien city	3,149	3,232	3,131
Racine city	38,002	29,102	21,014
Reedsburg city	2,615	2,225	1,737
Rhinelander city	5,637	4,998	2,658
Rice Lake city	3,968	3,002	2,130
Richland Center city	2,652	2,321	1,819
Ripon city	3,739	3,818	3,358
Shawano city	2,923	1,863	1,505
Sheboygan city	26,398	22,962	16,359
South Milwaukee city	6,092	3,392	.....
Sparta city	3,973	3,555	2,795
Stanley city	2,675	2,387	.....
Stevens Point city	8,692	9,524	7,896
Stoughton city	4,761	3,431	2,470
Sturgeon Bay city	4,262	3,372	2,195
Superior city	40,384	31,091	11,983
Tomah city	3,419	2,840	2,199
Tomahawk city	2,907	2,291	1,816
Two Rivers city	4,850	3,784	2,870
Washburn city	3,830	.....	.....
Watertown city	8,829	8,437	8,755
Waukesha city	8,740	7,419	6,321
Waupaca city	2,789	2,912	2,127
Waupun city	3,362	3,185	2,757
Wausau city	16,560	12,354	9,253
Wauwatosa city	3,346	2,842	.....
West Allis city	6,645	.....	.....
Whitewater city	3,224	3,405	4,359
Wyoming			
Casper town	2,639	883	544
Cheyenne city	11,320	14,087	11,690
Evanston town	2,583	2,110	1,995
Laramie city	8,237	8,207	6,388
Rawlins city	4,256	2,317	2,235
Rock Springs city	5,778	4,363	3,406
Sheridan city	8,408	1,559	281

[1] Joint population of Bristol town, Sullivan County, Tenn., and Bristol city, Va.: 1910, 13,395; 1900, 9,850; 1890, 6,226.
[2] Includes population (367) of West Clifton Forge town.
[3] Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.

378

CHAPTER 2.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX.

Introduction.—This chapter, dealing with the composition of the population, gives in condensed form statistics relative to color or race, nativity, parentage, and sex, as returned at the Thirteenth Decennial Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative figures for prior censuses. Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions are not included.

The classification by color or race distinguishes six groups, namely, white, negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "All other" (consisting principally of Hindus and Koreans). On account of their comparatively small number, the four last-named groups are combined in some of the tables.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born in foreign countries; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. In many of the tables native whites of foreign parentage and of mixed parentage are combined.

This double classification by color or race, and by nativity and parentage, results in five principal classes of the population—the native whites of native parentage, the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, the foreign-born whites, the negroes, and all others. The last named group is frequently omitted from the tables, as it is neither numerous nor important.

Following in each case this classification according to color or race, nativity, and parentage, statistics are presented in the first section of this chapter for the total population; in the second section for the total population distinguished by sex; in the third section for the population 21 years of age and over, also distinguished by sex; and in the fourth section for the male population of militia age (18 to 44 years, inclusive). In connection with the population 21 years of age and over, much greater detail is given regarding males than regarding females, and statistics are also presented relative to the naturalization of the foreign-born white males.

TOTAL POPULATION BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

General summary: 1910 and 1900.—Table 1 shows the number of persons of each color or race at the last two censuses, the total number of native and foreign-born inhabitants, and the number of whites distributed according to nativity and parentage.

Table 1 — CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.		INCREASE:[1] 1900–1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total population	**91,972,266**	**75,994,575**	**15,977,691**	**21.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	81,731,957	66,809,196	14,922,761	22.3	88.9	87.9
Negro	9,827,763	8,833,994	993,769	11.2	10.7	11.6
Other colored races	412,546	351,385	61,161	17.4	0.4	0.5
Indian	265,683	237,196	28,487	12.0	0.3	0.3
Chinese	71,531	89,863	−18,332	−20.4	0.1	0.1
Japanese	72,157	24,326	47,831	196.6	0.1	(2)
All other	3,175	.....	3,175	.....	(2)	.....
Total native	78,456,380	65,653,299	12,803,081	19.5	85.3	86.4
Total foreign born	13,515,886	10,341,276	3,174,610	30.7	14.7	13.6
Total white	**81,731,957**	**66,809,196**	**14,922,761**	**22.3**	**88.9**	**87.9**
Native	68,386,412	56,595,379	11,791,033	20.8	74.4	74.5
Native parentage	49,488,575	40,949,362	8,539,213	20.9	53.8	53.9
Foreign parentage	12,916,311	10,632,280	2,284,031	21.5	14.0	14.0
Mixed parentage	5,981,526	5,013,737	967,789	19.3	6.5	6.6
Foreign born	13,345,545	10,213,817	3,131,728	30.7	14.5	13.4

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the population of the United States in 1910, 81,731,957, or 88.9 per cent, were whites; 9,827,763, or 10.7 per cent, were negroes; and 412,546, or four-tenths of 1 per cent, were other colored races.

Of the total population, 78,456,380, or 85.3 per cent, were native and 13,515,886, or 14.7 per cent, foreign born, the latter consisting chiefly of whites.

The native white population numbered 68,386,412, and constituted 83.7 per cent of the white population and 74.4 per cent of the total population of the country. The 13,345,545 foreign-born whites constituted 16.3 per cent of the white population and 14.5 per cent of the total population.

Native whites of native parentage in 1910 numbered 49,488,575, constituting 60.5 per cent of the white population and 53.8 per cent of the total population. Native whites of foreign parentage formed 15.8 per cent of the white population and those of mixed parentage 7.3 per cent, the corresponding percentages based on the total population being 14 and 6.5, respectively.

Of the total increase of 15,977,691 in the population of the country between 1900 and 1910, the whites contributed 14,922,761, the negroes 993,769, and other races 61,161. The increase in the native population was 12,803,081, and that in the foreign born, 3,174,610, or about one-fifth of the total increase.

The percentage of increase for the whites, 22.3, was a little less than twice as high as that for the negroes, 11.2. This difference is partly due, however, to the direct or indirect effect of immigration upon the increase of the white population. The native white

population increased 20.8 per cent and the foreign-born white 30.7 per cent. There was very little difference in the rates of increase for the three parentage groups of the native white population.

By reason of these differences in the rates of increase of the several classes of population there was some change between 1900 and 1910 in the relative importance of the different groups. Whites constituted 88.9 per cent of the total population in 1910, as compared with 87.9 per cent in 1900. Native whites, however, constituted a slightly smaller proportion of the total in the later year than in the earlier, while foreign-born whites formed 14.5 per cent of the total in 1910, as compared with 13.4 per cent 10 years before.

It should be borne in mind that the increase in the white groups, from one census to another, represents more than the natural growth by excess of births over deaths. The increase of negroes and Indians, since their number is only slightly affected by immigration or emigration, is essentially a natural increase. The increase in the several white groups, however, is materially affected, directly or indirectly, by immigration, which greatly exceeds emigration. The total number of whites is swelled directly by immigration; the number of native whites by the children born of immigrants after their arrival in this country; and the number of native whites of native parentage by the children of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. Additions to the number of native whites of foreign parentage, of course, consist wholly of the children of the foreign born, while the additions to the native whites of mixed parentage are the children of intermarriages between the foreign born and the native.

It is possible, however, to estimate approximately the natural increase of the white population by subtracting from the total white population enumerated in 1910 the number of foreign-born whites who had immigrated to the country after 1900. The remainder, when compared with the white population enumerated in 1900, may be accepted as indicating approximately the growth in the white population apart from immigration, or, in other words, the natural increase of the white population between 1900 and 1910. The number of foreign-born whites enumerated in 1910 who had arrived in this country subsequently to January 1, 1901, was almost exactly 5,000,000. Subtracting this from the total white population enumerated in 1910 the remainder is about 76,730,000, which, as compared with the white population in 1900, 66,809,196, represents a difference of about 9,920,000, or 14.8 per cent. This may somewhat exceed the natural increase, however, because certain minor factors have not been taken into account in this computation;[1] it is probable that the true rate of natural increase for the aggregate white population was not far from 14 per cent, and that this percentage may be fairly compared with the rate of increase in the negro population, 11.2 per cent.

[1] To be strictly accurate one should subtract the number of children enumerated in 1910 who were born in this country of the immigrants who came in after 1900; this number, however, is unknown, and is at least partially offset by the number of surviving white persons (also unknown) enumerated in 1900 who emigrated from the United States before April 15, 1910, and the surviving children born of such emigrants. Moreover, one should deduct the survivors (number unknown) of the immigrants who arrived in this country between June 1, 1900, the date of the Twelfth Census, and January 1, 1901.

White and negro population.—The number of whites and negroes in the total population of the United States at each census from 1790 to 1910 is given in Table 2.

Table 2	NUMBER.				PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
CENSUS YEAR.	Total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	White.	Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.
1910	91,972,266	81,731,957	9,827,763	412,546	88.9	10.7	0.4
1900	75,994,575	66,809,196	8,833,994	351,385	87.9	11.6	0.5
1890	62,947,714	55,101,258	7,488,676	357,780	87.5	11.9	0.6
1880	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	172,020	86.5	13.1	0.3
1870 [1]	38,558,371	33,589,377	4,880,009	88,985	87.1	12.7	0.2
1870 [2]	*39,818,449*	*34,337,292*	*5,392,172*	*88,985*	*86.2*	*13.5*	*0.3*
1860	31,443,321	26,922,537	4,441,830	78,954	85.6	14.1	0.3
1850	23,191,876	19,553,068	3,638,808	.....	84.3	15.7	.....
1840	17,069,453	14,195,805	2,873,648	.....	83.2	16.8	.....
1830	12,866,020	10,537,378	2,328,642	.....	81.9	18.1	.....
1820	9,638,453	7,866,797	1,771,656	.....	81.6	18.4	.....
1810	7,239,881	5,862,073	1,377,808	.....	81.0	19.0	.....
1800	5,308,483	4,306,446	1,002,037	.....	81.1	18.9	.....
1790	3,929,214	3,172,006	757,208	.....	80.7	19.3	.....

[1] As enumerated.
[2] Estimated corrected figures. See explanation in text.

The census of 1860 was the first at which Indians were distinguished from the other classes. Not, however, until the census of 1890 was any enumeration made of the Indians on reservations or "living in tribal relations," so that statistics for the group in which they are included in the table are not comparable further back than 1890.

The distinction of white and colored is the only one which has been carried through all the 13 censuses. There is some doubt whether the small number of taxed Indians were counted with the white or with the colored prior to 1860.

The proportion of whites in the total population, which was approximately four-fifths in 1790, has increased at each succeeding census, except for an insignificant decrease in 1810 as compared with 1800. The apparently lower percentage in 1880, as compared with 1870, is undoubtedly erroneous, being due to the faulty census of 1870, which is known to have been generally deficient in the Southern states. The number of omissions in these states in 1870 is estimated to have been 747,915 whites and 512,163 negroes, aggregating 1,260,078. (See Reports of the Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, pp. xi, xii, and xvi.) Assuming these estimates to be correct, the white population in 1870 represented 86.2 per cent of the total and the negro 13.5.

During the first 40 years of the period covered by the table, the proportions of whites and negroes did not change materially, although the total population more than trebled. Thereafter the proportion of

whites increased more rapidly—from 81.9 per cent in 1830 to 88.9 per cent in 1910.

Table 3 gives the decennial increase, both absolute and relative, in the white and in the negro population for each decade from 1790 to 1910.

Table 3 DECADE.	INCREASE.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Total.	White.	Negro.
1900–1910	15,977,691	14,922,761	993,769	21.0	22.3	11.2
1890–1900	13,046,861	11,707,938	1,345,318	20.7	21.2	18.0
1880–1890	[1] 12,466,467	[1] 11,580,920	[1] 889,247	24.9	26.7	13.5
1870–1880	11,597,412	9,813,593	1,700,784	30.1	29.2	34.9
1870–1880 [2]	*10,337,334*	*9,066,678*	*1,188,621*	*26.0*	*26.4*	*22.0*
1860–1870 [2]	*8,375,128*	*7,414,755*	*950,348*	*26.6*	*27.5*	*21.3*
1860–1870	7,115,050	6,666,840	438,179	22.6	24.8	9.9
1850–1860	8,251,445	7,369,469	803,022	35.6	37.7	22.1
1840–1850	6,122,423	5,357,263	765,160	35.9	37.7	26.6
1830–1840	4,203,433	3,658,427	545,006	32.7	34.7	23.4
1820–1830	3,227,507	2,670,581	556,986	33.5	33.9	31.4
1810–1820	2,398,572	2,004,724	393,848	33.1	34.2	28.6
1800–1810	1,931,398	1,555,627	375,771	36.4	36.1	37.5
1790–1800	1,379,269	1,134,440	244,829	35.1	35.8	32.3

[1] Exclusive of 325,464 persons (among whom were 117,368 whites and 18,636 negroes) specially enumerated in 1890 in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.
[2] Estimated corrected increase.

The addition to the total white population in the decade 1900–1910 was considerably greater than during any other decade and indeed exceeded the total white population of the country in 1840. The increase in the negro population, however, was less than that from 1890 to 1900 and was much less than that from 1870 to 1880 as based on the returns.

If, however, the irregularity in the increase for the decades 1860–1870 and 1870–1880, due to the defective enumeration of the population in 1870, be corrected to correspond with the estimated population of 1870, the increase of negroes from 1870 to 1880 becomes less marked, although still greater than that from 1900 to 1910.

Assuming the estimates for 1870 to be approximately correct, each decade since 1790 has shown for the white population an absolute gain larger than that for the decade immediately preceding, and the percentage of increase for the white population has exceeded that for the negro population in every decade since 1790 except 1800–1810. In the 50 years 1860–1910 the white population increased 203.6 per cent and the negro population 121.3 per cent.

A comparison of the decennial rates of increase in the white population from 1790 to 1910 reveals three clearly defined periods. From 1790 to 1860 the rate was high and remarkably uniform, varying little from 35 per cent. Then it fell off abruptly and for three decades, from 1860 to 1890 (accepting the estimated figures for 1870), was close to 27 per cent. The third period dates from 1890, the percentage of increase being 21.2 from 1890 to 1900 and 22.3 from 1900 to 1910. With respect to the rate of increase of the negroes, three similar periods also appear, the second, however, beginning in 1830 and the third in 1880. According to the returns the rate from 1880 to 1890 was very much lower than even the estimated rate from 1870 to 1880, and the rate from 1890 to 1900 was much higher than during either the preceding or the succeeding decade. Such abrupt changes in the growth of a class of the population which is not affected by immigration seem very improbable and almost force the conclusion that the enumeration of negroes in 1890 was deficient.

Indian, Chinese, and Japanese population.—In Table 4 are shown the numbers of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese at each census from 1860 to 1910.

Table 4 CENSUS YEAR.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.
1910	265,683	71,531	72,157
1900	237,196	89,863	24,326
1890	248,253	107,488	2,039
1880	66,407	105,465	148
1870	25,731	63,199	55
1860	44,021	34,933	.....

Indians in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations are not included in the totals for 1860, 1870, and 1880, but are included in the totals for 1890, 1900, and 1910. Since 1890 the Indian population has increased slightly, although a slight decrease is indicated for the decade 1890–1900; the Chinese population decreased, while the Japanese increased rapidly during each of the two decades and in 1910 slightly outnumbered the Chinese. There were also enumerated in 1910 other nonwhite races, consisting, for the greater part, of Hindus and Koreans, to the number of 3,175.

Black and mulatto population.—Table 5 gives a classification of the negro population as black or mulatto for the several censuses at which this distinction has been made.

Table 5 CENSUS YEAR.[1]	NEGRO POPULATION.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	Total.	Black.	Mulatto.	Black.	Mulatto.
1910	9,827,763	7,777,077	2,050,686	79.1	20.9
1890	[2] 7,488,676	6,337,980	1,132,060	84.8	15.2
1870	4,880,009	4,295,960	584,049	88.0	12.0
1860	4,441,830	3,853,467	588,363	86.8	13.2
1850	3,638,808	3,233,057	405,751	88.8	11.2

[1] No data for 1880 or 1900.
[2] Includes 18,636 negroes enumerated in Indian Territory, not distinguished as black or mulatto.

No data are available for 1880 or 1900. Of the 9,827,763 negroes enumerated in 1910, 7,777,077 were returned as black and 2,050,686 as mulatto. In 1850 the percentage of mulattoes was 11.2. It had advanced but little in 1870, being only 12 per cent, but since 1870 the proportion of mulattoes in the total negro population appears to have increased very materially, reaching 15.2 per cent in 1890 and 20.9 per cent in 1910. Considerable uncertainty necessarily attaches to this classification, however, since the accuracy of the distinction made depends largely upon the judgment and care of the enumerators. Moreover, the fact that the definition of the term "mulatto" adopted at different censuses has not been entirely uniform may affect the comparability of the figures in some degree. In 1870, as in 1910, however, the term was applied to all

persons having any perceptible trace of negro blood, excepting, of course, negroes of pure blood.

Native and foreign-born population.—The aggregate population at each census from 1850 to 1910 is classified as native or foreign born in Table 6.

Table 6

CENSUS YEAR.	POPULATION.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Native.	Foreign born.
1910	91,972,266	78,456,380	13,515,886	85.3	14.7
1900	75,994,575	65,653,299	10,341,276	86.4	13.6
1890	62,947,714	53,698,154	9,249,560	85.3	14.7
1880	50,155,783	43,475,840	6,679,943	86.7	13.3
1870	38,558,371	32,991,142	5,567,229	85.6	14.4
1860	31,443,321	27,304,624	4,138,697	86.8	13.2
1850	23,191,876	20,947,274	2,244,602	90.3	9.7

The proportions of the native and foreign born have not changed greatly since 1860. The deficiency in the census of 1870 affected the native population much more than the foreign born, so that the proportions for that year are slightly misleading. It is certain, however, that for the native population the rate of increase has fallen off in each of the last three decades. For the foreign born the rate has fluctuated more or less directly with the volume of immigration. The decennial increases from 1850 to 1910 are shown in Table 7.

Table 7

DECADE.	INCREASE.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.
1900–1910	15,977,691	12,803,081	3,174,610	21.0	19.5	30.7
1890–1900	13,046,861	11,955,145	1,091,716	20.7	22.3	11.8
1880–1890	[1] 12,466,467	[1] 9,896,863	[1] 2,569,604	24.9	22.8	38.5
1870–1880	11,597,412	10,484,698	1,112,714	30.1	31.8	20.0
1860–1870	7,115,050	5,686,518	1,428,532	22.6	20.8	34.5
1850–1860	8,251,445	6,357,350	1,894,095	35.6	30.3	84.4

[1] Exclusive of population specially enumerated in 1890.

Table 8 shows, for 1910, the number of each color or race who were native and foreign born, respectively, with the percentage which persons of each color or race formed of the total foreign born.

Table 8

COLOR OR RACE.	POPULATION.				
	Total.	Native.	Foreign born.		
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Per cent of total foreign born.
Total population.	**91,972,266**	**78,456,380**	**13,515,886**	**14.7**	**100.0**
White	81,731,957	68,386,412	13,345,545	16.3	98.7
Negro	9,827,763	9,787,424	40,339	0.4	0.3
Indian	265,683	262,930	2,753	1.0	(1)
Chinese	71,531	14,935	56,596	79.1	0.4
Japanese	72,157	4,502	67,655	93.8	0.5
All other	3,175	177	2,998	94.4	(1)

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The distinction of native or foreign birth is significant for the white population only. The proportion of foreign born among the negroes and Indians is quite unimportant; and while more than three-fourths of the members of the other nonwhite races enumerated are of foreign birth, the distinction has little significance. In the subsequent consideration of the population of the United States the distinction between native and foreign born is generally noted only in the case of the white population.

White population by nativity and parentage.—Table 9 classifies the total white population at each census from 1850 to 1910 as native or foreign born, and the native white population at each census from 1870 to 1910 by parentage. Statistics as to parentage are not available for any census prior to that of 1870. The decennial increases are also given in the table for all decades for which figures are available.

Table 9

CENSUS YEAR OR DECADE.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.					Foreign-born white.
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
				Total.	Foreign.	Mixed.	
1910	81,731,957	68,386,412	49,488,575	18,897,837	12,916,311	5,981,526	13,345,545
1900	66,809,196	56,595,379	40,949,362	15,646,017	10,632,280	5,013,737	10,213,817
1890	55,101,258	45,979,391	34,475,716	11,503,675	8,085,019	3,418,656	9,121,867
1880	43,402,970	36,843,291	[1] 28,568,424	[1] 8,274,867	[1] 6,363,769	[1] 1,911,098	6,559,679
1870	33,589,377	28,095,665	[1] 22,771,397	[1] 5,324,268	[1] 4,167,098	[1] 1,157,170	5,493,712
1860	26,922,537	22,825,784	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,096,753
1850	19,553,068	17,312,533	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,240,535
Increase:							
1900–1910	14,922,761	11,791,033	8,539,213	3,251,820	2,284,031	967,789	3,131,728
1890–1900	11,707,938	10,615,988	6,473,646	4,142,342	2,547,261	1,595,081	1,091,950
1880–1890	[2] 11,580,920	[2] 9,018,732	[2] 5,789,924	3,228,808	1,721,250	1,507,558	2,562,188
1870–1880	9,813,593	8,747,626	5,797,027	2,950,599	2,196,671	753,928	1,065,967
1860–1870	6,666,840	5,269,881	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,396,959
1850–1860	7,369,469	5,513,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,856,218
Per cent of increase:							
1900–1910	22.3	20.8	20.9	20.8	21.5	19.3	30.7
1890–1900	21.2	23.1	18.8	36.0	31.5	46.7	12.0
1880–1890	26.7	24.5	20.3	39.0	27.0	78.9	39.1
1870–1880	29.2	31.1	25.5	55.4	52.7	65.2	19.4
1860–1870	24.8	23.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.1
1850–1860	37.7	31.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.8

[1] Partly estimated.

[2] Exclusive of white population specially enumerated in 1890.

The native white population increased 20.8 per cent in the decade 1900–1910; in the preceding decade, 1890–1900, the increase was 23.1 per cent. For the native whites of native parentage, however, the rate of increase was higher from 1900 to 1910 than in the preceding decade, being 20.9 per cent as

compared with 18.8. For the native whites of foreign parentage, on the other hand, the rate from 1900 to 1910 was lower, and there was a decline even more marked in the percentage of increase for the native whites of mixed parentage—from 46.7 per cent in the earlier decade to 19.3 in the later. It should be remembered, however, that these percentages do not represent the rates of "natural" increase for the several classes compared, for the reason, already noted, that the births among the native population of foreign parentage are contributions to the growth of the native population of native parentage, and the native whites of foreign parentage are similarly dependent for their increase upon the birth rate among the foreign-born whites. These variations in the rates of increase are affected by preceding variations in the number of immigrants and in their age distribution, sex distribution, and other characteristics, but the effects are very difficult to trace.

A further presentation for each of the nativity and parentage classes of the white population is given in Table 10, which shows the proportion which they formed of the white population and of the total population of the country, respectively, at each census from 1850 to 1910.

Table 10

CENSUS YEAR.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.					Foreign-born white.
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
				Total.	Foreign.	Mixed.	
	PER CENT OF TOTAL WHITE POPULATION.						
1910	100.0	83.7	60.5	23.1	15.8	7.3	16.3
1900	100.0	84.7	61.3	23.4	15.9	7.5	15.3
1890	100.0	83.4	62.6	20.9	14.7	6.2	16.6
1880	100.0	84.9	65.8	19.1	14.7	4.4	15.1
1870	100.0	83.6	67.8	15.9	12.4	3.4	16.4
1860	100.0	84.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.2
1850	100.0	88.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.5
	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.						
1910	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.0	6.5	14.5
1900	87.9	74.5	53.9	20.6	14.0	6.6	13.4
1890	87.5	73.0	54.8	18.3	12.8	5.4	14.5
1880	86.5	73.5	57.0	16.5	12.7	3.8	13.1
1870	87.1	72.9	59.1	13.8	10.8	3.0	14.2
1860	85.6	72.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.0
1850	84.3	74.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.7

Of the total white population in 1910, approximately five-sixths (83.7 per cent) were native and about one-sixth (16.3 per cent) foreign born. The proportion of foreign born in the white population increased from 11.5 per cent in 1850 to 15.2 per cent in 1860, and to 16.4 per cent in 1870 (doubtless slightly exaggerated by the deficiency in enumeration in the South, where most of the population is native). Since 1870 it has slightly decreased and slightly increased in alternate decades.

The proportion of persons of native parentage among the whites has decreased during each of the four decades covered by the figures, falling off from 67.8 per cent of the total in 1870 to 60.5 per cent in 1910. Those of foreign and of mixed parentage, taken together, constituted a larger proportion of the white population at each succeeding census from 1870 to 1900, but the proportion in 1910 (23.1 per cent) was a trifle lower than in 1900.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Population by color or race, nativity, and parentage.—The population of the divisions and states in 1910 and 1900 is classified in Table 12 by color or race, and in Table 13 by nativity and parentage.

The general geographic distribution of the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes of the population in 1910 is indicated in Table 11.

Table 11

SECTION AND DIVISION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1910						
	Total population.	White.				Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.
		Total.	Native.				
			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign born.		
United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The North	60.6	66.9	55.3	84.5	84.8	10.5	21.6
New England	7.1	7.9	5.3	10.9	13.6	0.7	1.4
Middle Atlantic	21.0	23.1	17.1	29.6	36.2	4.3	4.3
East North Central	19.8	21.9	19.7	27.0	23.0	3.1	5.4
West North Central	12.7	13.9	13.2	17.0	12.1	2.5	10.6
The South	32.0	25.1	37.5	6.7	5.4	89.0	22.4
South Atlantic	13.3	9.9	14.8	2.3	2.2	41.8	2.6
East South Central	9.1	7.0	11.0	1.1	0.7	27.0	0.7
West South Central	9.6	8.2	11.7	3.2	2.6	20.2	19.1
The West	7.4	8.0	7.2	8.8	9.7	0.5	56.0
Mountain	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	0.2	22.2
Pacific	4.6	4.9	4.3	5.6	6.5	0.3	33.8

Of the total white population in 1910, about two-thirds (54,640,209, or 66.9 per cent) were in the four northern divisions, and of the negro population, approximately nine-tenths (8,749,427, or 89 per cent) were in the three southern divisions. The Chinese and the Japanese were mainly in the states of the Pacific coast and Rocky Mountains; and the Indians mainly on scattered reservations, and in states lying west of the Mississippi, more than one-fourth (74,825, or 28.2 per cent) being in Oklahoma.

Of the 13,345,545 foreign-born whites in 1910, approximately five-sixths (11,321,016, or 84.8 per cent) were in the four northern divisions; and practically the same proportion (15,967,158, or 84.5 per cent) of the 18,897,837 native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were in these same divisions. Of the total foreign-born white population, 36.2 per cent were in the Middle Atlantic division, a percentage which considerably exceeds the corresponding figure for 1900 (32.3 per cent). The native whites of native parentage were widely distributed, 27,352,035, or 55.3 per cent, of this class in 1910 being in the four northern divisions, 18,561,146, or 37.5 per cent, in the three southern divisions, and 3,575,394, or 7.2 per cent, in the two western divisions.

COLOR OR RACE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 12

DIVISION AND STATE.	POPULATION BY COLOR OR RACE.												
	Total.		White.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		All other: 1910
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	
United States	91,972,266	75,994,575	81,731,957	66,809,196	9,827,763	8,833,994	265,683	237,196	71,531	89,863	72,157	24,326	3,175
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England	6,552,681	5,592,017	6,480,514	5,527,026	66,306	59,099	2,076	1,600	3,499	4,203	272	80	14
Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	15,454,678	18,880,452	15,110,862	417,870	325,921	7,717	6,959	8,180	10,490	1,643	446	21
East North Central	18,250,621	15,985,581	17,927,622	15,710,053	300,836	257,842	18,255	15,027	3,415	2,533	482	126	11
West North Central	11,637,921	10,347,423	11,351,621	10,065,817	242,662	237,909	41,406	42,339	1,195	1,135	1,000	223	37
South Atlantic	12,194,895	10,443,480	8,071,603	6,706,058	4,112,488	3,729,017	9,054	6,585	1,582	1,791	156	29	12
East South Central	8,409,901	7,547,757	5,754,326	5,044,847	2,652,513	2,499,886	2,612	2,590	414	427	26	7	10
West South Central	8,784,534	6,532,290	6,721,491	4,771,065	1,984,426	1,694,066	76,767	65,574	1,303	1,555	428	30	119
Mountain	2,633,517	1,674,657	2,520,455	1,579,855	21,467	15,590	75,338	66,155	5,614	7,050	10,447	5,107	196
Pacific	4,192,304	2,416,692	4,023,873	2,293,613	29,195	14,664	32,458	30,367	46,320	59,779	57,703	18,269	2,755
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine	742,371	694,466	739,995	692,226	1,363	1,319	892	798	108	119	13	4	.....
New Hampshire	430,572	411,588	429,906	410,791	564	662	34	22	67	112	1	1	.....
Vermont	355,956	343,641	354,298	342,771	1,621	826	26	5	8	39	3	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3,366,416	2,805,346	3,324,926	2,769,764	38,055	31,974	688	587	2,582	2,968	151	53	14
Rhode Island	542,610	428,556	532,492	419,050	9,529	9,092	284	35	272	366	33	13	.....
Connecticut	1,114,756	908,420	1,098,897	892,424	15,174	15,226	152	153	462	590	71	18	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York	9,113,614	7,268,894	8,966,845	7,156,881	134,191	99,232	6,046	5,257	5,266	7,170	1,247	354	19
New Jersey	2,537,167	1,883,669	2,445,894	1,812,317	89,760	69,844	168	63	1,139	1,393	206	52	.....
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	6,302,115	7,467,713	6,141,664	193,919	156,845	1,503	1,639	1,784	1,927	190	40	2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio	4,767,121	4,157,545	4,654,897	4,060,204	111,452	96,901	127	42	509	371	76	27	.....
Indiana	2,700,876	2,516,462	2,639,961	2,458,502	60,320	57,505	279	243	276	207	38	5	2
Illinois	5,638,591	4,821,550	5,526,962	4,734,873	109,049	85,078	188	16	2,103	1,503	285	80	4
Michigan	2,810,173	2,420,982	2,785,247	2,398,563	17,115	15,816	7,519	6,354	241	240	40	9	2
Wisconsin	2,333,860	2,069,042	2,320,555	2,057,911	2,900	2,542	10,142	8,372	226	212	34	5	3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota	2,075,708	1,751,394	2,059,227	1,737,036	7,084	4,959	9,053	9,182	275	166	67	51	2
Iowa	2,224,771	2,231,853	2,209,191	2,218,667	14,973	12,693	471	382	97	104	36	7	3
Missouri	3,293,335	3,106,665	3,134,932	2,944,843	157,452	161,234	313	130	535	449	99	9	4
North Dakota	577,056	319,146	569,855	311,712	617	286	6,486	6,968	30	32	50	148	.....
South Dakota	583,888	401,570	563,771	380,714	817	465	19,137	20,225	121	165	42	1	.....
Nebraska	1,192,214	1,066,300	1,180,293	1,058,526	7,689	6,269	3,502	3,322	112	180	590	3	28
Kansas	1,690,949	1,470,495	1,634,352	1,416,319	54,030	52,003	2,444	2,130	16	39	107	4	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware	202,322	184,735	171,102	153,977	31,181	30,697	5	9	30	51	4	1	.....
Maryland	1,295,346	1,188,044	1,062,639	952,424	232,250	235,064	55	3	378	544	24	9	.....
District of Columbia	331,069	278,718	236,128	191,532	94,446	86,702	68	22	369	455	47	7	11
Virginia	2,061,612	1,854,184	1,389,809	1,192,855	671,096	660,722	539	354	154	243	14	10	.....
West Virginia	1,221,119	958,800	1,156,817	915,233	64,173	43,499	36	12	90	56	3	.....	.....
North Carolina	2,206,287	1,893,810	1,500,511	1,263,603	697,843	624,469	7,851	5,687	80	51	2	.....	.....
South Carolina	1,515,400	1,340,316	679,161	557,807	835,843	782,321	331	121	57	67	8	.....	.....
Georgia	2,609,121	2,216,331	1,431,802	1,181,294	1,176,987	1,034,813	95	19	233	204	4	1	.....
Florida	752,619	528,542	443,634	297,333	308,669	230,730	74	358	191	120	50	1	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky	2,289,905	2,147,174	2,027,951	1,862,309	261,656	284,706	234	102	52	57	12	.....	.....
Tennessee	2,184,789	2,020,616	1,711,432	1,540,186	473,088	480,243	216	108	43	75	8	4	2
Alabama	2,138,093	1,828,697	1,228,832	1,001,152	908,282	827,307	909	177	62	58	4	3	4
Mississippi	1,797,114	1,551,270	786,111	641,200	1,009,487	907,630	1,253	2,203	257	237	2	.....	4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas	1,574,449	1,311,564	1,131,026	944,580	442,891	366,856	460	66	62	62	9	.....	1
Louisiana	1,656,388	1,381,625	941,086	729,612	713,874	650,804	780	593	507	599	31	17	110
Oklahoma[1]	1,657,155	790,391	1,444,531	670,204	137,612	55,684	74,825	64,445	139	58	48	.....	.....
Texas	3,896,542	3,048,710	3,204,848	2,426,669	690,049	620,722	702	470	595	836	340	13	8
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana	376,053	243,329	360,580	226,283	1,834	1,523	10,745	11,343	1,285	1,739	1,585	2,441	24
Idaho	325,594	161,772	319,221	154,495	651	293	3,488	4,226	859	1,467	1,363	1,291	12
Wyoming	145,965	92,531	140,318	89,051	2,235	940	1,486	1,686	246	461	1,596	393	84
Colorado	799,024	539,700	783,415	529,046	11,453	8,570	1,482	1,437	373	599	2,300	48	1
New Mexico	327,301	195,310	304,594	180,207	1,628	1,610	20,573	13,144	248	341	258	8	.....
Arizona	204,354	122,931	171,468	92,903	2,009	1,848	29,201	26,480	1,305	1,419	371	281	.....
Utah	373,351	276,749	366,583	272,465	1,144	672	3,123	2,623	371	572	2,110	417	20
Nevada	81,875	42,335	74,276	35,405	513	134	5,240	5,216	927	1,352	864	228	55
PACIFIC:													
Washington	1,141,990	518,103	1,109,111	496,304	6,058	2,514	10,997	10,039	2,709	3,629	12,929	5,617	186
Oregon	672,765	413,536	655,090	394,582	1,492	1,105	5,090	4,951	7,363	10,397	3,418	2,501	312
California	2,377,549	1,485,053	2,259,672	1,402,727	21,645	11,045	16,371	15,377	36,248	45,753	41,356	10,151	2,257

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

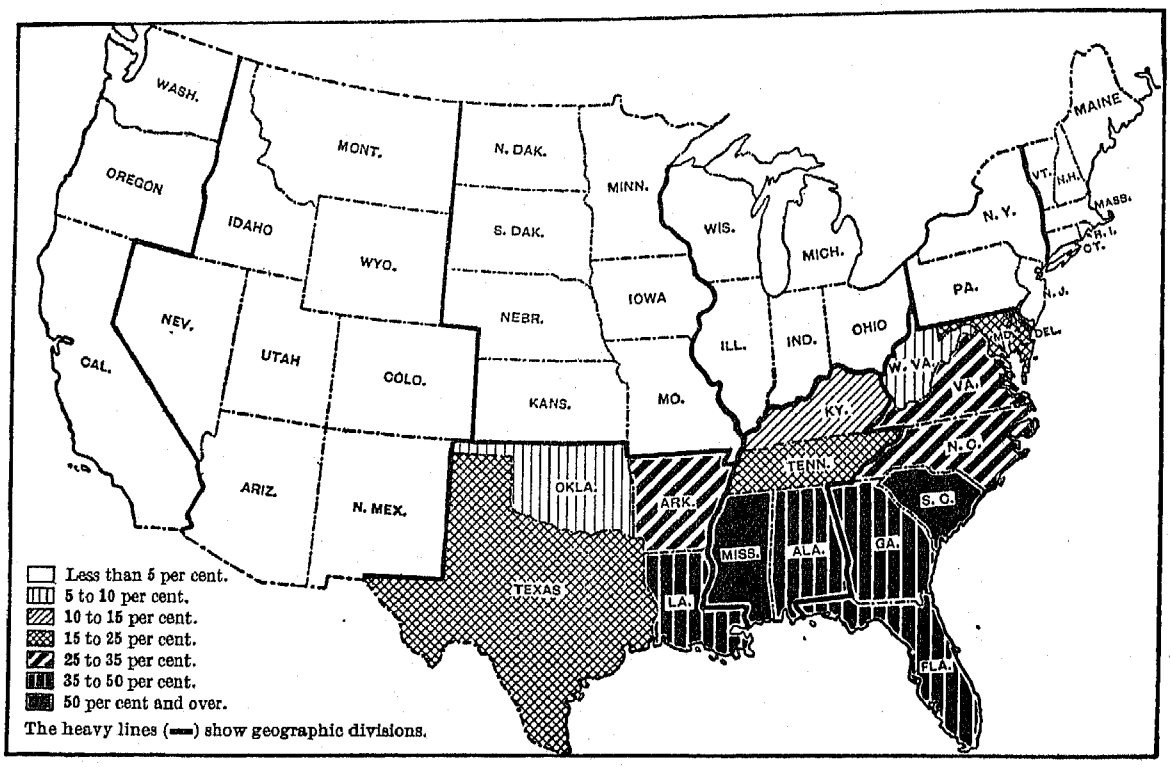
NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 13

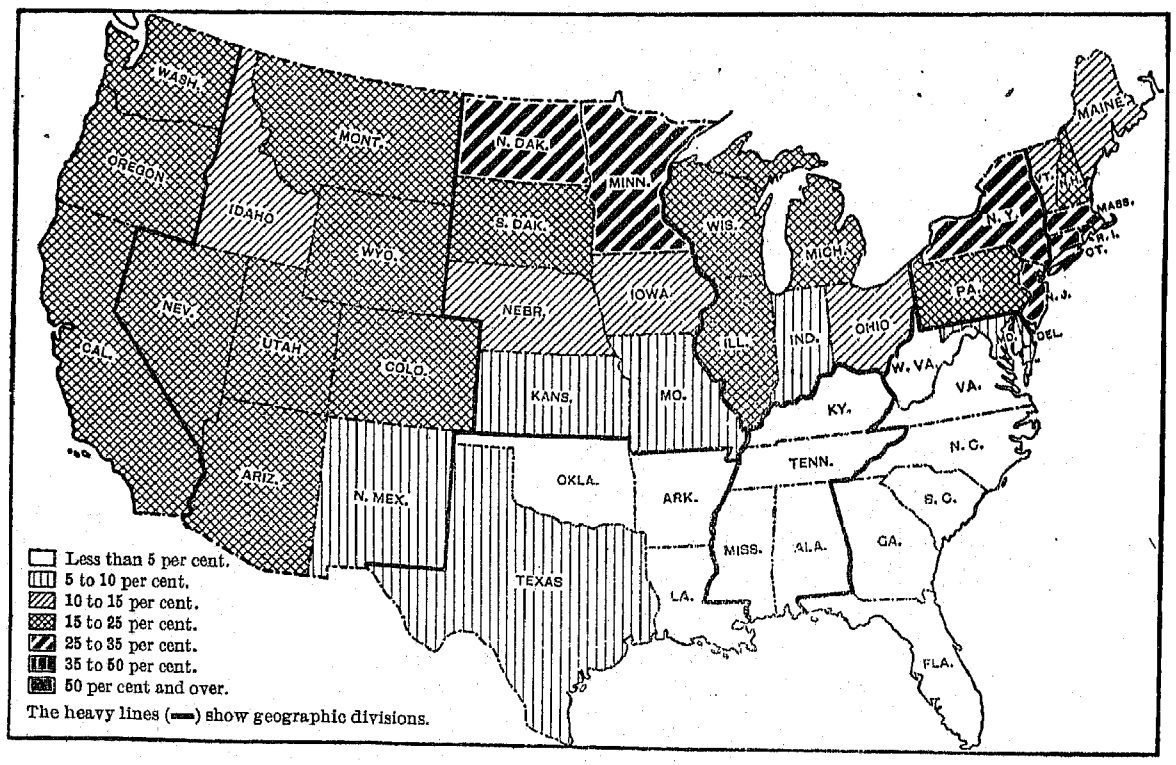
Division and state.	Total population by nativity.				White population by nativity and parentage.									
	Native.		Foreign born.		Native.								Foreign born.	
					Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States	78,456,380	65,653,299	13,515,886	10,341,276	68,386,412	56,595,379	49,488,575	40,949,362	12,916,311	10,632,280	5,981,526	5,013,737	13,345,545	10,213,817
Geographic divisions:														
New England	4,727,571	4,146,780	1,825,110	1,445,287	4,666,128	4,090,154	2,613,419	2,511,110	1,460,565	1,117,093	592,144	461,951	1,814,386	1,436,872
Middle Atlantic	14,464,719	12,137,119	4,851,173	3,317,559	14,054,273	11,808,746	8,462,961	7,406,579	4,113,076	3,143,021	1,478,236	1,259,146	4,826,179	3,302,116
East North Central	15,176,855	13,360,355	3,073,766	2,625,226	14,860,402	13,089,756	9,751,968	8,488,016	3,450,015	3,110,784	1,658,419	1,490,956	3,067,220	2,620,297
West North Central	10,021,226	8,814,175	1,616,695	1,533,248	9,738,390	8,534,712	6,523,687	5,660,903	2,102,703	1,933,117	1,112,000	940,692	1,613,231	1,531,105
South Atlantic	11,894,901	10,227,450	299,994	216,030	7,781,048	6,497,175	7,341,205	6,107,314	274,451	233,871	165,392	155,990	290,555	208,883
East South Central	8,322,076	7,457,189	87,825	90,568	5,667,469	4,955,165	5,452,492	4,725,774	123,915	131,048	91,062	98,343	86,857	89,682
West South Central	8,432,342	6,265,203	352,192	267,087	6,372,732	4,507,055	5,767,449	4,028,944	364,032	285,781	241,251	192,330	348,759	264,010
Mountain	2,180,195	1,372,688	453,322	301,969	2,083,545	1,291,494	1,466,624	855,101	370,009	266,255	246,912	170,138	436,916	288,361
Pacific	3,236,495	1,872,340	955,809	544,352	3,162,425	1,821,122	2,108,770	1,165,621	657,545	411,310	396,110	244,191	861,448	472,491
New England:														
Maine	631,809	601,136	110,562	93,330	629,862	599,291	494,907	493,082	73,455	58,306	61,500	47,903	110,133	92,935
New Hampshire	333,905	323,481	96,667	88,107	333,348	322,830	230,231	242,614	67,601	53,282	35,516	26,934	96,558	87,961
Vermont	306,035	298,894	49,921	44,747	304,437	298,077	229,382	225,381	39,507	38,239	35,548	34,457	49,861	44,694
Massachusetts	2,307,171	1,959,022	1,059,245	846,324	2,273,876	1,929,650	1,103,429	1,032,264	846,820	650,694	323,627	246,692	1,051,050	840,114
Rhode Island	363,469	294,037	179,141	134,519	354,467	285,278	159,821	144,986	144,270	104,087	50,376	36,205	178,025	133,772
Connecticut	785,182	670,210	329,574	238,210	770,138	655,028	395,649	372,783	288,912	212,485	85,577	69,760	328,759	237,396
Middle Atlantic:														
New York	6,365,603	5,368,469	2,748,011	1,900,425	6,237,573	5,267,358	3,230,325	2,851,513	2,241,837	1,761,868	765,411	653,977	2,729,272	1,889,523
New Jersey	1,876,379	1,451,785	660,788	431,884	1,787,706	1,382,267	1,009,909	825,973	576,011	402,893	201,786	153,401	658,188	430,050
Pennsylvania	6,222,737	5,316,865	1,442,374	985,250	6,028,994	5,159,121	4,222,727	3,729,093	1,295,228	978,260	511,039	451,768	1,438,719	982,543
East North Central:														
Ohio	4,168,747	3,098,811	598,374	458,734	4,057,652	3,602,304	3,033,259	2,651,440	671,275	612,518	353,118	338,346	597,245	457,900
Indiana	2,541,213	2,374,341	159,663	142,121	2,480,639	2,316,641	2,130,088	1,952,194	211,008	215,785	139,543	148,662	159,322	141,861
Illinois	4,433,277	3,854,803	1,205,314	966,747	4,324,402	3,770,238	2,600,555	2,271,765	1,232,155	1,070,211	491,692	428,262	1,202,560	964,635
Michigan	2,212,623	1,879,329	597,550	541,653	2,189,723	1,858,367	1,224,841	1,026,714	611,319	533,547	353,563	298,106	595,524	540,196
Wisconsin	1,820,995	1,553,071	512,865	515,971	1,807,986	1,542,206	763,225	585,903	724,258	678,723	320,503	277,580	512,569	515,705
West North Central:														
Minnesota	1,532,113	1,246,076	543,595	505,318	1,516,217	1,232,101	575,081	425,780	667,460	597,800	273,676	208,521	543,010	504,935
Iowa	1,951,006	1,925,933	273,765	305,920	1,935,707	1,912,885	1,303,526	1,261,068	395,541	419,123	236,640	232,694	273,484	305,782
Missouri	3,063,556	2,890,286	229,779	216,379	2,906,036	2,729,068	2,387,835	2,204,874	312,027	319,110	206,174	205,084	228,896	215,775
North Dakota	420,402	206,055	156,654	113,091	413,697	199,122	162,461	65,811	180,054	102,680	71,182	30,631	156,158	112,590
South Dakota	483,098	313,062	100,790	88,508	463,143	292,385	245,652	136,191	143,045	110,915	74,446	45,279	100,628	88,329
Nebraska	1,015,552	888,953	176,662	177,347	1,004,428	879,409	642,075	553,524	234,670	221,983	127,683	103,902	175,865	177,117
Kansas	1,555,499	1,343,810	135,450	126,685	1,499,162	1,289,742	1,207,057	1,013,655	169,906	161,506	122,199	114,581	135,190	126,577
South Atlantic:														
Delaware	184,830	170,925	17,492	13,810	153,682	140,248	127,809	118,029	17,566	14,767	8,307	7,452	17,420	13,729
Maryland	1,190,402	1,004,110	104,944	93,934	958,465	859,280	766,627	680,049	130,321	119,188	61,517	60,043	104,174	93,144
District of Columbia	306,167	258,599	24,902	20,119	211,777	172,012	166,711	134,073	26,522	22,449	18,544	15,490	24,351	19,520
Virginia	2,034,555	1,834,723	27,057	19,461	1,863,181	1,173,787	1,325,238	1,141,213	21,613	17,099	16,330	15,475	26,628	19,068
West Virginia	1,163,901	936,349	57,218	22,451	1,099,745	892,854	1,042,107	843,981	35,407	26,838	22,231	22,035	57,072	22,379
North Carolina	2,200,195	1,889,318	6,092	4,492	1,494,569	1,259,209	1,485,718	1,250,811	3,886	3,321	4,965	5,077	5,942	4,394
South Carolina	1,509,221	1,334,788	6,179	5,528	673,107	552,436	661,970	540,766	5,759	5,936	5,378	5,734	6,054	5,371
Georgia	2,593,644	2,203,928	15,477	12,403	1,416,730	1,169,273	1,391,058	1,144,360	13,232	12,006	12,440	12,907	15,072	12,021
Florida	711,986	504,710	40,633	23,832	409,792	278,076	373,967	254,032	20,145	12,267	15,680	11,777	33,842	19,257
East South Central:														
Kentucky	2,249,743	2,096,925	40,162	50,249	1,987,898	1,812,176	1,863,194	1,673,413	76,523	86,236	48,181	52,527	40,053	50,133
Tennessee	2,166,182	2,002,870	18,607	17,746	1,692,973	1,522,600	1,654,606	1,481,636	20,572	21,281	17,795	19,683	18,459	17,586
Alabama	2,118,807	1,814,105	19,286	14,592	1,209,876	986,814	1,177,459	956,658	17,667	15,186	14,750	14,970	18,956	14,338
Mississippi	1,787,344	1,543,289	9,770	7,981	776,722	633,575	757,233	614,067	9,153	8,345	10,336	11,163	9,389	7,625
West South Central:														
Arkansas	1,557,403	1,297,275	17,046	14,289	1,114,117	930,394	1,077,509	897,668	18,387	15,199	18,221	17,527	16,909	14,186
Louisiana	1,603,622	1,328,722	52,766	52,903	889,304	677,759	776,587	569,962	68,389	63,317	44,328	44,480	51,782	51,853
Oklahoma[1]	1,616,713	769,853	40,442	20,538	1,404,447	649,814	1,310,403	601,552	49,877	24,683	44,167	23,579	40,084	20,390
Texas	3,654,604	2,869,353	241,938	179,357	2,964,864	2,249,088	2,602,950	1,959,762	227,379	182,582	134,535	106,744	239,984	177,581
Mountain:														
Montana	281,340	176,262	94,713	67,067	268,936	163,910	162,127	92,937	68,606	46,246	38,203	24,727	91,644	62,373
Idaho	283,016	137,168	42,578	24,604	278,794	132,605	203,599	89,851	40,075	23,373	35,120	19,381	40,427	21,890
Wyoming	116,945	75,116	29,020	17,415	113,200	72,469	80,696	47,982	19,751	15,450	12,753	9,037	27,118	16,582
Colorado	669,437	448,545	129,587	91,155	656,564	438,571	475,136	311,335	114,747	79,692	66,681	47,544	126,851	90,475
New Mexico	304,155	181,685	23,146	13,625	281,940	166,946	255,609	149,029	14,410	9,677	11,921	8,240	22,654	13,261
Arizona	155,589	98,698	48,765	24,233	124,644	70,508	82,468	44,830	26,117	15,466	16,059	10,212	46,824	22,395
Utah	307,529	222,972	65,822	53,777	303,190	219,661	171,663	104,026	73,983	69,204	57,544	46,431	63,393	52,804
Nevada	62,184	32,242	19,691	10,093	56,277	26,824	35,326	15,111	12,320	7,147	8,631	4,566	17,999	8,581
Pacific:														
Washington	885,749	406,739	256,241	111,364	867,914	394,179	585,386	265,068	174,845	79,422	107,683	49,689	241,197	102,125
Oregon	559,629	347,788	113,136	65,748	552,089	340,721	416,851	256,125	79,336	49,058	55,902	35,538	103,001	53,861
California	1,791,117	1,117,813	586,432	367,240	1,742,422	1,086,222	1,106,533	644,428	403,364	282,830	232,525	158,964	517,250	316,505

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

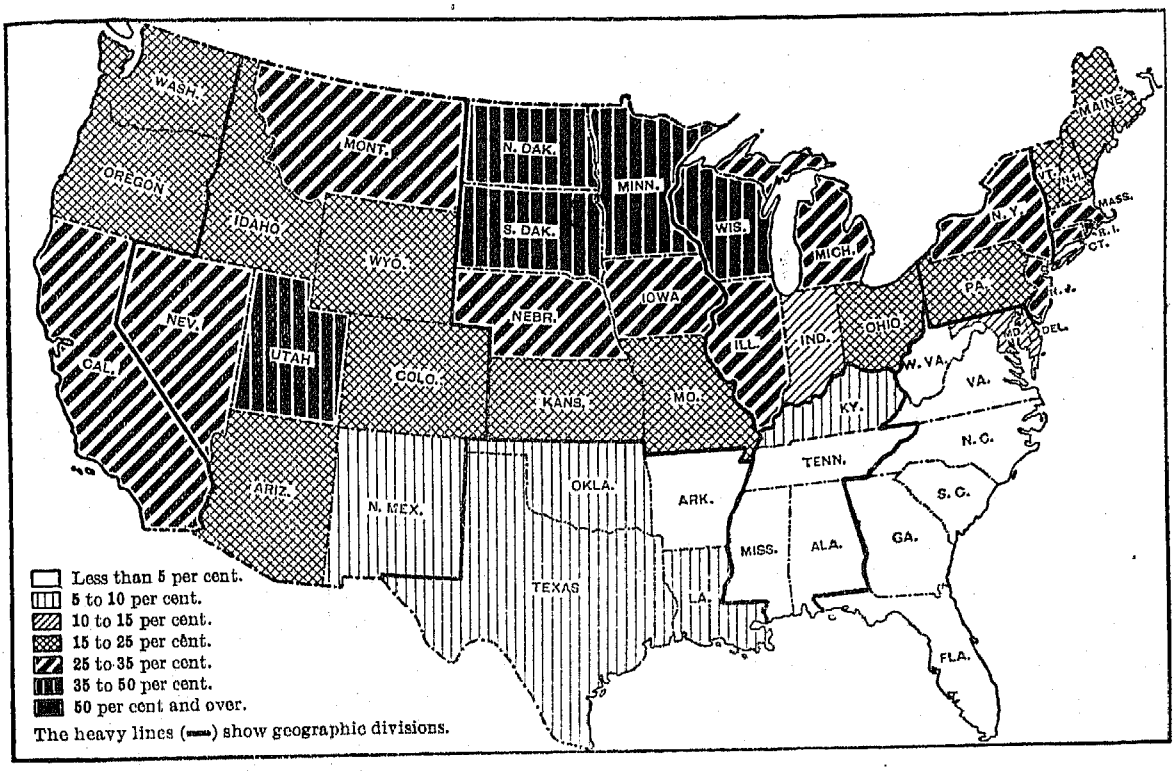
PERCENTAGE OF NEGROES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



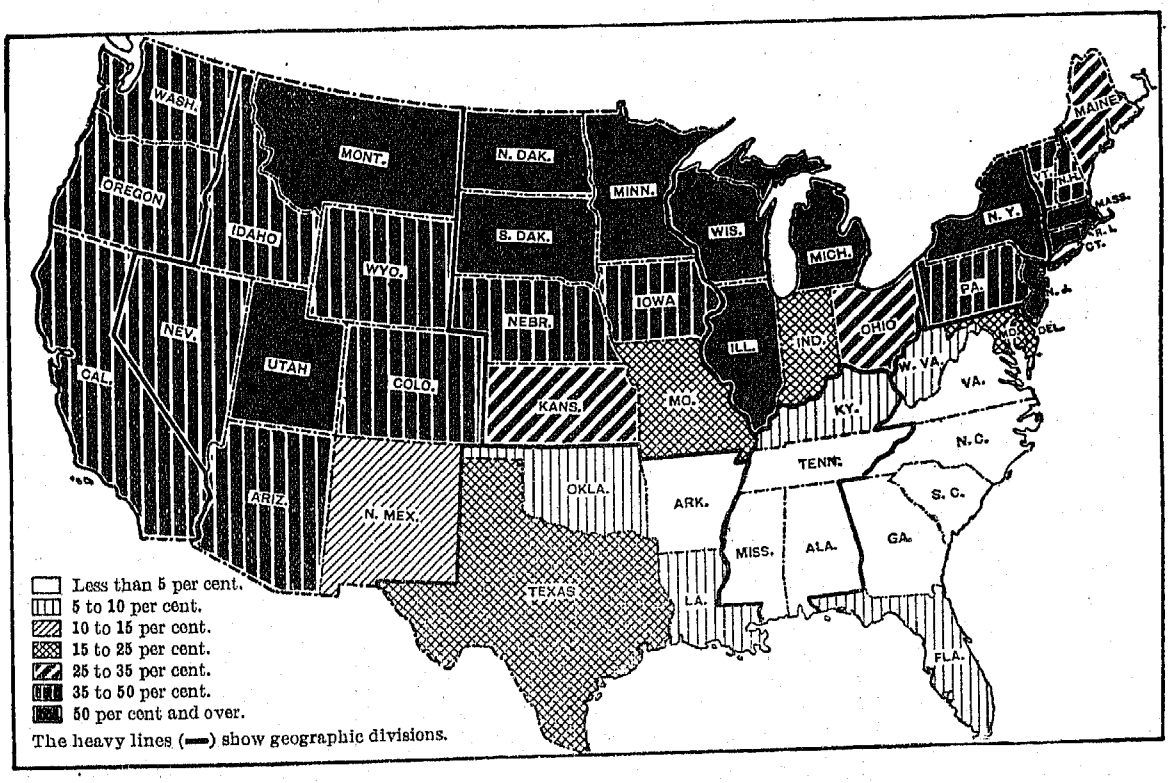
PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE WHITES OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES AND NATIVE WHITES OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE COMBINED IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 14

DIVISION AND STATE.[1]	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.																	
	White.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.		Native white.						Foreign-born white.		Total native (all races).		Total foreign born (all races).	
							Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.							
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States	**88.9**	**87.9**	**10.7**	**11.6**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**74.4**	**74.5**	**53.8**	**53.9**	**20.5**	**20.6**	**14.5**	**13.4**	**85.3**	**86.4**	**14.7**	**13.6**
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England	98.9	98.8	1.0	1.1	0.1	0.1	71.2	73.1	39.9	44.9	31.3	28.2	27.7	25.7	72.1	74.2	27.9	25.8
Middle Atlantic	97.7	97.8	2.2	2.1	0.1	0.1	72.8	76.4	43.8	47.9	28.9	28.5	25.0	21.4	74.9	78.5	25.1	21.5
East North Central	98.2	98.3	1.6	1.6	0.1	0.1	81.4	81.9	53.4	53.1	28.0	28.8	16.8	16.4	83.2	83.6	16.8	16.4
West North Central	97.5	97.3	2.1	2.3	0.4	0.4	83.7	82.5	56.1	54.7	27.6	27.8	13.9	14.8	86.1	85.2	13.9	14.8
South Atlantic	66.2	64.2	33.7	35.7	0.1	0.1	63.8	62.2	60.2	58.5	3.6	3.7	2.4	2.0	97.5	97.9	2.5	2.1
East South Central	68.4	66.8	31.5	33.1	(1)	(1)	67.4	65.7	64.8	62.6	2.6	3.0	1.0	1.2	99.0	98.8	1.0	1.2
West South Central	76.5	73.0	22.6	25.9	0.9	1.0	72.5	69.0	65.7	61.7	6.9	7.3	4.0	4.0	96.0	95.9	4.0	4.1
Mountain	95.7	94.3	0.8	0.9	3.5	4.7	79.1	77.1	55.7	51.1	23.4	26.1	16.6	17.2	82.8	82.0	17.2	18.0
Pacific	96.0	94.9	0.7	0.6	3.3	4.5	75.4	75.4	50.3	48.2	25.1	27.1	20.5	19.6	77.2	77.5	22.8	22.5
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine	99.7	99.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	84.8	86.3	66.7	71.0	18.2	15.3	14.8	13.4	85.1	86.6	14.9	13.4
New Hampshire	99.8	99.8	0.1	0.2	(1)	(1)	77.4	78.4	53.5	58.9	23.9	19.5	22.4	21.4	77.5	78.6	22.5	21.4
Vermont	99.5	99.7	0.5	0.2	(1)	(1)	85.5	86.7	64.4	65.6	21.1	21.2	14.0	13.0	86.0	87.0	14.0	13.0
Massachusetts	98.8	98.7	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.1	67.5	68.8	32.8	36.8	34.8	32.0	31.2	29.9	68.5	69.8	31.5	30.2
Rhode Island	98.1	97.8	1.8	2.1	0.1	0.1	65.3	66.6	29.5	33.8	35.9	32.7	32.8	31.2	67.0	68.6	33.0	31.4
Connecticut	98.6	98.2	1.4	1.7	0.1	0.1	69.1	72.1	35.5	41.0	33.6	31.1	29.5	26.1	70.4	73.8	29.6	26.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York	98.4	98.4	1.5	1.4	0.1	0.2	68.4	72.5	35.4	39.2	33.0	33.2	29.9	26.0	69.8	73.9	30.2	26.1
New Jersey	96.4	96.2	3.5	3.7	0.1	0.1	70.5	73.4	39.8	43.8	30.7	29.5	25.9	22.8	74.0	77.1	26.0	22.9
Pennsylvania	97.4	97.5	2.5	2.5	(1)	0.1	78.7	81.9	55.1	59.2	23.6	22.7	18.8	15.6	81.2	84.4	18.8	15.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio	97.6	97.7	2.3	2.3	(1)	(1)	85.1	86.6	63.6	63.8	21.5	22.9	12.5	11.0	87.4	89.0	12.6	11.0
Indiana	97.7	97.7	2.2	2.3	(1)	(1)	91.8	92.1	78.9	77.6	13.0	14.5	5.9	5.6	94.1	94.4	5.9	5.6
Illinois	98.0	98.2	1.9	1.8	(1)	(1)	76.7	78.2	46.1	47.1	30.6	31.1	21.3	20.0	78.6	79.9	21.4	20.1
Michigan	99.1	99.1	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3	77.9	76.8	43.6	42.4	34.3	34.4	21.2	22.3	78.7	77.6	21.3	22.4
Wisconsin	99.4	99.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	77.5	74.5	32.7	28.3	44.8	46.2	22.0	24.9	78.0	75.1	22.0	24.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota	99.2	99.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	73.0	70.3	27.7	24.3	45.3	46.0	26.2	28.8	73.8	71.1	26.2	28.9
Iowa	99.3	99.4	0.7	0.6	(1)	(1)	87.0	85.7	58.6	56.5	28.4	29.2	12.3	13.7	87.7	86.3	12.3	13.7
Missouri	95.2	94.8	4.8	5.2	(1)	(1)	88.2	87.8	72.5	71.0	15.7	16.9	7.0	6.9	93.0	93.0	7.0	7.0
North Dakota	98.8	97.7	0.1	0.1	1.1	2.2	71.7	62.4	28.2	20.6	43.5	41.8	27.1	35.3	72.9	64.6	27.1	35.4
South Dakota	96.6	94.8	0.1	0.1	3.3	5.1	79.3	72.8	42.1	33.9	37.2	38.9	17.2	22.0	82.7	78.0	17.3	22.0
Nebraska	99.0	99.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	84.2	82.5	53.9	51.9	30.4	30.6	14.8	16.6	85.2	83.4	14.8	16.6
Kansas	96.7	96.3	3.2	3.5	0.2	0.1	88.7	87.7	71.4	68.9	17.3	18.8	8.0	8.6	92.0	91.4	8.0	8.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware	84.6	83.4	15.4	16.6	(1)	(1)	76.0	75.9	63.2	63.9	12.8	12.0	8.6	7.4	91.4	92.5	8.6	7.5
Maryland	82.0	80.2	17.9	19.8	(1)	(1)	74.0	72.3	59.2	57.2	14.8	15.1	8.0	7.8	91.9	92.1	8.1	7.9
District of Columbia	71.3	68.7	28.5	31.1	0.1	0.2	64.0	61.7	50.4	48.1	13.6	13.6	7.4	7.0	92.5	92.8	7.5	7.2
Virginia	67.4	64.3	32.6	35.6	(1)	(1)	66.1	63.3	64.3	61.5	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.0	98.7	99.0	1.3	1.0
West Virginia	94.7	95.5	5.3	4.5	(1)	(1)	90.1	93.1	85.3	88.0	4.7	5.1	4.7	2.3	95.3	97.7	4.7	2.3
North Carolina	68.0	66.7	31.6	33.0	0.4	0.3	67.7	66.5	67.3	66.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	99.7	99.8	0.3	0.2
South Carolina	44.8	41.6	55.2	58.4	(1)	(1)	44.4	41.2	43.7	40.3	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.4	99.6	99.6	0.4	0.4
Georgia	54.9	53.3	45.1	46.7	(1)	(1)	54.3	52.8	53.3	51.6	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.5	99.4	99.4	0.6	0.6
Florida	58.9	56.3	41.0	43.7	(1)	0.1	54.4	52.6	49.7	48.1	4.8	4.5	4.5	3.6	94.6	95.5	5.4	4.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky	88.6	86.7	11.4	13.3	(1)	(1)	86.8	84.4	81.4	77.9	5.4	6.5	1.7	2.3	98.2	97.7	1.8	2.3
Tennessee	78.3	76.2	21.7	23.8	(1)	(1)	77.5	75.4	75.7	73.3	1.8	2.0	0.8	0.9	99.1	99.1	0.9	0.9
Alabama	57.5	54.7	42.5	45.2	(1)	(1)	56.6	54.0	55.1	52.3	1.5	1.6	0.9	0.8	99.1	99.2	0.9	0.8
Mississippi	43.7	41.3	56.2	58.5	0.1	0.2	43.2	40.8	42.1	39.6	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.5	99.5	99.5	0.5	0.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas	71.8	72.0	28.1	28.0	(1)	(1)	70.8	70.9	68.4	68.4	2.3	2.5	1.1	1.1	98.9	98.9	1.1	1.1
Louisiana	56.8	52.8	43.1	47.1	0.1	0.1	53.7	49.1	46.9	41.3	6.8	7.8	3.1	3.8	96.8	96.2	3.2	3.8
Oklahoma[2]	87.2	84.8	8.3	7.0	4.5	8.2	84.8	82.2	79.1	76.1	5.7	6.1	2.4	2.6	97.6	97.4	2.4	2.6
Texas	82.2	79.6	17.7	20.4	(1)	(1)	76.1	73.8	66.8	64.3	9.3	9.5	6.2	5.8	93.8	94.1	6.2	5.9
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana	95.9	93.0	0.5	0.6	3.6	6.4	71.5	67.4	43.1	38.2	28.4	29.2	24.4	25.6	74.8	72.4	25.2	27.6
Idaho	98.0	95.5	0.2	0.2	1.8	4.3	85.6	82.0	62.5	55.5	23.1	26.4	12.4	13.5	86.9	84.8	13.1	15.2
Wyoming	96.1	96.2	1.5	1.0	2.3	2.7	77.6	78.3	55.3	51.9	22.3	26.5	18.6	17.9	80.1	81.2	19.9	18.8
Colorado	98.0	98.0	1.4	1.6	0.5	0.4	82.2	81.3	59.5	57.7	22.7	23.6	15.9	16.8	83.8	83.1	16.2	16.9
New Mexico	93.1	92.3	0.5	0.8	6.4	6.9	86.1	85.5	78.1	76.3	8.0	9.2	6.9	6.8	92.9	93.0	7.1	7.0
Arizona	83.9	75.6	1.0	1.5	15.1	22.9	61.0	57.4	40.4	36.5	20.6	20.9	22.9	18.2	76.1	80.3	23.9	19.7
Utah	98.2	98.5	0.3	0.2	1.5	1.3	81.2	79.4	46.0	37.6	35.2	41.8	17.0	19.1	82.4	80.6	17.6	19.4
Nevada	90.7	83.6	0.6	0.3	8.7	16.1	68.7	63.4	43.1	35.7	25.6	27.7	22.0	20.3	75.9	70.2	24.1	23.8
PACIFIC:																		
Washington	97.1	95.8	0.5	0.5	2.3	3.7	76.0	76.1	51.3	51.2	24.7	24.9	21.1	19.7	77.6	78.5	22.4	21.5
Oregon	97.4	95.4	0.2	0.3	2.4	4.3	82.1	82.4	62.0	61.9	20.1	20.5	15.3	13.0	83.2	84.1	16.8	15.9
California	95.0	94.5	0.9	0.7	4.0	4.8	73.3	73.1	46.5	43.4	26.7	29.7	21.8	21.3	75.3	75.3	24.7	24.7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes Indian Territory for 1900.

The distribution by color or race, nativity, and parentage of the population of each division and state in 1910 and 1900 is shown by percentages in Table 14. The figures for 1910 may be more readily grasped by means of the accompanying diagram and the four maps on pages 84 and 85.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE: 1910.

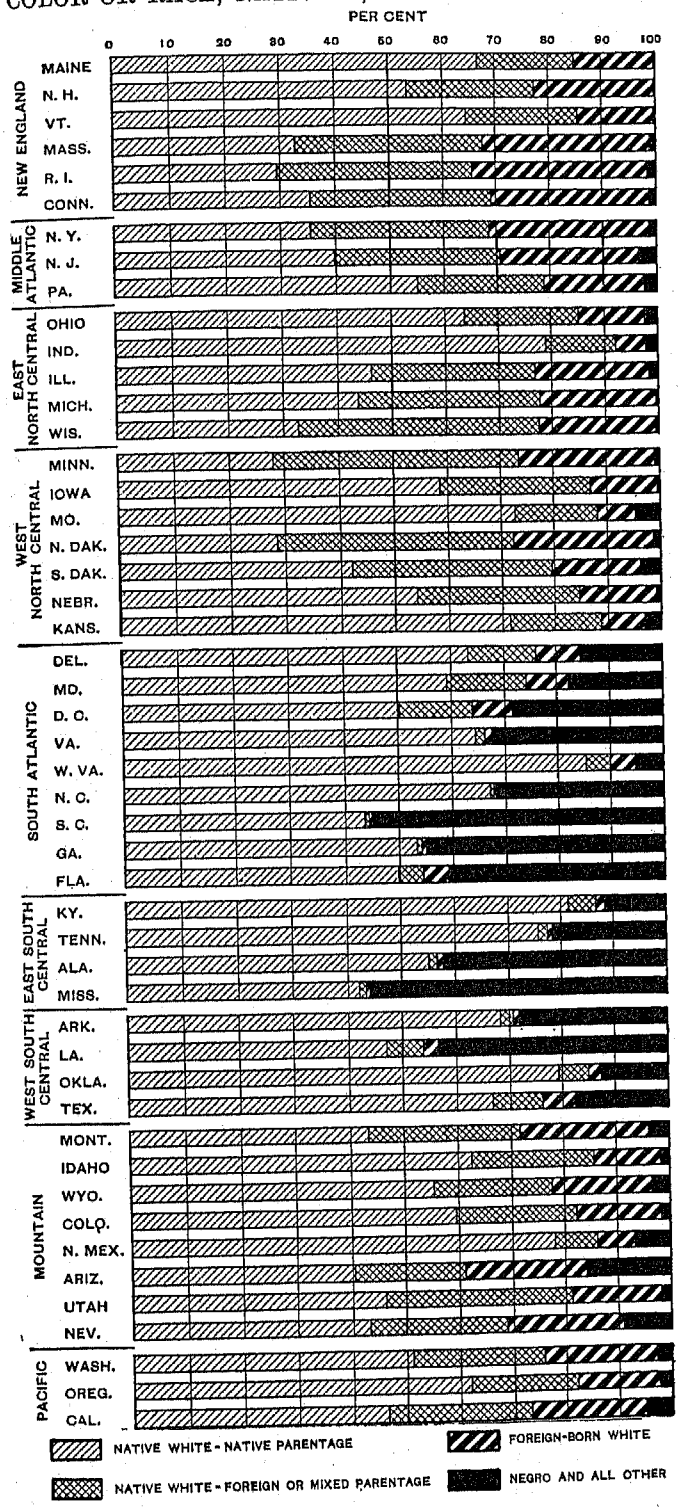


Table 15, derived from Table 14, presents percentages for 1910 for each division and for each of the three great geographic sections, the North, the South, and the West.

Table 15

SECTION AND DIVISION.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910					
	White.	Negro.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.
				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	
United States	**88.9**	**10.7**	**0.4**	**53.8**	**20.5**	**14.5**
The North	98.0	1.8	0.2	49.1	28.6	20.3
New England	98.9	1.0	0.1	39.9	31.3	27.7
Middle Atlantic	97.7	2.2	0.1	43.8	28.9	25.0
East North Central	98.2	1.6	0.1	53.4	28.0	16.8
West North Central	97.5	2.1	0.4	56.1	27.6	13.9
The South	69.9	29.8	0.3	63.2	4.3	2.5
South Atlantic	66.2	33.7	0.1	60.2	3.6	2.4
East South Central	68.4	31.5	(1)	64.8	2.6	1.0
West South Central	76.5	22.6	0.9	65.7	6.9	4.0
The West	95.9	0.7	3.4	52.4	24.5	19.0
Mountain	95.7	0.8	3.5	55.7	23.4	16.6
Pacific	96.0	0.7	3.3	50.3	25.1	20.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1910 whites constituted 98 per cent of the total population in the North, 95.9 per cent in the West, and 69.9 per cent in the South. The nonwhite population in the North and in the South consists chiefly of negroes, but in the West it consists chiefly of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

Among the nine geographic divisions the proportion of whites in 1910 was highest in New England (98.9 per cent) and lowest in the South Atlantic division (66.2 per cent); among the individual states it was highest in New Hampshire (99.8 per cent) and lowest in Mississippi and South Carolina, the only states where whites constituted less than one-half of the population.

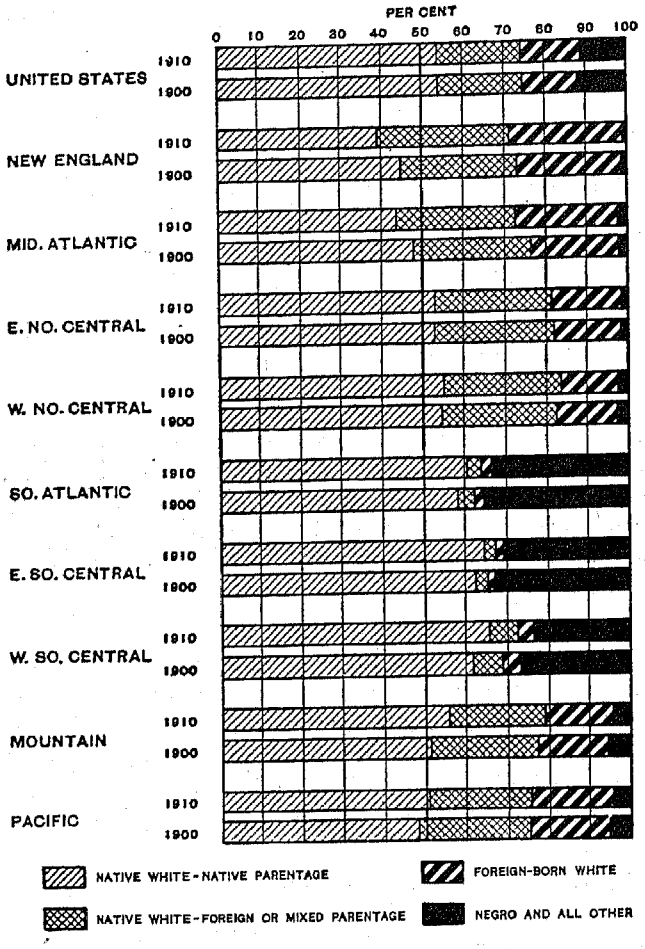
Native whites of native parentage constituted in 1910 approximately one-half of the total population of the North (49.1 per cent) and of the West (52.4 per cent), but in the South they constituted a little over five-eighths (63.2 per cent) of the total. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage formed 28.6 per cent of the total population in the North, 24.5 per cent in the West, and only 4.3 per cent in the South. Foreign-born whites constituted a much larger proportion in the North (20.3 per cent) and in the West (19 per cent) than in the South (2.5 per cent).

Considering the nine geographic divisions, the proportion of native whites of native parentage in the total population was highest in the West South Central division (65.7 per cent), but was approximately the same in the East South Central (64.8 per cent); it was lowest in New England (39.9 per cent). On the other hand, the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was highest in New England (31.3 per cent) and lowest in the East South Central division (2.6 per cent). These same two divisions, likewise, ranked highest and lowest, respectively, in the proportion of foreign-born whites (27.7 per cent and 1 per cent of their total population, respectively).

Table 14 also shows the composition of the population of each division and state in 1910 in comparison

with that in 1900. For the nine geographic divisions the changes which have taken place are shown in the accompanying diagram.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE: 1910 AND 1900.



Comparing the percentages for 1910 with those for 1900, as shown in Table 14, it appears that whites formed a larger proportion of the total population in 1910 than in 1900 in each geographic division except the Middle Atlantic and the East North Central, in both of which the change in the other direction was insignificant. In every Southern state except West Virginia and Arkansas the proportion of whites was appreciably higher in 1910 than in 1900.

Of the total population of the United States, 53.8 per cent were native whites of native parentage in 1910 and 53.9 per cent in 1900. But while the percentage remained practically unchanged for the country as a whole, it decreased in every New England and Middle Atlantic state and also in Ohio, Illinois, Delaware, and West Virginia. On the other hand, the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constituted a greater proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900 in most of the states of the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions, while the proportion declined or remained unchanged in every state outside of these two divisions except North Dakota, Delaware, and Florida. The foreign-born whites formed a larger proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900 in the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and Pacific divisions, but a smaller proportion in the West North Central, East South Central, and Mountain divisions. The slight changes in the small percentages of foreign-born whites in the southern divisions, however, are not especially significant. The increase in the proportion of foreign-born whites was most marked in the Middle Atlantic division (from 21.4 per cent in 1900 to 25 per cent in 1910). The proportion was, however, even somewhat higher in New England, although the change between 1900 and 1910 (from 25.7 to 27.7 per cent) was less. The increase in the proportion of foreign-born whites was greatest in Arizona (from 18.2 per cent in 1900 to 22.9 in 1910), New York (from 26 per cent to 29.9 per cent), Connecticut (from 26.1 to 29.5), Pennsylvania (from 15.6 to 18.8), and New Jersey (from 22.8 to 25.9).

In Table 14 are given also the percentages native and foreign born in the aggregate population. As already stated, practically all negroes and Indians are native, while most of the Chinese and Japanese are foreign born. Except, however, in the South and in some Western states the colored elements in the population are not of sufficient importance to make the percentages for the total native and total foreign-born population differ materially from the percentages for the native white and foreign-born white. These differences are easily interpreted if the geographic distribution of the colored elements is kept in mind.

Broadly speaking, the percentage of foreign born has increased in the East and the far West but declined or remained practically stationary in the central and southern portions of the United States.

White population by nativity and parentage.—Table 16 shows for each division and state in 1910 and 1900 the percentage of the total white population represented by each nativity or parentage group.

Naturally in those sections of the country where the population is almost all white the difference between the percentage which any class of the white population forms of the total population and the percentage which it forms of the white population is inappreciable. In the South, however, the difference is very marked. In the South Atlantic division the native whites of native parentage in 1910 constituted 60.2 per cent of the total population, but 91 per cent of the white population. In the East South Central division the percentages were 64.8 and 94.8, respectively; in the West South Central, 65.7 and 85.8. Of the white population of North Carolina in 1910, 99 per cent were natives of native parentage, the corresponding percentage in

South Carolina being 97.5; in Georgia, 97.2; in Tennessee, 96.7; in Mississippi, 96.3; in Alabama, 95.8; in Virginia, 95.4; and in Arkansas, 95.3.

Table 16

DIVISION AND STATE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL WHITE POPULATION.							
	Native.						Foreign born.	
	Total.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
United States	**83.7**	**84.7**	**60.5**	**61.3**	**23.1**	**23.4**	**16.3**	**15.3**
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England	72.0	74.0	40.3	45.4	31.7	28.6	28.0	26.0
Middle Atlantic	74.4	78.1	44.8	49.0	29.6	29.1	25.6	21.9
East North Central	82.9	83.3	54.4	54.0	28.5	29.3	17.1	16.7
West North Central	85.8	84.8	57.5	56.2	28.3	28.6	14.2	15.2
South Atlantic	96.4	96.9	91.0	91.1	5.4	5.8	3.6	3.1
East South Central	98.5	98.2	94.8	93.7	3.7	4.5	1.5	1.8
West South Central	94.8	94.5	85.8	84.4	9.0	10.0	5.2	5.5
Mountain	82.7	81.7	58.2	54.1	24.5	27.6	17.3	18.3
Pacific	78.6	79.4	52.4	50.8	26.2	28.6	21.4	20.6
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine	85.1	86.6	66.9	71.2	18.2	15.3	14.9	13.4
New Hampshire	77.5	78.6	53.6	59.1	24.0	19.5	22.5	21.4
Vermont	85.9	87.0	64.7	65.8	21.2	21.2	14.1	13.0
Massachusetts	68.4	69.7	33.2	37.3	35.2	32.4	31.6	30.3
Rhode Island	66.6	68.1	30.0	34.6	36.6	33.5	33.4	31.9
Connecticut	70.1	73.4	36.0	41.8	34.1	31.6	29.9	26.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York	69.6	73.6	36.0	39.8	33.5	33.8	30.4	26.4
New Jersey	73.1	76.3	41.3	45.6	31.8	30.7	26.9	23.7
Pennsylvania	80.7	84.0	56.5	60.7	24.2	23.3	19.3	16.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio	87.2	88.7	65.2	65.3	22.0	23.4	12.8	11.3
Indiana	94.0	94.2	80.7	79.4	13.3	14.8	6.0	5.8
Illinois	78.2	79.6	47.1	48.0	31.2	31.6	21.8	20.4
Michigan	78.6	77.5	44.0	42.8	34.6	34.7	21.4	22.5
Wisconsin	77.9	74.9	32.9	28.5	45.0	46.5	22.1	25.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota	73.6	70.9	27.9	24.5	45.7	46.4	26.4	29.1
Iowa	87.6	86.2	59.0	56.8	28.6	29.4	12.4	13.8
Missouri	92.7	92.7	76.2	74.9	16.5	17.8	7.3	7.3
North Dakota	72.6	63.9	28.5	21.1	44.1	42.8	27.4	36.1
South Dakota	82.2	76.8	43.6	35.8	38.6	41.0	17.8	23.2
Nebraska	85.1	83.2	54.4	52.4	30.7	30.8	14.9	16.8
Kansas	91.7	91.1	73.9	71.6	17.9	19.5	8.3	8.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware	89.8	91.1	74.7	76.7	15.1	14.4	10.2	8.9
Maryland	90.2	90.2	72.1	71.4	18.1	18.8	9.8	9.8
District of Columbia	89.7	89.8	70.6	70.0	19.1	19.8	10.3	10.2
Virginia	98.1	98.4	95.4	95.7	2.7	2.7	1.9	1.6
West Virginia	95.1	97.6	90.1	92.2	5.0	5.3	4.9	2.4
North Carolina	99.6	99.7	99.0	99.0	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3
South Carolina	99.1	99.0	97.5	96.9	1.6	2.1	0.9	1.0
Georgia	98.9	99.0	97.2	96.9	1.8	2.1	1.1	1.0
Florida	92.4	93.5	84.3	85.4	8.1	8.1	7.6	6.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky	98.0	97.3	91.9	89.9	6.1	7.5	2.0	2.7
Tennessee	98.9	98.9	96.7	96.2	2.2	2.7	1.1	1.1
Alabama	98.5	98.6	95.8	95.6	2.6	3.0	1.5	1.4
Mississippi	98.8	98.8	96.3	95.8	2.5	3.0	1.2	1.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas	98.5	98.5	95.3	95.0	3.2	3.5	1.5	1.5
Louisiana	94.5	92.9	82.5	78.1	12.0	14.8	5.5	7.1
Oklahoma[1]	97.2	97.0	90.7	89.8	6.5	7.2	2.8	3.0
Texas	92.5	92.7	81.2	80.8	11.3	11.9	7.5	7.3
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana	74.6	72.4	45.0	41.1	29.6	31.4	25.4	27.6
Idaho	87.3	85.8	63.8	58.2	23.6	27.7	12.7	14.2
Wyoming	80.7	81.4	57.5	53.9	23.2	27.5	19.3	18.6
Colorado	83.8	82.9	60.6	58.8	23.2	24.1	16.2	17.1
New Mexico	92.6	92.6	83.9	82.7	8.6	9.9	7.4	7.4
Arizona	72.7	75.9	48.1	48.3	24.6	27.6	27.3	24.1
Utah	82.7	80.6	46.8	38.2	35.9	42.4	17.3	19.4
Nevada	75.8	75.8	47.6	42.7	28.2	33.1	24.2	24.2
PACIFIC:								
Washington	78.3	79.4	52.8	53.4	25.5	26.0	21.7	20.6
Oregon	84.3	86.3	63.6	64.9	20.6	21.4	15.7	13.7
California	77.1	77.4	49.0	45.9	28.1	31.5	22.9	22.6

[1] Includes Indian Territory for 1900.

In both the New England and the Middle Atlantic divisions the native whites of native parentage constituted less than half the whole number of white persons in 1910. In Minnesota only 27.9 per cent, or hardly more than one-fourth, of the total white population were natives of native parentage. The percentage was almost as low in North Dakota, where it was 28.5; in Wisconsin it was 32.9. Other low percentages were found in the East. In Rhode Island 30 per cent of the white population were natives of native parentage; in Massachusetts, 33.2 per cent; in Connecticut, and also in New York, 36 per cent. These are all the states in which less than two-fifths of the white population were natives of native parentage. There are also nine other states where the native whites of native parentage formed less than half the white population. In several states the native whites of native parentage were exceeded in number by those of foreign or mixed parentage. This was the case in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and North Dakota.

Increase by color or race, nativity, and parentage.—The absolute and relative increase during the decade 1900–1910 is shown by divisions and states for the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage elements in Table 17.

The statistics in this table are particularly useful in that they show the relative increase of the several elements within a single division or state. Differences among divisions or states with reference to the rate of increase for any given class may result merely from the general differences in the rate at which the population as a whole is increasing. In considering these statistics it should be borne in mind that the increase in any given class by no means represents exactly the natural growth by excess of births over deaths. Aside from the factors which have already been mentioned as contributing to the growth of the several elements, particularly the white elements, in the country as a whole (see page 78), the growth in individual states and divisions is largely affected by interstate and inter-divisional migration.

Between 1900 and 1910 the white population increased more rapidly than the negro in each of the three southern divisions, where negroes are most numerous, and also in the New England, West North Central, and Mountain divisions. In the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific divisions, however, the negroes increased the more rapidly, but in the Pacific division there are still very few negroes. In the South as a whole the white population increased from 16,521,970 to 20,547,420, or 24.4 per cent, while the negroes increased from 7,922,969 to 8,749,427, or 10.4 per cent. Migration of whites to the South and of negroes to the North accounts in part for this difference. Many of the individual states in the northern and western divisions present conditions as to the relative growth of the white and negro population differing from those shown by the divisions in which the states are located. In the South, however, the only states where the negroes increased faster than the whites were Arkansas, Oklahoma, and West Virginia.

INCREASE BY COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1900-1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

Table 17 — Division and State	Total.		White.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.		Native white. — Total.		Native white. — Native parentage.		Native white. — Foreign or mixed par.		Foreign-born white.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	15,977,691	21.0	14,922,761	22.3	993,769	11.2	61,161	17.4	11,791,033	20.8	8,539,213	20.9	3,251,820	20.8	3,131,728	30.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	960,664	17.2	953,488	17.3	7,207	12.2	—31	—0.5	575,974	14.1	102,309	4.1	473,665	30.0	377,514	26.3
Middle Atlantic	3,861,214	25.0	3,769,590	24.9	91,949	28.2	—325	—1.8	2,245,527	19.0	1,056,382	14.3	1,189,145	27.0	1,524,063	46.2
East North Central	2,265,040	14.2	2,217,569	14.1	42,994	16.7	4,477	25.3	1,770,646	13.5	1,263,952	14.9	506,694	11.0	446,923	17.1
West North Central	1,290,498	12.5	1,285,804	12.8	4,753	2.0	—59	—0.1	1,203,678	14.1	862,784	15.2	340,894	11.9	82,126	5.4
South Atlantic	1,751,415	16.8	1,365,545	20.4	383,471	10.3	2,399	28.5	1,283,873	19.8	1,233,891	20.2	49,982	12.8	81,672	39.1
East South Central	862,144	11.4	709,479	14.1	152,627	6.1	38	1.3	712,304	14.4	726,718	15.4	—14,414	—6.3	—2,825	—3.2
West South Central	2,252,244	34.5	1,950,426	40.9	290,360	17.1	11,458	17.1	1,865,677	41.4	1,738,505	43.2	127,172	26.6	84,749	32.1
Mountain	958,860	57.3	940,600	59.5	5,877	37.7	12,383	15.6	792,051	61.3	611,523	71.5	180,528	41.4	148,549	51.5
Pacific	1,775,612	73.5	1,730,260	75.4	14,531	99.1	30,821	28.4	1,341,303	73.7	943,149	80.9	398,154	60.7	388,957	82.3
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	47,905	6.9	47,769	6.9	44	3.3	92	10.0	30,571	5.1	1,825	0.4	28,746	27.1	17,198	18.5
New Hampshire	18,984	4.6	19,115	4.7	—98	—14.8	—33	—24.4	10,518	3.3	—12,383	—5.1	22,901	28.5	8,597	9.8
Vermont	12,315	3.6	11,527	3.4	795	96.2	—7	.....	6,360	2.1	4,001	1.8	2,359	3.2	5,167	11.6
Massachusetts	561,070	20.0	555,162	20.0	6,081	19.0	—173	—4.8	344,226	17.8	71,165	6.9	273,061	30.4	210,936	25.1
Rhode Island	114,054	26.6	113,442	27.1	437	4.8	175	42.3	69,189	24.3	14,835	10.2	54,354	38.7	44,253	33.1
Connecticut	206,336	22.7	206,473	23.1	—52	—0.3	—85	—11.0	115,110	17.6	22,866	6.1	92,244	32.7	91,363	38.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York	1,844,720	25.4	1,809,964	25.3	34,959	35.2	—203	—1.6	970,215	18.4	378,812	13.3	591,403	24.5	839,749	44.4
New Jersey	653,498	34.7	633,577	35.0	19,916	28.5	5	0.3	405,439	29.3	183,936	22.3	221,503	39.8	228,138	53.0
Pennsylvania	1,362,996	21.6	1,326,049	21.6	37,074	23.6	—127	—3.5	869,873	16.9	493,634	13.2	376,239	26.3	456,176	46.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio	609,576	14.7	594,693	14.6	14,551	15.0	332	75.5	455,348	12.6	381,819	14.4	73,529	7.7	139,345	30.4
Indiana	184,414	7.3	181,459	7.4	2,815	4.9	140	30.8	163,998	7.1	177,894	9.1	—13,896	—3.8	17,461	12.3
Illinois	817,041	16.9	792,089	16.7	23,971	28.2	981	61.4	554,164	14.7	328,790	14.5	225,374	15.0	237,925	24.7
Michigan	389,191	16.1	386,684	16.1	1,299	8.2	1,208	18.3	331,356	17.8	198,127	19.2	133,229	16.0	55,328	10.2
Wisconsin	264,818	12.8	262,644	12.8	358	14.1	1,816	21.1	265,780	17.2	177,322	30.3	88,458	9.2	—3,136	—0.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	324,314	18.5	322,191	18.5	2,125	42.9	—2	(1)	284,116	23.1	149,301	35.1	134,815	16.7	38,075	7.5
Iowa	—7,082	—0.3	—9,476	—0.4	2,280	18.0	114	23.1	22,822	1.2	42,458	3.4	—19,636	—3.0	—32,298	—10.6
Missouri	186,670	6.0	190,089	6.5	—3,782	—2.3	363	61.7	176,968	6.5	182,961	8.3	—5,993	—1.1	13,121	6.1
North Dakota	257,910	80.8	258,143	82.8	331	115.7	—564	—7.9	214,575	107.8	96,650	146.9	117,925	88.5	43,568	38.7
South Dakota	182,318	45.4	183,057	48.1	352	75.7	—1,091	—5.4	170,758	58.4	109,461	80.4	61,297	39.2	12,299	13.9
Nebraska	125,914	11.8	123,767	11.7	1,420	22.7	727	20.7	125,019	14.2	88,551	16.0	36,468	11.2	—1,252	—0.7
Kansas	220,454	15.0	218,033	15.4	2,027	3.9	394	18.1	209,420	16.2	193,402	19.1	16,018	5.8	8,613	6.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	17,587	9.5	17,125	11.1	484	1.6	—22	.....	13,434	9.6	9,780	8.3	3,654	16.4	3,691	26.9
Maryland	107,302	9.0	110,215	11.6	—2,814	—1.2	—99	—17.8	99,185	11.5	86,578	12.7	12,607	7.0	11,030	11.8
District of Columbia	52,351	18.8	44,596	23.3	7,744	8.9	11	2.3	39,765	23.1	32,638	24.3	7,127	18.8	4,831	24.7
Virginia	207,428	11.2	196,954	16.5	10,374	1.6	100	16.5	189,394	16.1	184,025	16.1	5,369	16.5	7,500	39.6
West Virginia	262,319	27.4	241,584	26.4	20,674	47.5	61	.....	206,891	23.2	198,126	23.5	8,765	17.9	34,693	155.0
North Carolina	312,477	16.5	236,908	18.7	73,374	11.7	2,195	38.3	235,360	18.7	234,907	18.8	453	5.4	1,548	35.2
South Carolina	175,084	13.1	121,354	21.8	53,522	6.8	208	110.6	120,671	21.8	121,204	22.4	—533	—4.6	683	12.7
Georgia	392,790	17.7	250,508	21.2	142,174	13.7	108	48.2	247,457	21.2	246,698	21.6	759	3.0	3,051	25.4
Florida	224,077	42.4	146,301	49.2	77,939	33.8	—163	—34.0	131,716	47.4	119,935	47.2	11,781	49.0	14,585	75.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky	142,731	6.6	165,642	8.9	—23,050	—8.1	139	87.4	175,722	9.7	189,781	11.3	—14,059	—10.1	—10,080	—20.1
Tennessee	164,173	8.1	171,246	11.1	—7,155	—1.5	82	43.9	170,373	11.2	172,970	11.7	—2,597	—6.3	873	5.0
Alabama	309,396	16.9	227,680	22.7	80,975	9.8	741	311.3	223,062	22.6	220,801	23.1	2,261	7.5	4,618	32.2
Mississippi	245,844	15.8	144,911	22.6	101,857	11.2	—924	—37.9	143,147	22.6	143,166	23.3	—19	—0.1	1,764	23.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas	262,885	20.0	186,446	19.7	76,035	20.7	404	315.6	183,723	19.7	179,841	20.0	3,882	11.9	2,723	19.2
Louisiana	274,763	19.9	211,474	29.0	63,070	9.7	219	18.1	211,545	31.2	206,625	36.3	4,920	4.6	—71	—0.1
Oklahoma[2]	866,764	109.7	774,327	115.5	81,928	147.1	10,509	16.3	754,633	116.1	708,851	117.8	45,782	94.9	19,694	96.6
Texas	847,832	27.8	778,179	32.1	69,327	11.2	326	24.7	715,776	31.8	643,188	32.8	72,588	25.1	62,403	35.1
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	132,724	54.5	134,297	59.3	311	20.4	—1,884	—12.1	105,026	64.1	69,190	74.4	35,836	50.5	29,271	46.9
Idaho	163,822	101.3	164,726	106.6	358	122.2	—1,262	—18.1	146,189	110.2	113,748	126.6	32,441	75.9	18,537	84.7
Wyoming	53,434	57.7	51,267	57.6	1,295	137.8	872	34.3	40,731	56.2	32,714	68.2	8,017	32.7	10,536	63.5
Colorado	259,324	48.0	254,369	48.1	2,883	33.6	2,072	99.4	217,993	49.7	163,801	52.6	54,192	42.6	36,376	40.2
New Mexico	131,991	67.6	124,387	69.0	18	1.1	7,586	56.2	114,994	68.9	106,580	71.5	8,414	47.0	9,393	70.8
Arizona	81,423	66.2	78,565	84.6	161	8.7	2,697	9.6	54,136	76.8	37,638	84.0	16,498	64.2	24,429	109.1
Utah	96,602	34.9	94,118	34.5	472	70.2	2,012	55.7	83,529	38.0	67,637	65.0	15,892	13.7	10,589	20.1
Nevada	39,540	93.4	38,871	109.8	379	282.8	290	4.3	29,453	109.8	20,215	133.8	9,238	78.9	9,418	109.8
PACIFIC:																
Washington	623,887	120.4	612,807	123.5	3,544	141.0	7,536	39.1	473,735	120.2	320,318	120.8	153,417	118.8	139,072	136.2
Oregon	259,229	62.7	260,508	66.0	387	35.0	—1,666	—9.3	211,368	62.0	160,726	62.8	50,642	59.9	49,140	91.2
California	892,496	60.1	856,945	61.1	10,600	96.0	24,951	35.0	656,200	60.4	462,105	71.7	194,095	43.9	200,745	63.4

[1] Decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

The white population increased during the decade 1900–1910 in every state except Iowa, and there were only six states—Kentucky, Indiana, Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, and Vermont—in which the increase was less than 10 per cent. The negro population decreased in Maryland, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Missouri, as well as in two New England states. Among the Southern states with a considerable negro population the highest relative increase was in Oklahoma, 147.1 per cent, as compared with 115.5 per cent for the whites. West Virginia, Florida, and Arkansas showed high percentages of increase for the negroes, while Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia, all with a large negro population, showed percentages of increase ranging from 9.7 to 13.7, or about the same as that for the country as a whole.

During the decade 1900–1910 the foreign-born white population increased by a greater percentage than the native white in the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and Pacific divisions. The opposite was the case in the four other divisions; an actual decrease of foreign-born whites occurred in the East South Central division. In the Middle Atlantic division the foreign-born whites increased 46.2 per cent, as compared with 19 per cent for the native whites. Of the total increase in the foreign-born whites in the country as a whole (3,131,728), nearly one-half (1,524,063) was in the Middle Atlantic division and most of the remainder in the East North Central, Pacific, and New England divisions. The recent immigration has been very unequally distributed over the country.

In all but two of the divisions the percentage of increase in the native whites of native parentage was materially higher than that in the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; in the East South Central division, in fact, the latter decreased. In New England, however, the native whites of native parentage increased only 4.1 per cent, while those of foreign or mixed parentage increased 30 per cent, and in the Middle Atlantic division the corresponding percentages of increase were 14.3 and 27, respectively. In New Hampshire there was an actual decrease in the native whites of native parentage, and in Vermont and Maine the increase was very slight.

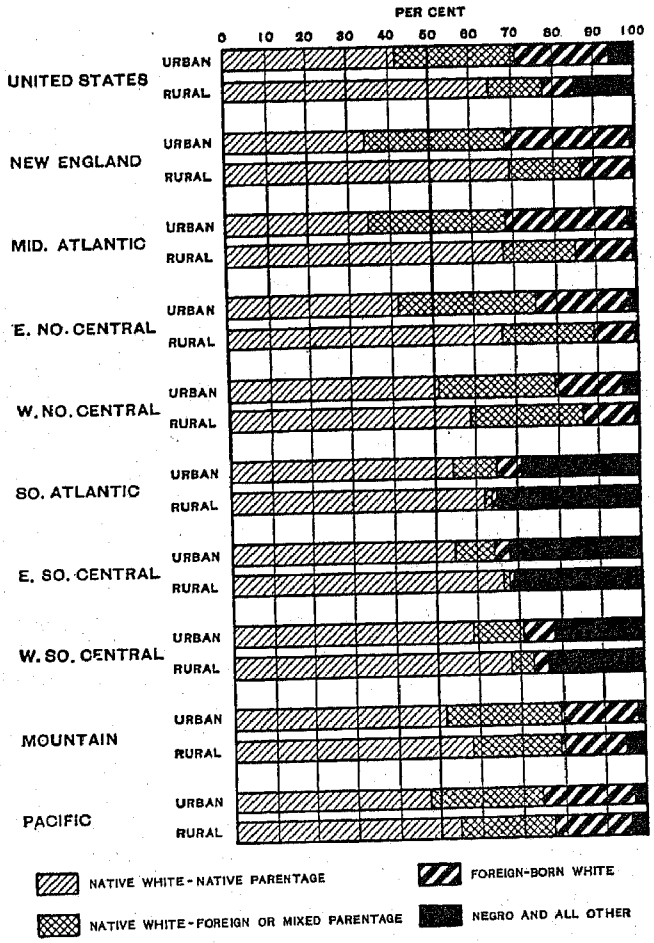
Very few individual states present exceptions to the conditions in the geographic divisions in which they are located with respect to the relative rates of increase of native and foreign-born whites, or the relative rates of increase of native whites of native parentage and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

New Hampshire is the only state which contained fewer native whites of native parentage in 1910 than in 1900, but in Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, South Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Mississippi a decrease occurred in the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and in Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska, Kentucky, and Louisiana the foreign-born whites decreased.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table 18 classifies the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in 1910 as urban or rural for each geographic division, and further distributes the urban population by classes of cities. The accompanying diagram shows, by geographic divisions, the relative importance of the several classes of population in urban and rural communities, respectively.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



There is in the country as a whole and in most individual states a marked difference between the composition of the urban population and that of the rural. Of the aggregate urban population—that is, the population of incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, including New England towns of that size—of the United States in 1910, 41.9 per cent were native whites of native parentage, 29 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 22.6 per cent foreign-born whites, and 6.3 per cent negroes. In the rural population, on the other hand, 64.1 per cent were native whites of native parentage, only 13.3 per cent were native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 7.5 per cent were foreign-born whites, while negroes constituted 14.5 per cent. Thus the foreign-born whites and their children constituted fully one-half (51.6 per cent) of the urban population and only about one-fifth of the rural.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

[The term cities as here used includes incorporated towns, villages, and boroughs and also New England towns.]

Table 18

Division and class of community.	Total population.	White. Native. Total.	White. Native. Native parentage.	White. Native. Foreign or mixed parentage.	White. Foreign born.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Per cent of total population. White. Native. Native parentage.	Per cent of total population. White. Native. Foreign or mixed parentage.	Per cent of total population. White. Foreign born.	Per cent of total population. Negro.	Per cent distribution by class of community. Total population.	Per cent distribution by class of community. White. Native. Total.	Per cent distribution by class of community. White. Native. Native parentage.	Per cent distribution by class of community. White. Native. Foreign or mixed parentage.	Per cent distribution by class of community. White. Foreign born.	Per cent distribution by class of community. Negro.
UNITED STATES.	91,972,266	68,386,412	49,488,575	18,897,837	13,345,545	9,827,763	412,546	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	49,348,883	38,189,868	31,638,931	6,550,937	3,710,176	7,138,534	310,305	64.1	13.3	7.5	14.5	53.7	55.8	63.9	34.7	27.8	72.6
Urban communities	42,623,383	30,196,544	17,849,644	12,346,900	9,635,369	2,689,229	102,241	41.9	29.0	22.6	6.3	46.3	44.2	36.1	65.3	72.2	27.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,470,359	6,620,540	4,872,584	1,747,956	1,177,661	655,266	16,892	57.5	20.6	13.9	7.7	9.2	9.7	9.8	9.2	8.8	6.7
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	5,609,208	4,207,860	2,827,915	1,379,945	978,718	408,362	14,268	50.4	24.6	17.4	7.3	6.1	6.2	5.7	7.3	7.3	4.2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	8,241,678	5,963,109	3,779,057	2,184,052	1,663,814	602,040	12,715	45.9	26.5	20.2	7.3	9.0	8.7	7.6	11.6	12.5	6.1
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	8,790,297	6,173,049	3,422,040	2,751,009	1,944,068	626,946	46,234	38.9	31.3	22.1	7.1	9.6	9.0	6.9	14.6	14.6	6.4
Cities of 500,000 and over	11,511,841	7,231,986	2,948,048	4,283,938	3,871,108	396,615	12,132	25.6	37.2	33.6	3.4	12.5	10.6	6.0	22.7	29.0	4.0
New England	6,552,681	4,666,128	2,613,419	2,052,709	1,814,386	66,306	5,861	39.9	31.3	27.7	1.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	1,097,336	952,751	765,935	186,816	137,796	5,429	1,360	69.8	17.0	12.6	0.5	16.7	20.4	29.3	9.1	7.6	8.2
Urban communities	5,455,345	3,713,377	1,847,484	1,865,893	1,676,590	60,877	4,501	33.9	34.2	30.7	1.1	83.3	79.6	70.7	90.9	92.4	91.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,273,821	964,173	601,409	362,764	300,017	8,922	709	47.2	28.5	23.6	0.7	19.4	20.7	23.0	17.7	16.5	13.5
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	936,553	671,760	360,215	311,545	258,382	5,969	442	38.5	33.3	27.6	0.6	14.3	14.4	13.8	15.2	14.2	9.0
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,637,987	1,076,311	499,545	576,766	544,771	15,777	1,128	30.5	35.2	33.3	1.0	25.0	23.1	19.1	28.1	30.0	23.8
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	936,399	586,159	228,445	357,714	332,698	16,645	897	24.4	38.2	35.5	1.8	14.3	12.6	8.7	17.4	18.3	25.1
Cities of 500,000 and over	670,585	414,974	157,870	257,104	240,722	13,564	1,325	23.5	38.3	35.9	2.0	10.2	8.9	6.0	12.5	13.3	20.5
Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	14,054,273	8,462,961	5,591,312	4,826,179	417,870	17,570	43.8	28.9	25.0	2.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	5,592,519	4,729,829	3,744,498	985,331	776,702	78,624	7,364	67.0	17.6	13.9	1.4	29.0	33.7	44.2	17.6	16.1	18.8
Urban communities	13,723,373	9,324,444	4,718,463	4,605,981	4,049,477	339,246	10,206	34.4	33.6	29.5	2.5	71.0	66.3	55.8	82.4	83.9	81.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,662,907	1,315,678	890,992	424,686	317,814	28,783	632	53.6	25.5	19.1	1.7	8.6	9.4	10.5	7.6	6.6	6.9
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,349,807	1,021,760	649,718	372,042	294,400	33,162	485	48.1	27.6	21.8	2.5	7.0	7.3	7.7	6.7	6.1	7.9
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,110,782	1,565,483	962,505	602,978	491,301	53,156	842	45.6	28.6	23.3	2.5	10.9	11.1	11.4	10.8	10.2	12.7
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	1,750,081	1,231,699	533,833	697,866	495,245	22,354	783	30.5	39.9	28.3	1.3	9.1	8.8	6.3	12.5	10.3	5.3
Cities of 500,000 and over	6,849,796	4,189,824	1,681,415	2,508,409	2,450,717	201,791	7,464	24.5	36.6	35.8	2.9	35.5	29.8	19.9	44.9	50.8	48.3
East North Central	18,250,621	14,860,402	9,751,968	5,108,434	3,067,220	300,836	22,163	53.4	28.0	16.8	1.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	8,633,350	7,668,041	5,737,299	1,930,742	877,929	70,294	17,086	66.5	22.4	10.2	0.8	47.3	51.6	58.8	37.8	28.6	23.4
Urban communities	9,617,271	7,192,361	4,014,669	3,177,692	2,189,291	230,542	5,077	41.7	33.0	22.8	2.4	52.7	48.4	41.2	62.2	71.4	76.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,905,353	1,608,792	1,143,785	465,007	257,922	37,859	780	60.0	24.4	13.5	2.0	10.4	10.8	11.7	9.1	8.4	12.6
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,396,143	1,120,829	716,479	404,350	244,097	30,471	746	51.3	29.0	17.5	2.2	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.9	8.0	10.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,553,809	1,236,466	772,422	464,044	275,208	41,362	713	49.7	29.9	17.7	2.7	8.5	8.3	7.9	9.1	9.0	13.7
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	2,016,020	1,512,212	804,530	707,682	435,084	68,299	425	39.9	35.1	21.6	3.4	11.0	10.2	8.3	13.9	14.2	22.7
Cities of 500,000 and over	2,745,946	1,714,062	577,453	1,136,609	976,920	52,551	2,413	21.0	41.4	35.6	1.9	15.0	11.5	5.9	22.2	31.9	17.5
West North Central	11,637,921	9,738,390	6,523,687	3,214,703	1,613,231	242,662	43,638	56.1	27.6	13.9	2.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	7,764,205	6,663,994	4,539,360	2,124,634	981,535	78,361	40,315	58.5	27.4	12.6	1.0	66.7	68.4	69.6	66.1	60.8	32.3
Urban communities	3,873,716	3,074,396	1,984,327	1,090,069	631,696	164,301	3,323	51.2	28.1	16.3	4.2	33.3	31.6	30.4	33.9	39.2	67.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,040,688	875,686	642,133	233,553	129,684	34,525	793	61.7	22.4	12.5	3.3	8.9	9.0	9.8	7.3	8.0	14.2
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	455,439	376,426	261,933	114,493	56,046	22,013	954	57.5	25.1	12.3	4.8	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.5	9.1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	801,931	645,914	446,011	199,903	125,403	30,075	539	55.6	24.9	15.6	3.8	6.9	6.6	6.8	6.2	7.8	12.4
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	888,629	659,588	364,414	295,174	194,857	33,728	456	41.0	33.2	21.9	3.8	7.6	6.8	5.6	9.2	12.1	13.9
Cities of 500,000 and over	687,029	516,782	269,836	246,946	125,706	43,960	581	39.3	35.9	18.3	6.4	5.9	5.3	4.1	7.7	7.8	18.1
South Atlantic	12,194,895	7,781,048	7,341,205	439,843	290,555	4,112,488	10,804	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	9,102,742	5,791,814	5,665,386	126,428	98,799	3,202,968	9,161	62.2	1.4	1.1	35.2	74.6	74.4	77.2	28.7	34.0	77.9
Urban communities	3,092,153	1,989,234	1,675,819	313,415	191,756	909,520	1,643	54.2	10.1	6.2	29.4	25.4	25.6	22.8	71.3	66.0	22.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	763,081	486,473	460,255	26,218	20,765	255,571	222	60.3	3.4	2.7	33.5	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.0	7.1	6.2
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	444,714	294,847	269,502	25,345	14,535	135,206	126	60.6	5.7	3.3	30.4	3.6	3.8	3.7	5.8	5.0	3.3
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	712,387	424,548	356,760	67,788	46,567	240,913	359	50.1	9.5	6.5	33.8	5.8	5.5	4.9	15.4	16.0	5.9
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	613,536	387,022	327,828	59,194	32,846	193,081	587	53.4	9.6	5.4	31.5	5.0	5.0	4.5	13.5	11.3	4.7
Cities of 500,000 and over	558,485	396,344	261,474	134,870	77,043	84,749	349	46.8	24.1	13.8	15.2	4.6	5.1	3.6	30.7	26.5	2.1
East South Central	8,409,901	5,667,469	5,452,492	214,977	86,857	2,652,513	3,062	64.8	2.6	1.0	31.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	6,835,672	4,660,661	4,595,666	64,995	28,925	2,143,416	2,670	67.2	1.0	0.4	31.4	81.3	82.2	84.3	30.2	33.3	80.8
Urban communities	1,574,229	1,006,808	856,826	149,982	57,932	509,097	392	54.4	9.5	3.7	32.3	18.7	17.8	15.7	69.8	66.7	19.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	466,498	300,220	279,454	20,766	7,827	158,278	173	59.9	4.5	1.7	33.9	5.5	5.3	5.1	9.7	9.0	6.0
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	220,364	129,226	119,163	10,063	4,208	86,884	46	54.1	4.6	1.9	39.4	2.6	2.3	2.2	4.7	4.8	3.3
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	280,285	193,778	154,682	39,096	13,301	82,144	62	53.5	13.5	4.6	28.4	3.4	3.4	2.8	18.2	15.3	3.1
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	598,082	383,584	303,527	80,057	32,596	181,791	111	50.8	13.4	5.5	30.4	7.1	6.8	5.6	37.2	37.5	6.9
Cities of 500,000 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central	8,784,534	6,372,732	5,767,449	605,283	348,759	1,984,426	78,617	65.7	6.9	4.0	22.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	6,827,078	4,993,807	4,624,818	368,994	211,951	1,548,588	72,732	67.7	5.4	3.1	22.7	77.7	78.4	80.2	61.0	60.8	78.0
Urban communities	1,957,456	1,378,925	1,142,636	236,289	136,808	435,838	5,885	58.4	12.1	7.0	22.3	22.3	21.6	19.8	39.0	39.2	22.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	626,985	474,453	432,269	42,184	23,229	125,667	3,636	68.9	6.7	3.7	20.0	7.1	7.4	7.5	7.0	6.7	6.3
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	354,582	242,865	211,387	31,478	21,852	89,115	750	59.6	8.9	6.2	25.1	4.0	3.8	3.7	5.2	6.3	4.5
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	636,814	439,890	351,507	88,383	64,041	131,794	1,089	55.2	13.9	10.1	20.7	7.2	6.9	6.1	14.6	18.4	6.6
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	339,075	221,717	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,262	410	43.5	21.9	8.2	26.3	3.9	3.5	2.6	12.3	7.9	4.5
Cities of 500,000 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain	2,633,517	2,083,545	1,466,624	616,921	436,910	21,467	91,595	55.7	23.4	16.6	0.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	1,686,006	1,332,585	974,795	357,790	263,579	6,021	83,821	57.8	21.2	15.6	0.4	64.0	64.0	66.5	58.0	60.3	28.0
Urban communities	947,511	750,960	491,829	259,131	173,331	15,446	7,774	51.9	27.3	18.3	1.6	36.0	36.0	33.5	42.0	39.7	72.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	358,542	293,898	207,075	86,823	58,666	3,456	2,522	57.8	24.2	16.4	1.0	13.6	14.1	14.1	14.1	13.4	16.1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	144,593	110,960	72,715	38,245	28,043	2,779	2,811	50.3	26.5	19.4	1.9	5.5	5.3	5.0	6.2	6.4	12.9
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	230,995	177,972	105,094	72,878	47,681	3,785	1,557	45.5	31.5	20.6	1.6	8.8	8.5	7.2	11.8	10.9	17.6
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	213,381	168,130	106,945	61,185	38,941	5,426	884	50.1	28.7	18.2	2.5	8.1	8.1	7.3	9.9	8.9	25.3
Cities of 500,000 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	4,192,304	3,162,425	2,108,770	1,053,655	861,448	29,195	139,236	50.3	25.1	20.5	0.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rural communities	1,809,975	1,396,386	991,179	405,207	332,960	4,833	75,796	54.8	22.4	18.4	0.3	43.2	44.2	47.0	38.5	38.7	16.6
Urban communities	2,382,329	1,766,039	1,117,591	648,448	528,488	24,362	63,440	46.9	27.2	22.2	1.0	56.8	55.8	53.0	61.5	61.3	83.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	372,534	301,167	215,212	85,955	61,737	2,205	7,425	57.8	23.1	16.6	0.6	8.9	9.5	10.2	8.2	7.2	7.6
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	307,013	239,187	166,803	72,384	57,155	2,763	7,908	54.3	23.6	18.6	0.9	7.3	7.6	7.9	6.9	6.6	9.5
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	267,688	202,747	130,531	72,216	55,481	3,034	6,426	48.8	27.0	20.7	1.1	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.9	6.4	10.4
Cities of 100,000 to 500,000	1,435,094	1,022,938	605,045	417,893	354,115	16,360	41,681	42.2	29.1	24.7	1.1	34.2	32.3	28.7	39.7	41.1	56.0
Cities of 500,000 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The native whites of native parentage constituted hardly more than two-fifths of the urban population, but over three-fifths of the rural. It should be noted that the negro population is mainly in the South, where there are comparatively few very large cities.

The conditions in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions are especially noteworthy. Only about one-third (33.9 and 34.4 per cent, respectively) of the urban population of these divisions in 1910 consisted of native whites of native parentage, while over two-thirds of the rural population (69.8 per cent and 67 per cent, respectively) were of that class. Broadly speaking, of the urban population of these divisions, almost one-third were foreign-born whites, fully one-third (including persons of mixed parentage) were children of foreign-born whites, and one-third were native whites of native parentage.

In the South, where the total number of foreign-born whites and of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage is small, these classes constituted a very much larger proportion of the urban than of the rural population. In the South Atlantic division, for example, native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and foreign-born whites in 1910 constituted 10.1 and 6.2 per cent, respectively, of the urban population but only 1.4 and 1.1 per cent, repectively, of the rural population.

In the South as a whole, the proportion of negroes in urban communities was about the same as the proportion in rural communities, though in the South Atlantic division negroes in 1910 formed 29.4 per cent of the urban and 35.2 per cent of the rural population. On the other hand, in the East South Central division the corresponding proportions were 32.3 and 31.4 per cent, respectively; and in the West South Central division, 22.3 per cent and 22.7 per cent.

Table 18 shows also the race and nativity composition of the population for classes of cities. In general, the relative numerical importance of the native whites of native parentage declines as the size of the cities increases. Of the aggregate population in 1910 of the eight cities of the United States having more than 500,000 inhabitants, only 25.6 per cent were native whites of native parentage, 37.2 per cent being native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and 33.6 per cent foreign-born whites. The percentage of native whites of native parentage, which, as previously noted, was 64.1 in rural communities, falls off to 57.5 in the class of cities having 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, then to 50.4 in the cities of 10,000 to 25,000, to 45.9 in the cities of 25,000 to 100,000, to 38.9 in the cities of 100,000 to 500,000, and finally to 25.6 in the cities of over 500,000.

The differences among the several classes of population with respect to their distribution between urban and rural communities are further brought out by the percentages in the last five columns of Table 18. Of the total population of the country in 1910, 46.3 per cent resided in urban communities, but of the native whites of native parentage only 36.1 per cent lived in such communities, while of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage 65.3 per cent and of the foreign-born whites no less than 72.2 per cent were in urban communities. The proportions urban and rural in the total population vary greatly from division to division and the percentages for each of the four color or race, nativity, and parentage groups vary accordingly. In 1910, in New England, where the proportion of urban population is higher than in any other division (partly because of the classification as urban of all New England towns of over 2,500 inhabitants), 70.7 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 90.9 per cent of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 92.4 per cent of the foreign-born whites, and 91.8 per cent of the negroes lived in urban communities. In the Middle Atlantic division 55.8 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 82.4 per cent of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 83.9 per cent of the foreign-born whites, and 81.2 per cent of the negroes were in urban communities. On the other hand, in the East South Central division, where the proportion of urban population as a whole was lowest, 15.7 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 69.8 per cent of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 66.7 per cent of the foreign-born whites, and 19.2 per cent of the negroes lived in urban communities. In each of the divisions of the North and West the percentage of negroes who lived in urban communities was materially higher than the percentage of native whites of native parentage who lived in such communities, showing that the negroes who have migrated from the South have, to a large extent, gone to the cities.

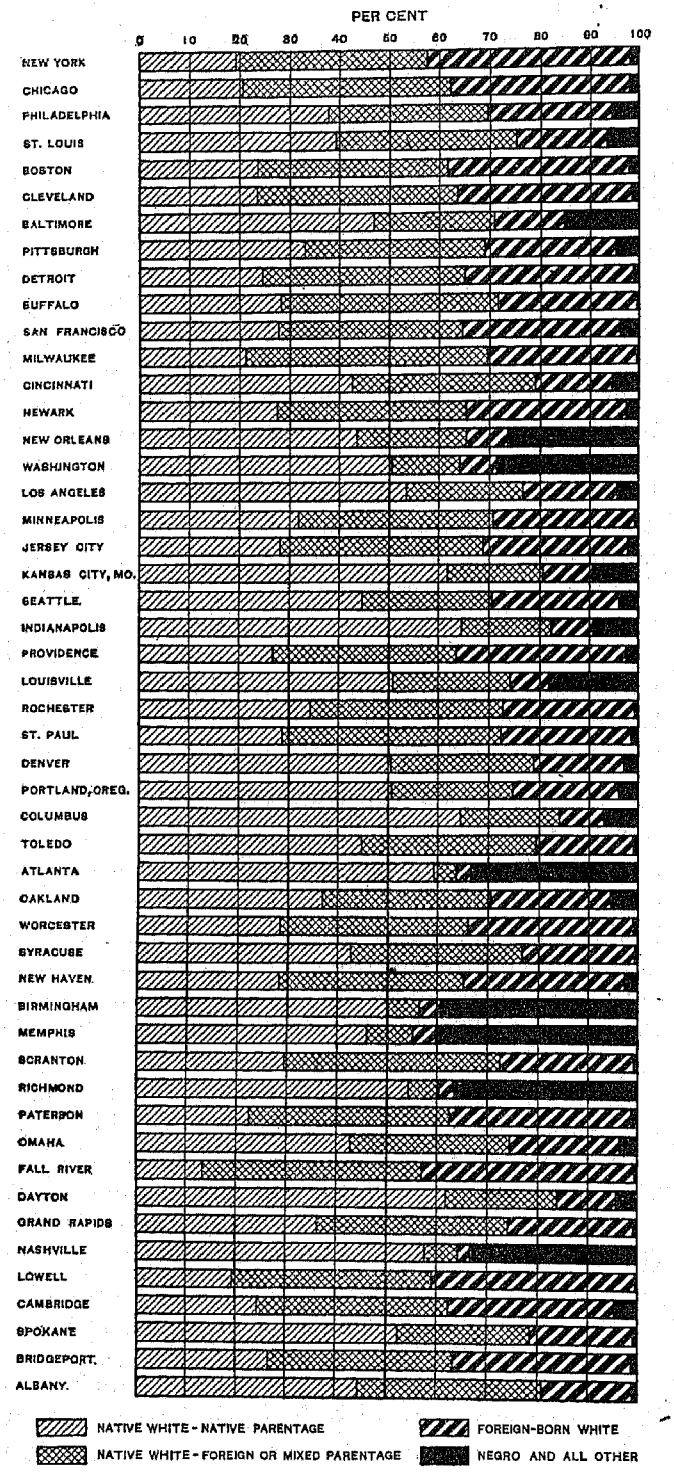
PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 19 on a subsequent page classifies by color or race, nativity, and parentage the population in 1910 and 1900 of the 50 cities having more than 100,000 inhabitants, and Table 20 presents similar statistics in 1910 for cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. The distribution for the larger cities is also shown graphically in the diagram on the following page.

In only 14 of the 50 cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1910 did native whites of native parentage constitute as much as one-half of the total population. The proportion exceeded three-fifths in only four cities, three of them being in the East North Central division (Indianapolis, 64.5 per cent; Columbus, 64.4 per cent; and Dayton, 62 per cent) and one in the West North Central (Kansas City, Mo., 61.9 per cent). On the other hand, in 22 of the cities of this class, of which 15 are in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions, less than one-third of the population were native whites of native parentage, over two-thirds in all but one of these cities consisting of foreign-born whites and their children. In Fall River only 13.3 per cent of the

population were native whites of native parentage. In 10 cities of 100,000 inhabitants or over the population was more than one-third foreign-born white, namely, Fall River (42.6 per cent), Lowell (40.9 per cent), New York (40.4 per cent), Paterson (36.1 per cent), Boston (35.9 per cent), Chicago (35.7 per cent), Bridgeport (35.5 per cent), Cleveland (34.9 per cent), Providence (34 per cent), and Detroit (33.6 per cent).

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.



The proportion of foreign-born whites was low in all of the southern cities. Among the northern cities it was lowest in Indianapolis (8.5 per cent) and Columbus (9 per cent). In many of the 50 cities the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was nearly the same as the proportion of foreign-born whites. The native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were relatively most numerous in Milwaukee (48.8 per cent) and Fall River (43.7 per cent).

During the decade 1900–1910 the foreign-born white population in New York City advanced from 1,260,918 to 1,927,703, an increase of 666,785, while native whites of native parentage increased only 183,841. In 1910 only 19.3 per cent of the city's population consisted of native whites of native parentage. Of the total population of the United States approximately one-twentieth is domiciled in New York City; of the native whites of native parentage, one-fiftieth; of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, one-tenth; and of the foreign-born whites, one-seventh.

Among the larger cities the proportion of negroes in 1910 was highest in Memphis (40 per cent), followed by Birmingham (39.4), Richmond (36.6), Atlanta (33.5), Nashville (33.1), Washington (28.5), New Orleans (26.3), Louisville (18.1), and Baltimore (15.2). In no other city of over 100,000 inhabitants did the negro element amount to one-tenth of the population.

Table 20 gives statistics for the 179 cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in 1910. Among them there are only 41 in which the native whites of native parentage exceeded three-fifths of the total population in 1910. None of these are in the New England states, and only one is in New York. Cities in which as many as three-fourths of the total population in 1910 were native whites of native parentage are Huntington, W. Va. (87.6 per cent); Joplin, Mo. (86.6 per cent); York, Pa. (86 per cent); Springfield, Mo. (81.5 per cent); Reading, Pa. (77.8 per cent); Wichita, Kans. (77.7 per cent); Harrisburg, Pa. (77.2 per cent); Lima, Ohio (76.9 per cent); Lancaster, Pa. (75.4 per cent); and Newark, Ohio (75.1 per cent). There are 45 cities of this class where the proportion of native whites of native parentage was less than one-third. The percentage was very low in Lawrence, Mass. (13.6), Passaic, N. J. (13.8), and Woonsocket, R. I. (15).

Among the 179 cities considered there are 27 in which the foreign-born whites exceeded one-third of the total population. A majority of these cities (14) are in the New England states, 9 are in the Middle Atlantic division, and only 4 (Duluth, Minn.; Lorain, Ohio; El Paso, Tex.; and Superior, Wis.) are in other divisions. The maximum percentage of foreign-born whites was found in Passaic, N. J., where they formed more than one-half of the population in 1910 (52 per cent).

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 19

City.	Total population: 1910	Native white. Native parentage. 1910	Native white. Native parentage. 1900	Native white. Foreign or mixed parentage. 1910	Native white. Foreign or mixed parentage. 1900	Foreign-born white. 1910	Foreign-born white. 1900	Negro. 1910	Negro. 1900	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	Per cent of total population: 1910. Native white. Native parentage.	Native white. For. or mixed par.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
Albany, N. Y.	100,253	44,473	38,431	36,533	36,842	18,165	17,689	1,037	1,178	45	44.4	36.4	18.1	1.0
Atlanta, Ga.	154,839	91,987	47,146	6,464	4,486	4,410	2,458	51,902	35,727	76	59.4	4.2	2.8	33.5
Baltimore, Md.	558,485	261,474	236,053	134,870	125,225	77,043	67,940	84,749	79,258	349	46.8	24.1	13.8	15.2
Birmingham, Ala.	132,685	66,312	17,186	8,357	2,885	5,700	1,761	52,305	16,575	11	50.0	6.3	4.3	39.4
Boston, Mass.	670,585	157,870	146,193	257,104	206,937	240,722	194,953	13,564	11,591	1,325	23.5	38.3	35.9	2.0
Bridgeport, Conn.	102,054	27,156	21,885	37,314	25,693	36,180	22,197	1,332	1,149	72	26.6	36.6	35.5	1.3
Buffalo, N. Y.	423,715	119,692	90,860	183,673	155,716	118,444	104,010	1,773	1,698	133	28.2	43.3	28.0	0.4
Cambridge, Mass.	104,839	25,615	25,220	39,794	32,731	34,608	29,924	4,707	3,888	115	24.4	38.0	33.0	4.5
Chicago, Ill.	2,185,283	445,139	354,379	912,701	727,341	781,217	585,420	44,103	30,150	2,123	20.4	41.8	35.7	2.0
Cincinnati, Ohio	363,591	154,937	113,700	132,190	139,817	56,792	57,887	19,639	14,482	33	42.6	36.4	15.6	5.4
Cleveland, Ohio	560,663	132,314	87,740	223,908	163,570	195,703	124,354	8,448	5,988	290	23.6	39.9	34.9	1.5
Columbus, Ohio	181,511	116,846	75,036	35,578	30,007	16,285	12,292	12,739	8,201	63	64.4	19.6	9.0	7.0
Dayton, Ohio	116,577	72,301	48,332	25,559	23,567	13,847	10,024	4,842	3,387	28	62.0	21.9	11.9	4.2
Denver, Colo.	213,381	106,945	66,810	61,185	37,837	38,941	24,962	5,426	3,923	884	50.1	28.7	18.2	2.5
Detroit, Mich.	465,766	115,106	61,309	188,255	124,215	156,565	96,051	5,741	4,111	99	24.7	40.4	33.6	1.2
Fall River, Mass.	119,295	15,858	14,300	52,125	40,197	50,874	49,961	355	324	83	13.3	43.7	42.6	0.3
Grand Rapids, Mich.	112,571	40,777	29,634	42,767	33,460	28,335	23,858	665	604	27	36.2	38.0	25.2	0.6
Indianapolis, Ind.	233,650	150,593	97,772	41,420	38,359	19,767	17,070	21,816	15,931	54	64.5	17.7	8.5	9.3
Jersey City, N. J.	267,779	74,861	57,197	109,101	87,152	77,697	58,161	5,960	3,704	160	28.0	40.7	29.0	2.2
Kansas City, Mo.	248,381	153,717	94,377	45,633	33,426	25,327	18,287	23,566	17,567	138	61.9	18.4	10.2	9.5
Los Angeles, Cal.	319,198	169,967	54,060	74,756	26,105	60,584	17,917	7,599	2,131	6,292	53.2	23.4	19.0	2.4
Louisville, Ky.	223,928	113,543	88,449	52,411	55,744	17,436	21,397	40,522	39,139	16	50.7	23.4	7.8	18.1
Lowell, Mass.	106,294	20,703	20,828	41,942	33,031	43,457	40,915	133	136	59	19.5	39.5	40.9	0.1
Memphis, Tenn.	131,105	59,985	36,556	12,138	10,755	6,467	5,069	52,441	49,910	74	45.8	9.3	4.9	40.0
Milwaukee, Wis.	373,857	78,823	48,598	182,530	146,885	111,456	88,948	980	862	68	21.1	48.8	29.8	0.3
Minneapolis, Minn.	301,408	96,186	61,269	116,548	78,861	85,938	60,983	2,592	1,548	144	31.9	38.7	28.5	0.9
Nashville, Tenn.	110,364	63,687	40,620	7,151	7,174	2,993	3,002	36,523	30,044	10	57.7	6.5	2.7	33.1
New Haven, Conn.	133,605	37,726	36,385	49,434	37,999	42,784	30,654	3,561	2,887	100	28.2	37.0	32.0	2.7
New Orleans, La.	339,075	147,473	103,186	74,244	76,191	27,686	29,569	89,262	77,714	410	43.5	21.9	8.2	26.3
New York, N. Y.	4,766,883	921,318	737,477	1,820,141	1,371,503	1,927,703	1,260,918	91,709	60,666	6,012	19.3	38.2	40.4	1.9
Manhattan Borough	*2,331,542*	*344,351*	*312,307*	*818,208*	*713,947*	*1,104,019*	*782,714*	*60,534*	*36,246*	*4,430*	*14.8*	*35.1*	*47.4*	*2.6*
Bronx Borough	*430,980*	*92,569*	*50,233*	*185,146*	*86,432*	*148,985*	*61,258*	*4,117*	*2,370*	*213*	*21.5*	*43.0*	*34.6*	*1.0*
Brooklyn Borough	*1,634,351*	*375,548*	*310,501*	*663,583*	*482,658*	*571,356*	*353,750*	*22,708*	*18,367*	*1,158*	*23.0*	*40.6*	*35.0*	*1.4*
Queens Borough	*284,041*	*80,607*	*41,658*	*120,969*	*63,962*	*79,115*	*44,615*	*3,193*	*2,611*	*152*	*28.4*	*42.6*	*27.9*	*1.1*
Richmond Borough	*85,969*	*23,243*	*22,778*	*32,235*	*24,504*	*24,278*	*18,581*	*1,152*	*1,072*	*61*	*32.9*	*37.5*	*28.2*	*1.3*
Newark, N. J.	347,469	94,737	71,552	132,350	96,506	110,655	71,050	9,475	6,694	252	27.3	38.1	31.8	2.7
Oakland, Cal.	150,174	55,198	24,790	49,936	23,775	36,822	16,223	3,055	1,026	5,163	36.8	33.3	24.5	2.0
Omaha, Nebr.	124,096	52,917	42,752	39,595	32,828	27,068	23,429	4,426	3,443	90	42.6	31.9	21.8	3.6
Paterson, N. J.	125,600	28,392	23,897	50,179	41,296	45,398	38,666	1,539	1,182	92	22.6	40.0	36.1	1.2
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,549,008	584,008	521,911	496,785	414,093	382,578	293,669	84,459	62,613	1,178	37.7	32.1	24.7	5.5
Pittsburgh, Pa.[1]	533,905	176,089	147,296	191,483	168,832	140,436	114,845	25,623	20,355	274	33.0	35.9	26.3	4.8
Portland, Oreg.	207,214	104,163	38,170	51,009	24,710	43,780	17,734	1,045	775	7,217	50.3	24.6	21.1	0.5
Providence, R. I.	224,326	59,966	54,423	82,354	60,775	76,303	55,310	5,316	4,817	387	26.7	36.7	34.0	2.4
Richmond, Va.	127,628	69,130	43,860	7,664	6,104	4,085	2,834	46,733	32,230	16	54.2	6.0	3.2	36.6
Rochester, N. Y.	218,149	74,525	52,478	83,687	68,798	58,993	40,718	879	601	65	34.2	38.4	27.0	0.4
St. Louis, Mo.	687,029	269,836	189,249	246,946	239,170	125,706	110,966	43,960	35,516	581	39.3	35.9	18.3	6.4
St. Paul, Minn.	214,744	61,594	42,454	93,398	71,562	56,524	46,748	3,144	2,263	84	28.7	43.5	26.3	1.5
San Francisco, Cal.	416,912	115,359	83,558	153,781	137,556	130,874	104,264	1,642	1,654	15,256	27.7	36.9	31.4	0.4
Scranton, Pa.	129,867	38,745	27,299	55,431	45,229	35,112	28,959	567	521	12	29.8	42.7	27.0	0.4
Seattle, Wash.	237,194	105,784	38,810	61,134	19,349	60,835	18,656	2,296	406	7,145	44.6	25.8	25.6	1.0
Spokane, Wash.	104,402	54,574	18,756	27,277	9,883	21,220	7,462	723	376	608	52.3	26.1	20.3	0.7
Syracuse, N. Y.	137,249	58,408	43,817	46,912	39,787	30,781	23,705	1,124	1,034	24	42.6	34.2	22.4	0.8
Toledo, Ohio	168,497	75,147	52,222	59,383	50,128	32,037	27,729	1,877	1,710	53	44.6	35.2	19.0	1.1
Washington, D. C.	331,069	166,711	134,073	45,066	37,939	24,351	19,520	94,446	86,702	495	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5
Worcester, Mass.	145,986	41,421	37,261	54,751	42,417	48,492	37,528	1,241	1,104	81	28.4	37.5	33.2	0.9

[1] Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 20

City.	Total population.	Native white. Native parentage. Number.	Native parentage. Per cent.	Native white. Foreign or mixed par. Number.	Foreign or mixed par. Per cent.	Foreign-born white. Number.	Foreign-born white. Per cent.	Negro. Number.	Negro. Per cent.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.
Alabama										
Mobile	51,521	20,944	40.7	5,585	10.8	2,208	4.3	22,763	44.2	21
Montgomery	38,136	16,708	43.8	1,390	3.6	704	1.8	19,322	50.7	12
Arkansas										
Little Rock	45,941	24,810	54.0	4,602	10.0	1,973	4.3	14,539	31.6	17
California										
Berkeley	40,434	19,479	48.2	11,863	29.3	7,653	18.9	247	0.6	1,192
Pasadena	30,291	19,026	62.8	5,867	19.4	4,297	14.2	744	2.5	357
Sacramento	44,696	19,821	44.3	12,999	29.1	8,885	19.9	486	1.1	2,505
San Diego	39,578	22,550	57.0	8,549	21.6	7,366	18.6	597	1.5	516
San Jose	28,946	13,174	45.5	9,061	31.3	5,817	20.1	182	0.6	712
Colorado										
Colorado Springs	29,078	19,605	67.4	5,350	18.4	2,981	10.3	1,107	3.8	35
Pueblo	44,395	24,584	55.4	9,773	22.0	8,331	18.8	1,498	3.4	209
Connecticut										
Hartford	98,915	31,011	31.4	34,824	35.2	31,243	31.6	1,745	1.8	92
Meriden town	32,066	8,704	27.1	13,827	43.1	9,390	29.3	133	0.4	12
Meriden city	*27,265*	*7,378*	*27.0*	*11,713*	*43.0*	*8,035*	*29.5*	*133*	*0.5*	*12*
New Britain	43,916	8,755	19.9	17,037	38.8	18,015	41.0	94	0.2	15
Norwich town	28,219	8,780	31.1	10,330	36.8	8,405	29.8	627	2.2	27
Stamford town	28,836	10,064	34.9	9,530	33.0	8,872	30.8	343	1.2	27
Stamford city	*25,138*	*8,099*	*32.2*	*8,612*	*34.3*	*8,069*	*32.1*	*338*	*1.3*	*20*
Waterbury	73,141	18,238	24.9	28,590	39.1	25,498	34.9	775	1.1	40
Delaware										
Wilmington	87,411	44,937	51.4	19,694	22.5	13,678	15.6	9,081	10.4	21
Florida										
Jacksonville	57,699	22,628	39.2	3,213	5.6	2,488	4.3	29,293	50.8	77
Tampa	37,782	12,037	31.9	6,857	18.1	9,896	26.2	8,951	23.7	41

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Con.

Table 20—Con. CITY.	Total population.	Native white: Native parentage. Number.	Native parentage. Per cent.	Native white: Foreign or mixed par. Number.	Foreign or mixed par. Per cent.	Foreign-born white. Number.	Foreign-born white. Per cent.	Negro. Number.	Negro. Per cent.	Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.
Georgia										
Augusta	41,040	19,861	48.4	1,899	4.6	888	2.2	18,344	44.7	48
Macon	40,665	20,723	51.0	1,099	2.7	688	1.7	18,150	44.6	5
Savannah	65,064	22,634	34.8	5,818	8.9	3,332	5.1	33,246	51.1	34
Illinois										
Aurora	29,807	12,232	41.0	10,577	35.5	6,702	22.5	293	1.0	3
Bloomington	25,768	14,642	56.8	6,904	26.8	3,407	13.2	809	3.1	6
Danville	27,871	19,521	70.0	4,874	17.5	1,998	7.2	1,465	5.3	13
Decatur	31,140	22,566	72.5	5,366	17.2	2,422	7.8	776	2.5	10
East St. Louis	58,547	30,447	52.0	12,799	21.9	9,400	16.1	5,882	10.0	19
Elgin	25,976	10,346	39.8	9,787	37.7	5,661	21.8	171	0.7	11
Joliet	34,670	9,753	28.1	13,967	40.3	10,441	30.1	497	1.4	12
Peoria	66,950	36,615	54.7	19,936	29.8	8,810	13.2	1,569	2.3	20
Quincy	36,587	19,103	52.2	12,234	33.4	3,641	10.0	1,596	4.4	13
Rockford	45,401	15,395	33.9	15,973	35.2	13,828	30.5	197	0.4	8
Springfield	51,678	27,944	54.1	13,855	26.8	6,900	13.4	2,961	5.7	18
Indiana										
Evansville	69,647	41,945	60.2	16,970	24.4	4,462	6.4	6,266	9.0	4
Fort Wayne	63,933	36,722	57.4	19,414	30.4	7,204	11.3	572	0.9	21
South Bend	53,684	22,880	42.6	16,725	31.2	13,420	25.0	604	1.1	55
Terre Haute	58,157	42,586	73.2	9,164	15.8	3,796	6.5	2,593	4.5	18
Iowa										
Cedar Rapids	32,811	17,434	53.1	9,841	30.0	5,321	16.2	213	0.6	2
Clinton	25,577	11,361	44.4	8,903	34.8	4,880	19.1	432	1.7	1
Council Bluffs	29,292	16,909	57.7	7,677	26.2	4,268	14.6	320	1.1	118
Davenport	43,028	17,702	41.1	16,649	38.7	8,101	18.8	569	1.3	7
Des Moines	86,368	53,785	62.3	19,234	22.3	10,395	12.0	2,930	3.4	24
Dubuque	38,494	15,462	40.2	16,840	43.7	6,089	15.8	96	0.2	7
Sioux City	47,828	22,405	46.8	14,659	30.6	10,452	21.9	305	0.6	7
Waterloo	26,693	17,594	65.9	6,368	23.9	2,706	10.1	24	0.1	1
Kansas										
Kansas City	82,331	48,021	58.3	14,631	17.8	10,344	12.6	9,286	11.3	49
Topeka	43,684	27,800	63.6	7,183	16.4	4,153	9.5	4,538	10.4	10
Wichita	52,450	40,738	77.7	6,383	12.2	2,855	5.4	2,457	4.7	17
Kentucky										
Covington	53,270	31,079	58.3	15,346	28.8	3,933	7.4	2,899	5.4	13
Lexington	35,099	21,084	60.1	2,056	5.9	936	2.7	11,011	31.4	12
Newport	30,309	15,532	51.2	10,803	35.6	3,405	11.2	569	1.9	.....
Louisiana										
Shreveport	28,015	11,564	41.3	1,533	5.5	1,004	3.6	13,896	49.6	18
Maine										
Lewiston	26,247	8,180	31.2	8,592	32.7	9,418	35.9	47	0.2	10
Portland	58,571	31,121	53.1	15,054	25.7	12,078	20.6	273	0.5	45
Massachusetts										
Brockton	56,878	23,008	40.5	17,882	31.4	15,425	27.1	531	0.9	32
Brookline town	27,792	11,615	41.8	7,587	27.3	8,345	30.0	221	0.8	24
Chelsea	32,452	6,969	21.5	11,460	35.3	13,748	42.4	242	0.7	33
Chicopee	25,401	4,626	18.2	10,726	42.2	10,036	39.5	7	(1)	6
Everett	33,484	11,048	33.0	12,017	35.9	9,607	28.7	795	2.4	17
Fitchburg	37,826	9,745	25.8	14,415	38.1	13,611	36.0	42	0.1	13
Haverhill	44,115	19,472	44.1	13,061	29.6	11,153	25.3	397	0.9	32
Holyoke	57,730	9,141	15.8	25,286	43.8	23,238	40.3	45	0.1	20
Lawrence	85,892	11,699	13.6	32,553	37.9	41,319	48.1	265	0.3	56
Lynn	89,336	33,180	37.1	27,994	31.3	27,344	30.6	700	0.8	118
Malden	44,404	14,618	32.9	15,849	35.7	13,430	30.2	486	1.1	21
New Bedford	96,652	18,738	19.4	32,336	33.5	42,625	44.1	2,885	3.0	68
Newton	39,806	16,282	40.9	11,830	29.7	11,191	28.1	467	1.2	36
Pittsfield	32,121	13,778	42.9	11,243	35.0	6,744	21.0	320	1.0	36
Quincy	32,642	9,289	28.5	12,404	38.0	10,875	33.3	45	0.1	29
Salem	43,697	13,504	30.9	16,453	37.7	13,539	31.0	163	0.4	38
Somerville	77,236	29,573	38.3	26,632	34.5	20,751	26.9	217	0.3	63
Springfield	88,926	35,732	40.2	28,656	32.2	22,999	25.9	1,475	1.7	64
Taunton	34,259	11,930	34.8	12,246	35.7	9,779	28.5	297	0.9	7
Waltham	27,834	10,313	37.1	9,747	35.0	7,683	27.6	62	0.2	29
Michigan										
Battle Creek	25,267	17,504	69.3	4,564	18.1	2,616	10.4	575	2.3	8
Bay City	45,166	12,681	28.1	21,292	47.1	11,027	24.4	160	0.4	6
Flint	38,550	21,269	55.2	10,213	26.5	6,662	17.3	397	1.0	9
Jackson	31,433	18,474	58.8	8,285	26.4	4,307	13.7	354	1.1	13
Kalamazoo	39,437	21,354	54.1	10,528	26.7	6,857	17.4	685	1.7	13
Lansing	31,229	19,497	62.4	7,398	23.7	3,973	12.7	354	1.1	7
Saginaw	50,510	17,257	34.2	21,225	42.0	11,701	23.2	313	0.6	14
Minnesota										
Duluth	78,466	15,493	19.7	31,856	40.6	30,652	39.1	410	0.5	55
Missouri										
Joplin	32,073	27,767	86.6	2,585	8.1	914	2.8	801	2.5	6
St. Joseph	77,403	50,316	65.0	14,699	19.0	8,118	10.5	4,249	5.5	26
Springfield	35,201	28,704	81.5	3,366	9.6	1,126	3.2	1,995	5.7	10
Montana										
Butte	39,165	11,143	28.5	14,606	37.3	12,880	32.9	240	0.6	296
Nebraska										
Lincoln	43,973	26,021	59.2	10,001	22.7	7,200	16.4	733	1.7	18
South Omaha	26,259	8,499	32.4	9,028	34.4	7,834	29.8	717	2.7	181
New Hampshire										
Manchester	70,063	16,119	23.0	24,197	34.5	29,692	42.4	36	0.1	19
Nashua	26,005	8,554	32.9	8,474	32.6	8,957	34.4	15	0.1	5
New Jersey										
Atlantic City	46,150	22,410	48.6	7,421	16.1	6,400	13.9	9,834	21.3	85
Bayonne	55,545	11,301	20.3	23,123	41.6	20,522	36.9	561	1.0	38
Camden	94,538	49,581	52.4	28,128	24.5	15,682	16.6	6,076	6.4	71
East Orange	34,371	18,253	53.1	8,506	24.7	5,677	16.5	1,907	5.5	28
Elizabeth	73,409	20,298	27.7	27,808	37.9	23,894	32.5	1,381	1.9	28
Hoboken	70,324	13,463	19.1	29,030	41.3	27,668	39.3	120	0.2	43
Orange	29,630	8,341	28.2	10,719	36.2	8,069	27.2	2,479	8.4	22
Passaic	54,773	7,536	13.8	18,209	33.2	28,467	52.0	535	1.0	26
Perth Amboy	32,121	5,095	15.9	12,562	39.1	14,288	44.5	165	0.5	11
New Jersey—Con										
Trenton	96,815	38,679	40.0	29,209	30.2	26,310	27.2	2,581	2.7	36
West Hoboken town	35,403	6,658	18.8	14,943	42.2	13,713	38.7	56	0.2	33
New York										
Amsterdam	31,267	10,537	33.7	9,981	31.9	10,624	34.0	118	0.4	7
Auburn	34,668	15,791	45.5	10,717	30.9	7,620	22.0	527	1.5	13
Binghamton	48,443	30,490	62.9	9,916	20.5	7,380	15.3	635	1.3	13
Elmira	37,176	21,721	58.4	9,672	26.0	5,250	14.1	513	1.4	11
Jamestown	31,297	10,520	33.6	10,054	32.1	10,612	33.9	108	0.3	3
Kingston	25,908	14,778	57.0	7,107	27.4	3,391	13.1	630	2.4	2
Mount Vernon	30,919	11,433	37.0	10,530	34.1	8,020	26.0	896	2.9	22
New Rochelle	28,867	8,566	29.7	9,843	34.1	8,677	30.1	1,754	6.1	27
Newburgh	27,805	14,092	50.7	8,276	29.8	4,823	17.3	604	2.2	10
Niagara Falls	30,445	7,721	25.4	10,385	34.1	12,064	39.6	266	0.9	9
Poughkeepsie	27,936	15,278	54.7	7,419	26.6	4,534	16.2	699	2.5	6
Schenectady	72,826	31,538	43.3	22,324	30.7	18,631	25.6	274	0.4	59
Troy	76,813	32,224	42.0	28,491	37.1	15,432	20.1	651	0.8	15
Utica	74,419	25,869	34.8	26,882	36.1	21,308	28.6	357	0.5	3
Watertown	26,730	13,126	49.1	7,254	27.1	6,268	23.4	76	0.3	6
Yonkers	79,803	21,640	27.1	29,960	37.5	26,590	33.3	1,549	1.9	64
North Carolina										
Charlotte	34,014	21,208	62.4	570	1.7	472	1.4	11,752	34.6	3
Wilmington	25,748	12,417	48.2	766	3.0	444	1.7	12,107	47.0	14
Ohio										
Akron	69,067	37,793	54.7	17,370	25.1	13,241	19.2	657	1.0	6
Canton	50,217	29,470	58.7	11,798	23.5	8,648	17.2	201	0.6	10
Hamilton	35,279	21,866	62.0	9,371	26.6	3,309	9.4	725	2.1	8
Lima	30,508	23,465	76.9	4,445	14.6	1,614	5.3	978	3.2	6
Lorain	28,883	8,455	29.3	9,122	31.6	10,920	37.8	375	1.3	2
Newark	25,404	19,090	75.1	3,914	15.4	2,047	8.1	346	1.4	7
Springfield	46,921	30,577	65.2	8,243	17.6	3,156	6.7	4,933	10.5	12
Youngstown	79,066	25,595	32.4	26,654	33.7	24,860	31.4	1,936	2.4	21
Zanesville	28,026	20,885	74.5	4,145	14.8	1,602	5.7	1,384	4.9	10
Oklahoma										
Muskogee	25,278	15,190	60.1	1,409	5.6	537	2.1	7,831	31.0	311
Oklahoma City	64,205	47,880	74.6	6,399	10.0	3,214	5.0	6,546	10.2	166
Pennsylvania										
Allentown	51,913	38,368	73.9	7,172	13.8	6,234	12.0	134	0.3	5
Altoona	52,127	37,740	72.4	8,713	16.7	5,212	10.0	453	0.9	9
Chester	38,537	17,793	46.2	9,258	24.0	6,673	17.3	4,795	12.4	18
Easton	28,523	20,371	71.4	4,740	16.6	3,122	10.9	284	1.0	6
Erie	66,525	25,740	38.7	25,494	38.3	14,943	22.5	340	0.5	8
Harrisburg	64,186	49,576	77.2	5,926	9.2	4,134	6.4	4,535	7.1	15
Hazleton	25,452	8,449	33.2	10,982	43.1	5,994	23.6	19	0.1	8
Johnstown	55,482	26,237	47.3	13,467	24.3	15,316	27.6	442	0.8	20
Lancaster	47,227	35,610	75.4	7,602	16.1	3,203	6.8	803	1.7	9
McKeesport	42,694	14,731	34.5	14,523	34.0	12,631	29.6	799	1.9	10
New Castle	36,280	18,625	51.3	8,491	23.4	8,620	23.8	529	1.5	15
Norristown bor.	27,875	17,206	61.7	5,632	20.2	4,015	14.4	1,015	3.6	7
Reading	96,071	74,714	77.8	11,750	12.2	8,812	9.2	787	0.8	8
Shenandoah bor.	25,774	4,511	17.5	10,798	41.9	10,452	40.6	8	(1)	5
Wilkes-Barre	67,105	24,423	36.4	25,926	38.6	16,078	24.0	673	1.0	5
Williamsport	31,860	23,003	72.2	5,567	17.5	2,332	7.3	957	3.0	1
York	44,750	38,469	86.0	3,459	7.7	1,589	3.6	1,231	2.8	2
Rhode Island										
Newport	27,149	9,850	36.3	9,406	34.6	6,256	23.0	1,600	5.9	37
Pawtucket	51,622	12,627	24.5	20,767	40.2	17,950	34.8	234	0.5	38
Warwick town	26,629	7,571	28.4	9,866	37.0	9,010	33.8	173	0.6	9
Woonsocket	38,125	5,711	15.0	15,845	41.6	16,539	43.4	20	0.1	10
South Carolina										
Charleston	58,833	20,458	34.8	4,902	8.3	2,404	4.1	31,056	52.8	13
Columbia	26,319	13,655	51.9	671	2.5	446	1.7	11,546	43.9	1
Tennessee										
Chattanooga	44,604	23,035	51.6	2,293	5.1	1,332	3.0	17,942	40.2	2
Knoxville	36,346	26,300	72.4	1,623	4.5	783	2.2	7,638	21.0	2
Texas										
Austin	29,860	15,887	53.2	4,038	13.5	2,441	8.2	7,478	25.0	16
Dallas	92,104	59,746	64.9	9,078	9.9	5,219	5.7	18,024	19.6	37
El Paso	39,279	15,099	38.4	8,239	21.0	14,248	36.3	1,452	3.7	241
Fort Worth	73,312	50,139	68.4	5,612	7.7	4,209	5.7	13,280	18.1	72
Galveston	36,981	12,643	34.2	10,088	27.3	6,164	16.7	8,036	21.7	50
Houston	78,800	37,181	47.2	11,333	14.4	6,318	8.0	23,929	30.4	39
San Antonio	96,614	44,629	46.2	23,765	24.6	17,407	18.0	10,716	11.1	97
Waco	26,425	16,739	63.3	2,287	8.7	1,307	4.9	6,067	23.0	25
Utah										
Ogden	25,580	11,610	45.4	8,865	34.7	4,454	17.4	203	0.8	448
Salt Lake City	92,777	38,152	41.1	34,284	37.0	19,035	20.5	737	0.8	569
Virginia										
Lynchburg	29,494	18,743	63.5	830	2.8	450	1.5	9,466	32.1	5
Norfolk	67,452	34,471	51.1	4,318	6.4	3,564	5.3	25,039	37.1	60
Portsmouth	33,190	18,203	54.8	2,242	6.8	1,115	3.4	11,617	35.0	13
Roanoke	34,874	25,089	71.9	1,086	3.1	770	2.2	7,924	22.7	5
Washington										
Tacoma	83,743	36,481	43.6	23,877	28.5	21,403	25.6	778	0.9	1,144
West Virginia										
Huntington	31,161	27,311	87.6	1,184	3.8	514	1.6	2,140	6.9	12
Wheeling	41,641	22,385	53.8	12,630	30.3	5,418	13.0	1,201	2.9	7
Wisconsin										
Green Bay	25,236	8,978	35.6	12,089	47.9	4,056	16.1	45	0.2	68
La Crosse	30,417	10,103	33.4	14,152	46.5	6,043	19.9	59	0.2	.....
Madison	25,531	10,857	42.5	10,269	40.2	4,174	16.3	143	0.6	88
Oshkosh	33,062	9,960	30.1	15,582	47.1	7,406	22.4	98	0.3	16
Racine	38,002	8,814	23.2	16,561	43.6	12,509	32.9	112	0.3	6
Sheboygan	26,398	5,354	20.3	12,367	46.8	8,667	32.8	9	(1)	1
Superior	40,384	10,367	25.7	15,912	39.4	13,772	34.1	182	0.5	151

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

CLASSIFICATION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX.

THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

General summary: 1910 and 1900.—Table 21 gives for the United States the sex distribution of the total population and of each of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in 1910 and 1900.

Table 21	1910			1900		
CLASS OF POPULATION.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population	**47,332,277**	**44,639,989**	**106.0**	**38,816,448**	**37,178,127**	**104.4**
White	42,178,245	39,553,712	106.6	34,201,735	32,607,461	104.9
Negro	4,885,881	4,941,882	98.9	4,386,547	4,447,447	98.6
Other colored races:						
Indian	135,133	130,550	103.5	119,484	117,712	101.5
Chinese	66,856	4,675	1,430.1	85,341	4,522	1,887.2
Japanese	63,070	9,087	694.1	23,341	985	2,369.6
All other	3,092	83	(1)	.....	.....	.....
Total white	**42,178,245**	**39,553,712**	**106.6**	**34,201,735**	**32,607,461**	**104.9**
Native	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	28,686,450	27,908,929	102.8
Native parentage	25,229,218	24,259,357	104.0	20,849,847	20,099,515	103.7
Foreign parentage	6,456,793	6,459,518	100.0	5,341,350	5,290,930	101.0
Mixed parentage	2,968,446	3,013,080	98.5	2,495,253	2,518,484	99.1
Foreign born	7,523,788	5,821,757	129.2	5,515,285	4,698,532	117.4

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

There were in the United States in 1910, 47,332,277 males and 44,639,989 females, or 106 males to each 100 females. In most European countries females outnumber males, the number of males to 100 females, according to recent censuses, being 93.7 in England and Wales, 96.7 in France, 97.4 in the German Empire, 97 in Switzerland, 99 in Italy, 96.5 in Austria, 99.1 in Hungary, and 98.9 in Russia.

The excess of males in the United States is partly due to extensive immigration, a much larger proportion of the immigrants being males than females. In the native white population of the United States, however, there is also an excess of males over females. The number of males in this class in 1910 was 34,654,457 and the number of females 33,731,955, the ratio being 102.7 males to each 100 females.

Considerable differences in sex distribution appear among the several classes of population in the United States. There is a great excess of males in the Chinese and Japanese population, and among the foreign-born whites in 1910 there were 129.2 males to 100 females. The variations in sex distribution among the several native groups—the negroes, the Indians (these two classes being practically all native), and the three parentage groups of native whites—are not easily explained. They may in some degree reflect variations in the ratio between male and female births combined with differences in the death rates, particularly of young children, in the respective groups. Among the native whites of native parentage in 1910 there were 104 males to 100 females, but among those of foreign parentage there was an almost exact equality of the sexes. Among native whites of mixed parentage the females outnumbered the males, and this was also the case among the negroes, the ratio for the negroes being 98.9 males to 100 females. Among the Indians the males were in the majority.

Males increased more rapidly than females in the United States from 1900 to 1910. The former increased from 38,816,448 to 47,332,277, an increase of 8,515,829, or 21.9 per cent; the latter from 37,178,127 to 44,639,989, an increase of 7,461,862, or 20.1 per cent. There were 106 males to 100 females in 1910 as compared with 104.4 in 1900. The increasing predominance of males among immigrants largely accounts for this difference in the rate of increase of the two sexes. Little change occurred in the sex ratio for the native population, but among the foreign-born whites the ratio increased from 117.4 males to 100 females in 1900 to 129.2 in 1910.

Comparison with earlier censuses.—Table 22 shows, for each census from 1820 to 1910, the number of males and females in the total population, and the ratio of males to females for the total population, and for the whites and negroes separately; and also, for each census from 1850 to 1910, the ratio for the native whites and the foreign-born whites.

Table 22	POPULATION.		MALES TO 100 FEMALES.				
CENSUS YEAR.	Male.	Female.	Total population.	White.			Negro.
				Total.	Native.	Foreign born.	
1910	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	106.6	102.7	129.2	98.9
1900	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4	104.9	102.8	117.4	98.6
1890	32,237,101	30,710,613	105.0	105.4	102.9	118.7	99.5
1880	25,518,820	24,636,963	103.6	104.0	102.1	115.9	97.8
1870	19,493,565	19,064,806	102.2	102.8	100.6	115.3	96.2
1860	10,085,204	15,358,117	104.7	105.3	103.7	115.1	99.6
1850	11,837,660	11,354,216	104.3	105.2	103.1	123.8	99.1
1840	8,688,532	8,380,921	103.7	104.5	.....	.....	99.5
1830	6,532,489	6,333,531	103.1	103.8	.....	.....	100.3
1820	4,896,605	4,741,848	103.3	103.2	.....	.....	103.4

The sex ratio of the total population, while it has not varied greatly since 1820, reveals a tendency to an increasing preponderance of males, largely accounted for, no doubt, by increasing immigration. The rather marked decline in the ratio of males to females revealed by the census of 1870 probably reflects the effects of the Civil War. The decline between 1890 and 1900 is attributable to the check to immigration consequent upon the financial crisis of 1893. On the other hand, the enormous immigration between 1900 and 1910 resulted in a relative excess of males in 1910 greater than recorded by any previous census. The excess of males over females has, at every census since 1830, been confined to the whites, there being a slight excess of females over males in the negro population. The sex of the negro population was not reported prior to 1820. For the whites the number of males to 100 females in 1790 was 103.8, and both in 1800 and 1810 it was 104.

There has been little variation in the ratio of males to females in the native white population since 1880,

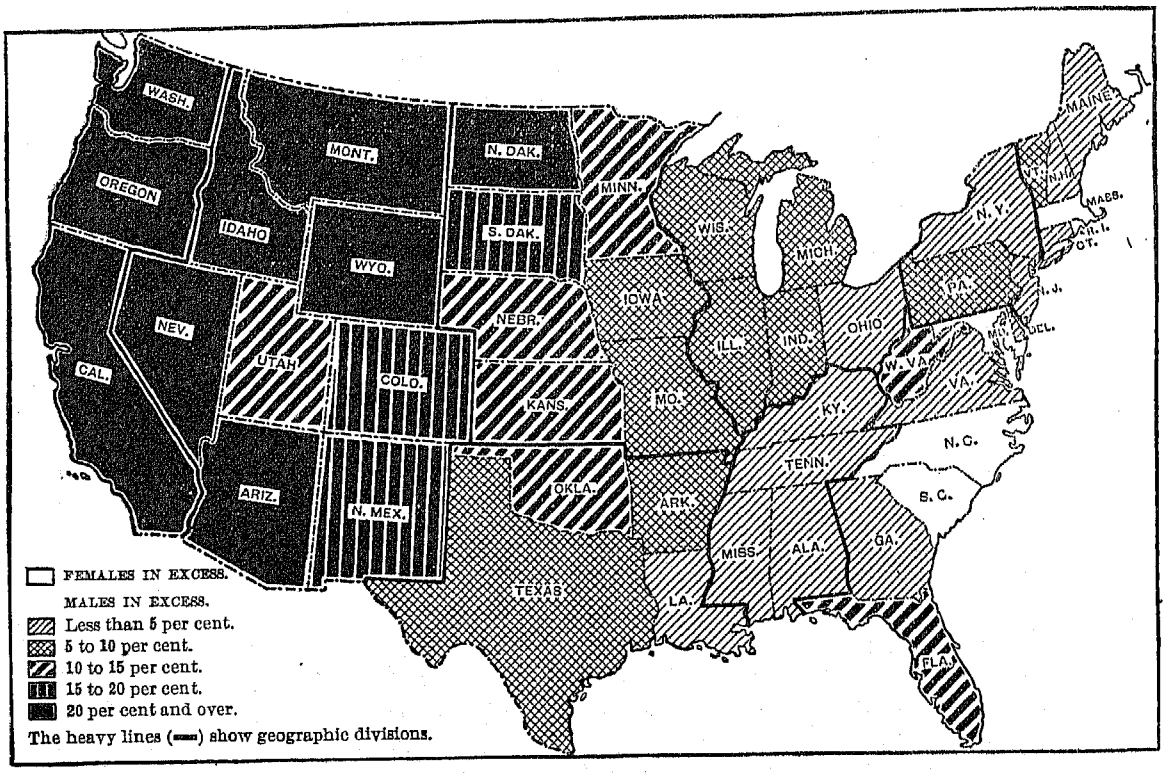
but the ratio in 1870—100.6 males to 100 females—was appreciably lower than at the subsequent censuses. Among foreign-born whites the ratio of males to females was higher in 1910 than at any of the preceding censuses for which figures are available.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

The population of each geographic division for the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage elements, in 1910 and 1900, is classified by sex in Table 23. Similar data for each state are given in Tables 25 and 26 on subsequent pages, except that the 1900 figures are given only for the aggregate and for the foreign-born white population, the latter being the only large class in which there has been a material change in sex distribution since 1900.

The accompanying map shows graphically the differences among the states in the ratio of males to females in the total population for 1910.

RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES IN THE TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



The preponderance of males in the aggregate population in 1910 was most marked in the Pacific and Mountain divisions, with ratios, respectively, of 129.5 and 127.9 males to 100 females. The proportion of males was lowest in New England, where there was a slight excess of females over males, and in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions. Except in the East South Central division, where the ratio of males to females was the same in 1900 as in 1910, and in the Mountain division, where it decreased slightly (from 128 to 127.9), the proportion of males in each division was greater in 1910 than in 1900. The proportion of males increased in every state east of the Mississippi except in Kentucky and Tennessee, where the changes were insignificant. West of the Mississippi the proportion increased in 9 states, decreased in 12 states, and remained unchanged in 1 state.

The sex distribution of the total population in any state is more or less affected by immigration from foreign countries and by migratory movements from or to other states. The ratio of males to females among the native whites of native parentage is considerably affected by interstate migration. In general, men are more apt to migrate than women. As in the case of the aggregate population, the excess of males among native whites of native parentage was greatest in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, which have grown rapidly through migration from farther east, the ratios in 1910 being, respectively, 119.8 and 117.4 males to 100 females. In two of the eastern divisions, the New England and Middle Atlantic, there was an excess of females over males in this class. The number of males to 100 females in 1910 in the District of Columbia was lower than in any of the states. Among the states it was lowest in Massachusetts (95.2) and highest in Nevada (161.3), Wyoming (151.8), Montana (139.6), and Arizona (135).

In every division, and in every state except Massachusetts, Virginia, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico, the proportion of males among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was lower than it was among the native whites of native parentage. In

each of the five divisions east of the Mississippi the males in the former class were outnumbered by the females. The lowest ratio shown for any division was that for the East South Central, 94.5 males to 100 females.

Table 23 — Division and class of population	1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1900 Male.	1900 Female.	1900 Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES.						
Total	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4
Native white	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	28,086,450	27,908,929	102.8
Native parentage	25,229,218	24,259,357	104.0	20,849,847	20,099,515	103.7
Foreign or mixed par.	9,425,239	9,472,598	99.5	7,836,603	7,809,414	100.3
Foreign-born white	7,523,788	5,821,757	129.2	5,515,285	4,698,532	117.4
Negro	4,885,881	4,941,882	98.9	4,386,547	4,447,447	98.6
New England						
Total	3,205,114	3,287,567	99.3	2,763,796	2,828,221	97.7
Native white	2,299,269	2,366,859	97.1	2,020,861	2,069,293	97.7
Native parentage	1,293,890	1,319,529	98.1	1,243,718	1,267,392	98.1
Foreign or mixed par.	1,005,379	1,047,330	96.0	777,143	801,901	96.9
Foreign-born white	928,337	886,049	104.8	709,260	727,612	97.5
Negro	32,783	33,523	97.8	28,579	30,520	93.6
Middle Atlantic						
Total	9,813,266	9,502,626	103.3	7,761,081	7,693,597	100.9
Native white	6,954,755	7,099,518	98.0	5,858,471	5,950,275	98.5
Native parentage	4,208,191	4,254,770	98.9	3,687,384	3,719,195	99.1
Foreign or mixed par.	2,746,564	2,844,748	96.5	2,171,087	2,231,080	97.3
Foreign-born white	2,641,593	2,184,580	120.9	1,728,492	1,573,624	109.8
Negro	203,466	214,404	94.9	159,711	166,210	96.1
East North Central						
Total	9,392,839	8,857,782	106.0	8,177,308	7,808,273	104.7
Native white	7,482,146	7,378,256	101.4	6,612,063	6,477,693	102.1
Native parentage	4,945,547	4,806,421	102.9	4,311,913	4,176,103	103.3
Foreign or mixed par.	2,536,599	2,571,835	98.6	2,300,150	2,301,590	99.9
Foreign-born white	1,741,015	1,326,205	131.3	1,420,384	1,199,913	118.4
Negro	156,431	144,405	108.3	134,445	123,397	109.0
West North Central						
Total	6,092,855	5,545,066	109.9	5,412,014	4,935,409	109.7
Native white	4,999,117	4,739,273	105.5	4,401,385	4,133,327	106.5
Native parentage	3,365,357	3,158,330	106.6	2,933,804	2,727,099	107.6
Foreign or mixed par.	1,633,760	1,580,943	103.3	1,467,581	1,406,228	104.4
Foreign-born white	944,767	668,464	141.3	866,985	664,120	130.5
Negro	125,864	116,798	107.8	121,272	116,637	104.0
South Atlantic						
Total	6,134,605	6,060,290	101.2	5,222,595	5,220,885	100.0
Native white	3,925,706	3,855,342	101.8	3,266,609	3,230,566	101.1
Native parentage	3,708,417	3,632,788	102.1	3,073,951	3,033,363	101.3
Foreign or mixed par.	217,289	222,554	97.6	192,658	197,203	97.7
Foreign-born white	172,872	117,683	146.9	115,360	93,523	123.3
Negro	2,029,808	2,082,680	97.5	1,835,525	1,893,492	96.9
East South Central						
Total	4,245,169	4,164,732	101.9	3,809,666	3,738,091	101.9
Native white	2,877,060	2,790,409	103.1	2,514,132	2,441,033	103.0
Native parentage	2,772,592	2,679,900	103.5	2,400,720	2,325,054	103.3
Foreign or mixed par.	104,468	110,509	94.5	113,412	115,979	97.8
Foreign-born white	50,542	36,315	139.2	50,706	38,976	130.1
Negro	1,315,792	1,336,721	98.4	1,243,082	1,256,804	98.9
West South Central						
Total	4,544,505	4,240,029	107.2	3,372,256	3,160,034	106.7
Native white	3,307,345	3,065,387	107.9	2,339,975	2,167,080	108.0
Native parentage	2,997,129	2,770,320	108.2	2,095,999	1,932,945	108.4
Foreign or mixed par.	310,216	295,067	105.1	243,976	234,135	104.2
Foreign-born white	202,742	146,017	138.8	151,333	112,677	134.3
Negro	994,025	990,401	100.4	846,797	847,269	99.9
Mountain						
Total	1,478,018	1,155,499	127.9	940,038	734,619	128.0
Native white	1,126,126	957,419	117.6	704,452	587,042	120.0
Native parentage	799,330	667,294	119.8	471,222	383,879	122.8
Foreign or mixed par.	326,796	290,125	112.6	233,230	203,163	114.8
Foreign-born white	286,022	150,888	189.6	179,990	108,371	166.1
Negro	11,766	9,701	121.3	9,104	6,486	140.4
Pacific						
Total	2,365,906	1,826,398	129.5	1,357,694	1,058,998	128.2
Native white	1,682,933	1,479,492	113.8	968,502	852,620	113.6
Native parentage	1,138,765	970,005	117.4	631,136	534,485	118.1
Foreign or mixed par.	544,168	509,487	106.8	337,366	318,135	106.0
Foreign-born white	555,898	305,550	181.9	292,775	179,716	162.9
Negro	15,946	13,249	120.4	8,032	6,632	121.1

In the foreign-born white population the number of males to 100 females in 1910 was highest in the Mountain division (189.6), almost as high in the Pacific division (181.9), and lowest in New England (104.8). In the other divisions it ranged from 120.9 in the Middle Atlantic to 146.9 in the South Atlantic. The highest state ratios were for Nevada (331.4 to 100), Wyoming (287.2), West Virginia (261.8), Montana (238.4), Idaho (227.5), and Oregon (209.9); the lowest was that for Massachusetts (99.5). In every division, and in every state except Virginia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas, the proportion of males among foreign-born whites was greater in 1910 than it was in 1900.

The negro population in 1910 showed an excess of females in the South Atlantic and East South Central divisions, the two divisions where negroes are most numerous, but a slight excess of males appeared in the West South Central division. Among the other divisions females were in excess in the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions only, the excess of males in the other four divisions being doubtless due to a preponderance of males among negroes migrating from the South.

The sex distribution of the Indian, the Chinese, and the Japanese population in 1910 is shown in Table 24 for the United States and for the states in which these elements are relatively numerous.

Table 24 — State	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
	INDIAN.		
United States	135,133	130,550	103.5
Oklahoma	37,690	37,135	101.5
Arizona	15,056	14,145	106.4
New Mexico	10,420	10,153	102.6
South Dakota	9,540	9,597	99.4
California	8,356	8,015	104.3
Washington	5,487	5,510	99.6
Montana	5,384	5,361	100.4
Wisconsin	5,231	4,911	106.5
Minnesota	4,578	4,475	102.3
Michigan	3,968	3,551	111.7
North Carolina	3,964	3,887	102.0
North Dakota	3,224	3,262	98.8
New York	3,075	2,971	103.5
Nevada	2,633	2,607	101.0
Oregon	2,534	2,556	99.1
Nebraska	1,777	1,725	103.0
Idaho	1,767	1,721	102.7
Utah	1,673	1,450	115.4
Kansas	1,394	1,050	132.8
All other states	7,382	6,468	114.1
	CHINESE.		
United States	66,856	4,675	1,430.1
California	33,003	3,245	1,017.0
Oregon	7,043	320	2,200.9
New York	5,065	201	2,519.9
Washington	2,519	190	1,325.8
Massachusetts	2,518	64	(1)
Illinois	2,030	73	(1)
Pennsylvania	1,749	35	(1)
Arizona	1,242	63	(1)
Montana	1,227	58	(1)
New Jersey	1,089	50	(1)
All other states	9,371	376	2,492.3
	JAPANESE.		
United States	63,070	9,087	694.1
California	35,116	6,240	562.8
Washington	11,241	1,688	665.9
Oregon	3,124	294	1,062.6
Colorado	2,192	108	2,029.6
Utah	2,021	89	(1)
Montana	1,559	26	(1)
Wyoming	1,549	47	(1)
Idaho	1,293	70	(1)
New York	1,080	167	646.7
All other states	3,895	358	1,088.0

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

MALES AND FEMALES, BY STATES: 1910.

Table 25

Division and State.	Total population. 1910			Total population. 1900			White: 1910			Negro: 1910			Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States	47,332,277	44,639,989	106.0	38,816,448	37,178,127	104.4	42,178,245	39,553,712	106.6	4,885,881	4,941,882	98.9	268,151	144,395	185.7
New England:															
Maine	377,052	365,319	103.2	350,995	343,471	102.2	375,766	364,229	103.2	700	663	105.6	586	427	137.2
New Hampshire	216,290	214,282	100.9	205,379	206,209	99.6	215,918	213,988	100.9	288	276	104.3	84	18	(1)
Vermont	182,568	173,388	105.3	175,138	168,503	103.9	181,372	172,926	104.9	1,173	448	261.8	23	14	(1)
Massachusetts	1,655,248	1,711,168	96.7	1,367,474	1,437,872	95.1	1,633,487	1,691,439	96.6	18,748	19,307	97.1	3,013	422	714.0
Rhode Island	270,314	272,296	99.3	210,516	218,040	96.5	265,242	267,250	99.2	4,645	4,884	95.1	427	162	263.6
Connecticut	563,642	551,114	102.3	454,294	454,126	100.0	555,821	543,076	102.3	7,229	7,945	91.0	592	93	(1)
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	4,584,597	4,529,017	101.2	3,614,780	3,654,114	98.9	4,511,327	4,455,518	101.3	64,034	70,157	91.3	9,236	3,342	276.4
New Jersey	1,286,463	1,250,704	102.9	941,760	941,909	100.0	1,241,482	1,204,412	103.1	43,602	46,158	94.5	1,379	134	1,029.1
Pennsylvania	3,942,206	3,722,905	105.9	3,204,541	3,097,574	103.5	3,843,539	3,624,174	106.1	95,830	98,089	97.7	2,837	642	441.9
East North Central:															
Ohio	2,434,758	2,332,363	104.4	2,102,655	2,054,890	102.3	2,376,082	2,278,815	104.3	57,995	53,457	108.5	681	91	(1)
Indiana	1,383,295	1,317,581	105.0	1,285,404	1,231,058	104.4	1,351,792	1,288,169	104.9	31,044	29,276	106.0	459	136	337.5
Illinois	2,911,674	2,726,917	106.8	2,472,782	2,348,768	105.3	2,852,386	2,674,576	106.6	56,909	52,140	109.1	2,379	201	1,183.6
Michigan	1,454,534	1,355,639	107.3	1,248,905	1,172,077	106.6	1,441,281	1,343,966	107.2	9,007	8,108	111.1	4,246	3,565	119.1
Wisconsin	1,203,578	1,125,282	107.4	1,067,562	1,001,480	106.6	1,201,620	1,118,935	107.4	1,476	1,424	103.7	5,482	4,923	111.4
West North Central:															
Minnesota	1,108,511	967,197	114.6	932,490	818,904	113.9	1,099,425	959,802	114.5	4,183	2,901	144.2	4,903	4,494	109.1
Iowa	1,148,171	1,076,600	106.6	1,156,849	1,075,004	107.6	1,139,621	1,069,570	106.5	8,120	6,853	118.5	430	177	242.9
Missouri	1,687,813	1,605,522	105.1	1,595,710	1,510,955	105.6	1,606,556	1,528,376	105.1	80,489	76,963	104.6	768	183	419.7
North Dakota	317,554	259,502	122.4	177,493	141,653	125.3	313,851	256,004	122.6	381	236	161.4	3,322	3,262	101.8
South Dakota	317,112	266,776	118.9	216,164	185,406	116.6	306,952	256,819	119.5	468	349	134.1	9,692	9,608	100.9
Nebraska	627,782	564,432	111.2	564,592	501,708	112.5	621,042	559,251	111.0	4,259	3,430	124.2	2,481	1,751	141.7
Kansas	885,912	805,037	110.0	768,716	701,779	109.5	856,437	777,915	110.1	27,964	26,066	107.3	1,511	1,056	143.1
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	103,435	98,887	104.6	94,158	90,577	104.0	87,387	83,715	104.4	16,011	15,170	105.5	37	2	(1)
Maryland	644,225	651,121	98.9	589,275	598,769	98.4	529,072	533,567	99.2	114,749	117,501	97.7	404	53	(1)
District of Columbia	158,050	173,019	91.3	132,004	146,714	90.0	115,001	121,127	94.9	42,615	51,831	82.2	434	61	(1)
Virginia	1,035,348	1,026,264	100.9	925,897	928,287	99.7	704,363	685,446	102.8	330,542	340,554	97.1	443	264	167.8
West Virginia	644,044	577,075	111.6	499,242	459,558	108.6	607,326	549,491	110.5	36,607	27,566	132.8	111	18	(1)
North Carolina	1,098,476	1,107,811	99.2	938,677	955,133	98.3	754,852	745,659	101.2	339,581	358,262	94.8	4,043	3,890	103.9
South Carolina	751,842	763,558	98.5	664,895	675,421	98.4	343,544	335,617	102.4	408,078	427,765	95.4	220	176	125.0
Georgia	1,305,019	1,304,102	100.1	1,103,201	1,113,130	99.1	724,488	707,314	102.4	580,263	596,724	97.2	268	64	(1)
Florida	394,166	358,453	110.0	275,246	253,296	108.7	232,545	211,089	110.2	161,362	147,307	109.5	259	57	(1)
East South Central:															
Kentucky	1,161,709	1,128,196	103.0	1,090,227	1,056,947	103.1	1,030,033	997,918	103.2	131,492	130,164	101.0	184	114	161.4
Tennessee	1,103,491	1,081,298	102.1	1,021,224	999,392	102.2	869,622	841,810	103.3	233,710	239,378	97.6	159	110	144.5
Alabama	1,074,209	1,063,884	101.0	916,764	911,933	100.5	625,891	602,941	103.8	447,704	460,488	97.2	524	455	115.2
Mississippi	905,760	891,354	101.6	781,451	769,819	101.5	402,056	384,055	104.7	502,796	506,691	99.2	908	608	149.3
West South Central:															
Arkansas	810,026	764,423	106.0	675,312	636,252	106.1	586,420	544,606	107.7	223,323	219,568	101.7	283	249	113.7
Louisiana	835,275	821,113	101.7	694,733	686,892	101.1	480,460	460,626	104.3	353,824	360,050	98.3	991	437	226.8
Oklahoma[2]	881,578	775,577	113.7	423,311	367,080	115.3	771,770	672,761	114.7	71,937	65,675	109.5	37,871	37,141	102.0
Texas	2,017,626	1,878,916	107.4	1,578,900	1,469,810	107.4	1,671,437	1,533,411	109.0	344,941	345,108	100.0	1,248	397	314.4
Mountain:															
Montana	226,872	149,181	152.1	149,842	93,487	160.3	217,620	142,960	152.2	1,058	776	136.3	8,194	5,445	150.5
Idaho	185,546	140,048	132.5	93,367	68,405	136.5	181,237	137,984	131.3	398	253	157.3	3,911	1,811	216.0
Wyoming	91,670	54,295	168.8	58,184	34,347	169.4	87,497	52,821	165.6	1,544	691	223.4	2,629	783	335.8
Colorado	430,697	368,327	116.9	295,332	244,368	120.9	421,471	361,944	116.4	5,867	5,586	105.0	3,359	797	421.5
New Mexico	175,245	152,056	115.3	104,228	91,082	114.4	163,442	141,152	115.8	891	737	120.9	10,912	10,167	107.3
Arizona	118,574	85,780	138.2	71,795	51,136	140.4	100,871	70,597	142.9	1,054	955	110.4	16,649	14,228	117.0
Utah	196,863	176,488	111.5	141,687	135,062	104.9	192,118	174,465	110.1	691	453	152.5	4,054	1,570	258.2
Nevada	52,551	29,324	179.2	25,603	16,732	153.0	47,892	26,384	181.5	263	250	105.2	4,396	2,690	163.4
Pacific:															
Washington	658,663	483,327	136.3	304,178	213,925	142.2	635,496	473,615	134.2	3,736	2,322	160.9	19,431	7,390	262.9
Oregon	384,265	288,500	133.2	232,985	180,551	129.0	370,345	284,745	130.1	907	585	155.0	13,013	3,170	410.5
California	1,322,978	1,054,571	125.5	820,531	664,522	123.5	1,232,990	1,026,682	120.1	11,303	10,342	109.3	78,685	17,547	448.4

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

WHITE MALES AND FEMALES, BY STATES: 1910.

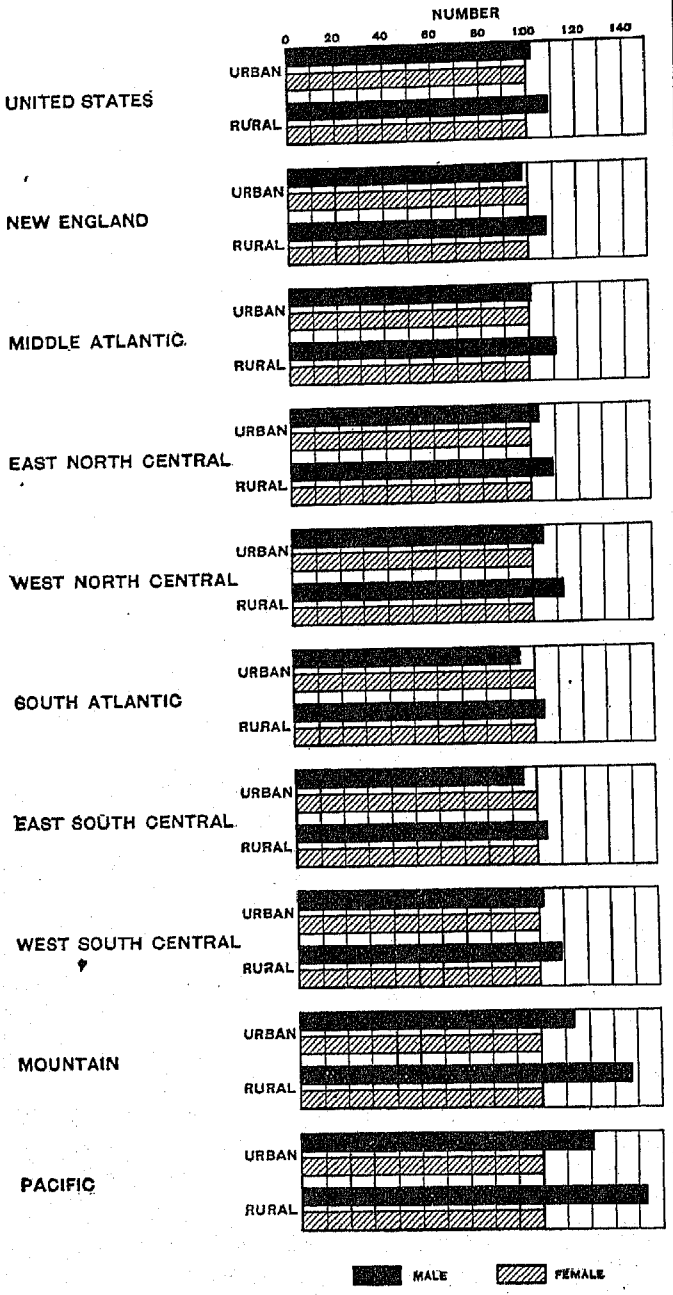
Table 26 — Division and State	Native White: 1910 — Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Total. Males to 100 females.	Native parentage. Male.	Native parentage. Female.	Native parentage. Males to 100 females.	Foreign or mixed parentage. Male.	Foreign or mixed parentage. Female.	Foreign or mixed parentage. Males to 100 females.	Foreign-born White. 1910. Male.	1910. Female.	1910. Males to 100 females.	1900. Male.	1900. Female.	1900. Males to 100 females.
United States	34,654,457	33,731,955	102.7	25,229,218	24,259,357	104.0	9,425,239	9,472,598	99.5	7 523,788	5,821,757	129.2	5,515,285	4,698,532	117.4
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	317,798	312,064	101.8	249,738	245,169	101.9	68,060	66,895	101.7	57,968	52,165	111.1	47,976	44,959	106.7
New Hampshire	165,250	168,098	98.3	114,628	115,603	99.2	50,622	52,495	96.4	50,668	45,890	110.4	44,387	43,574	101.9
Vermont	153,450	150,987	101.6	116,227	113,155	102.7	37,223	37,832	98.4	27,922	21,939	127.3	24,508	20,186	121.4
Massachusetts	1,109,359	1,164,517	95.3	538,094	565,335	95.2	571,265	599,182	95.3	524,128	526,922	99.5	404,001	436,113	92.6
Rhode Island	174,659	179,808	97.1	79,735	80,086	99.6	94,924	99,722	95.2	90,583	87,442	103.6	65,571	68,201	96.1
Connecticut	378,753	391,385	96.8	195,468	200,181	97.6	183,285	191,204	95.9	177,068	151,691	116.7	122,817	114,579	107.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	3,078,904	3,158,669	97.5	1,606,624	1,623,701	98.9	1,472,280	1,534,968	95.9	1,432,423	1,296,849	110.5	953,785	935,738	101.9
New Jersey	884,946	902,760	98.0	502,171	507,738	98.9	382,775	395,022	96.9	356,536	301,652	118.2	223,116	206,934	107.8
Pennsylvania	2,990,905	3,038,089	98.4	2,099,396	2,123,331	98.9	891,509	914,758	97.5	852,634	586,085	145.5	551,591	430,952	128.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	2,029,941	2,027,711	100.1	1,527,978	1,505,281	101.5	501,963	522,430	96.1	346,141	251,104	137.8	246,664	211,236	116.8
Indiana	1,254,609	1,226,030	102.3	1,079,947	1,050,141	102.8	174,662	175,889	99.3	97,183	62,139	156.4	78,487	63,374	123.8
Illinois	2,178,791	2,145,611	101.5	1,324,922	1,275,633	103.9	853,869	869,978	98.1	673,595	528,965	127.3	517,648	446,987	115.8
Michigan	1,107,624	1,082,099	102.4	625,032	599,809	104.2	482,592	482,290	100.1	333,657	261,867	127.4	295,192	245,004	120.5
Wisconsin	911,181	896,805	101.6	387,668	375,557	103.2	523,513	521,248	100.4	290,439	222,130	130.8	282,393	233,312	121.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	778,944	737,273	105.7	301,552	273,529	110.2	477,392	463,744	102.9	320,481	222,529	144.0	287,473	217,462	132.2
Iowa	982,192	953,515	103.0	663,909	639,617	103.8	318,283	313,898	101.4	157,429	116,055	135.7	170,883	134,899	126.7
Missouri	1,474,700	1,431,336	103.0	1,218,566	1,169,269	104.2	256,134	262,067	97.7	131,856	97,040	135.9	119,565	96,210	124.3
North Dakota	221,221	192,476	114.9	89,162	73,299	121.6	132,059	119,177	110.8	92,630	63,528	145.8	66,145	46,445	142.4
South Dakota	247,256	215,887	114.5	133,071	112,581	118.2	114,185	103,306	110.5	59,696	40,932	145.8	50,967	37,362	136.4
Nebraska	519,461	484,967	107.1	334,144	307,931	108.5	185,317	177,036	104.7	101,581	74,284	136.7	99,712	77,405	128.8
Kansas	775,343	723,819	107.1	624,953	582,104	107.4	150,390	141,715	106.1	81,094	54,096	149.9	72,240	54,337	132.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	77,463	76,219	101.6	64,680	63,129	102.5	12,783	13,090	97.7	9,924	7,496	132.4	7,530	6,199	121.5
Maryland	474,755	483,710	98.1	381,395	385,232	99.0	93,360	98,478	94.8	54,317	49,857	108.9	47,005	46,139	101.9
Dist. of Columbia	102,084	109,693	93.1	80,507	86,204	93.4	21,577	23,489	91.9	12,917	11,434	113.0	10,213	9,307	109.7
Virginia	687,635	675,546	101.8	667,946	657,292	101.6	19,689	18,254	107.9	16,728	9,900	169.0	12,034	7,034	171.1
West Virginia	566,027	533,718	106.1	536,985	505,122	106.3	29,042	28,596	101.6	41,299	15,773	261.8	14,164	8,215	172.4
North Carolina	751,107	743,462	101.0	746,715	739,003	101.0	4,392	4,459	98.5	3,745	2,197	170.5	2,712	1,682	161.2
South Carolina	339,825	333,282	102.0	334,338	327,632	102.0	5,487	5,650	97.1	3,719	2,335	159.3	3,159	2,212	142.8
Georgia	714,970	701,760	101.9	702,049	689,009	101.9	12,921	12,751	101.3	9,518	5,554	171.4	7,283	4,738	153.7
Florida	211,840	197,952	107.0	193,802	180,165	107.6	18,038	17,787	101.4	20,705	13,137	157.6	11,260	7,997	140.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	1,008,422	979,476	103.0	948,864	914,330	103.8	59,558	65,146	91.4	21,611	18,442	117.2	26,440	23,693	111.6
Tennessee	858,475	834,498	102.9	839,497	815,109	103.0	18,978	19,389	97.9	11,147	7,312	152.4	10,291	7,295	141.1
Alabama	614,065	595,811	103.1	597,894	579,565	103.2	16,171	16,246	99.5	11,826	7,130	165.9	8,949	5,389	166.1
Mississippi	396,098	380,624	104.1	386,337	370,896	104.2	9,761	9,728	100.3	5,958	3,431	173.7	5,026	2,599	193.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	575,813	538,304	107.0	556,409	521,100	106.8	19,404	17,204	112.8	10,607	6,302	168.3	8,911	5,275	168.9
Louisiana	450,817	438,487	102.8	396,356	380,231	104.2	54,461	58,256	93.5	29,643	22,139	133.9	28,834	23,019	125.3
Oklahoma[1]	746,100	658,347	113.3	695,556	614,847	113.1	50,544	43,500	116.2	25,670	14,414	178.1	12,678	7,712	164.4
Texas	1,534,615	1,430,249	107.3	1,348,808	1,254,142	107.5	185,807	176,107	105.5	136,822	103,162	132.6	100.910	76,671	131.6
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	153,060	115,876	132.1	94,467	67,660	139.6	58,593	48,216	121.5	64,560	27,084	238.4	43,209	19,164	225.5
Idaho	153,155	125,639	121.9	112,310	91,289	123.0	40,845	34,350	118.9	28,082	12,345	227.5	14,525	7,365	197.2
Wyoming	67,382	45,818	147.1	48,652	32,044	151.8	18,730	13,774	136.0	20,115	7,003	287.2	11,586	4,996	231.9
Colorado	343,397	313,167	109.7	250,989	224,147	112.0	92,408	89,020	103.8	78,074	48,777	160.1	55,422	35,053	158.1
New Mexico	148,610	133,330	111.5	134,528	121,081	111.1	14,082	12,249	115.0	14,832	7,822	189.6	8,270	4,991	165.7
Arizona	70,285	54,359	129.3	47,370	35,098	135.0	22,915	19,261	119.0	30,586	16,238	188.4	14,189	8,206	172.9
Utah	156,172	147,018	106.2	89,205	82,458	108.2	66,967	64,560	103.7	35,946	27,447	131.0	26,728	26,076	102.5
Nevada	34,065	22,212	153.4	21,809	13,517	161.3	12,256	8,695	141.0	13,827	4,172	331.4	6,061	2,520	240.5
ACIFIC:															
Washington	474,775	393,139	120.8	324,335	261,051	124.2	150,440	132,088	113.9	160,721	80,476	199.7	67,078	35,047	191.4
Oregon	300,585	251,504	119.5	228,772	188,079	121.6	71,813	63,425	113.2	69,760	33,241	209.9	33,885	19,976	169.6
California	907,573	834,849	108.7	585,658	520,875	112.4	321,915	313,974	102.5	325,417	191,833	169.6	191,812	124,693	153.8

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table 27 gives the ratio of males to females in the total population and the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in urban and in rural communities, respectively, for the country as a whole and for each division separately. Table 28 shows the corresponding classification by sex. The accompanying diagram shows graphically the ratios for each geographic division.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



Of the aggregate urban population of the United States in 1910, 21,496,181 were males and 21,127,202 females, the number of males to 100 females being 101.7. Of the aggregate rural population, 25,836,096 were males and 23,512,787 females, the number of males to 100 females being 109.9. In each class of the population the proportion of males increased between 1900 and 1910—in the urban, from 98.7 to 101.7 males to 100 females, and in the rural, from 108.5 to 109.9.

In every division also the proportion of males, both in the urban and in the rural population, increased between 1900 and 1910; and in every division, as in the country as a whole, the proportion of males in rural communities was greater than in urban. In the rural population of each division the males outnumbered the females, but in the urban population of three divisions—the New England, South Atlantic, and East South Central—the females outnumbered the males.

The fact that females form a larger proportion of the population in urban than in rural communities throughout the United States exists despite the fact that the foreign-born whites—a class in which, as previously noted, males are greatly in the majority—are largely concentrated in cities.

The higher proportion of females in the cities is generally attributed, at least in part, to the fact that the city as compared with the country affords more opportunities for women to find employment. Differences in birth and death rates also probably affect it.

Table 27

Division and class of community.	Males to 100 females.					
	Total population.		Native white: 1910		Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910
	1910	1900	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
United States	**106.0**	**104.4**	**104.0**	**99.5**	**129.2**	**98.9**
Urban	**101.7**	**98.7**	**99.3**	**94.6**	**118.9**	**90.8**
Rural	**109.9**	**108.5**	**106.7**	**109.5**	**161.1**	**102.1**
New England	99.3	97.7	98.1	96.0	104.8	97.8
Urban	97.8	95.7	95.5	95.2	103.1	95.2
Rural	107.4	106.1	104.6	104.6	128.1	131.8
Middle Atlantic	103.3	100.9	98.9	96.5	120.9	94.9
Urban	100.6	98.0	96.1	94.0	114.0	90.8
Rural	110.1	106.6	102.5	104.8	105.9	114.8
East North Central	106.0	104.7	102.9	98.6	131.3	108.3
Urban	103.2	99.7	99.3	93.4	127.7	104.6
Rural	109.3	109.1	105.5	107.9	140.7	121.4
West North Central	109.9	109.7	106.6	103.3	141.3	107.8
Urban	104.5	102.8	102.5	93.2	134.8	104.1
Rural	112.7	112.5	108.4	109.0	145.7	115.8
South Atlantic	101.2	100.0	102.1	97.6	146.9	97.5
Urban	94.1	91.6	96.0	93.1	121.1	86.0
Rural	103.8	102.5	103.9	109.8	219.3	101.0
East South Central	101.9	101.9	103.5	94.5	139.2	98.4
Urban	94.5	94.0	97.9	88.5	123.2	87.9
Rural	103.7	103.4	104.5	110.1	179.2	101.1
West South Central	107.2	106.7	108.2	105.1	138.8	100.4
Urban	101.2	96.5	104.2	95.1	124.9	90.6
Rural	109.0	108.8	109.2	112.1	148.8	103.3
Mountain	127.9	128.0	119.8	112.6	189.6	121.3
Urban	113.3	111.7	110.3	99.6	141.0	105.2
Rural	137.0	136.6	124.9	123.2	233.7	177.1
Pacific	129.5	128.2	117.4	106.8	181.9	120.4
Urban	120.2	118.0	111.2	99.2	155.8	110.3
Rural	143.0	137.9	124.9	120.4	236.6	190.1

MALES AND FEMALES IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 28 — Division and class of community.	Total population. 1910		Total population. 1900		Native white: 1910. Native parentage.		Native white: 1910. Foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white: 1910		Negro: 1910	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	**47,332,277**	**44,639,989**	**38,816,448**	**37,178,127**	**25,229,218**	**24,259,357**	**9,425,239**	**9,472,598**	**7,523,788**	**5,821,757**	**4,885,881**	**4,941,882**
Urban	**21,496,181**	**21,127,202**	**15,298,189**	**15,498,996**	**8,893,553**	**8,956,091**	**6,001,484**	**6,345,416**	**5,234,642**	**4,400,727**	**1,279,484**	**1,409,745**
Rural	**25,836,096**	**23,512,787**	**23,518,259**	**21,679,131**	**16,335,665**	**15,303,266**	**3,423,755**	**3,127,182**	**2,289,146**	**1,421,030**	**3,606,397**	**3,532,137**
New England	3,205,114	3,287,567	2,763,796	2,828,221	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523
Urban	2,696,799	2,758,546	2,186,301	2,283,878	902,295	945,189	909,877	956,016	850,950	825,640	29,696	31,181
Rural	508,315	529,021	577,495	544,343	391,595	374,340	95,502	91,314	77,387	60,409	3,087	2,342
Middle Atlantic	9,813,266	9,502,626	7,761,081	7,693,597	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404
Urban	6,882,582	6,840,791	4,986,332	5,089,551	2,312,444	2,406,019	2,242,400	2,363,581	2,156,963	1,892,514	161,453	177,793
Rural	2,930,684	2,661,835	2,774,749	2,604,046	1,895,747	1,848,751	504,164	481,167	484,630	292,072	42,013	36,611
East North Central	9,392,839	8,857,782	8,177,308	7,808,273	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405
Urban	4,885,039	4,732,232	3,604,539	3,615,436	2,000,500	2,014,169	1,534,565	1,643,127	1,227,819	961,472	117,883	112,659
Rural	4,507,800	4,125,550	4,572,769	4,192,837	2,945,047	2,792,252	1,002,034	928,708	513,196	364,733	38,548	31,746
West North Central	6,092,855	5,545,066	5,412,014	4,935,409	3,365,357	3,158,330	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	115,798
Urban	1,979,084	1,894,632	1,493,490	1,453,054	1,004,257	980,070	525,789	564,280	362,667	269,029	83,809	80,492
Rural	4,113,771	3,650,434	3,918,524	3,482,355	2,361,100	2,178,260	1,107,971	1,016,663	582,100	399,435	42,055	35,306
South Atlantic	6,134,605	6,060,290	5,222,595	5,220,885	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,808	2,082,680
Urban	1,499,281	1,592,872	1,067,304	1,165,328	821,025	854,794	151,125	162,290	105,016	85,740	420,619	488,901
Rural	4,635,324	4,467,418	4,155,291	4,055,557	2,887,392	2,777,994	66,164	60,264	67,856	30,943	1,609,189	1,593,779
East South Central	4,245,169	4,164,732	3,809,666	3,738,091	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721
Urban	764,684	809,545	548,048	583,008	423,791	433,035	70,406	79,576	31,978	25,954	238,203	270,894
Rural	3,480,485	3,355,187	3,261,618	3,155,083	2,348,801	2,246,865	34,062	30,933	18,564	10,361	1,077,589	1,065,827
West South Central	4,544,505	4,240,029	3,372,256	3,160,034	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401
Urban	984,724	972,732	519,087	538,110	582,979	559,657	115,165	121,124	75,964	60,844	207,124	228,714
Rural	3,559,781	3,267,297	2,853,169	2,621,924	2,414,150	2,210,663	195,051	173,943	126,778	85,173	786,901	761,687
Mountain	1,478,018	1,155,499	940,038	734,619	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,888	11,766	9,701
Urban	503,331	444,180	285,668	255,695	257,949	233,880	129,305	129,826	101,420	71,911	7,918	7,528
Rural	974,687	711,319	654,370	478,924	541,381	433,414	197,491	160,299	184,602	78,977	3,848	2,173
Pacific	2,365,906	1,826,398	1,357,694	1,058,998	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249
Urban	1,300,657	1,081,672	607,420	514,936	588,313	529,278	322,852	325,596	321,865	206,623	12,779	11,583
Rural	1,065,249	744,726	750,274	544,062	550,452	440,727	221,316	183,891	234,033	98,927	3,167	1,666

The proportion of males is lower in urban than in rural communities not only for the total population, but also for each of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage groups. Thus in 1910 in the native white population of native parentage there were 99.3 males to 100 females in urban communities as compared with 106.7 in rural. For the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the ratios were, respectively, 94.6 to 100 for urban and 109.5 to 100 for rural communities. A still greater disparity appeared in the case of the foreign-born whites, there being 118.9 males to 100 females (itself a high ratio) in this class in urban communities and 161.1 in rural communities. For negroes the corresponding ratios were 90.8 and 102.1 to 100.

Especially striking are the very high ratios of males to females among the foreign-born whites in the rural population of the South Atlantic, Mountain, and Pacific divisions. The total number of foreign-born whites in the rural districts of these divisions, however, is comparatively small.

In the three southern divisions, where negroes are the most numerous, there was only a slight excess of males among the negroes in the rural population. The ratio of males to females among negroes in the urban communities of the South, however, was particularly low, ranging in 1910 from 86 males to 100 females in the South Atlantic division to 90.6 in the West South Central.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 29 classifies by sex the total population and the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in each of the 50 principal cities in 1910, and Table 31 shows the corresponding ratios of males to females. The total number of persons of each sex in cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants is shown in Table 30.

In 28 of the 50 cities of over 100,000 inhabitants the males outnumbered the females in 1910. In 39 of the cities the proportion of males was greater in 1910 than it was in 1900, and in 11 it was less. The number of males to 100 females in 1910 was greatest in Seattle (136.2) and only slightly less in Portland, Oreg. (134.5). Nashville showed the smallest proportion of males, or 89.6 males to 100 females.

Of the eight cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more, Baltimore had the lowest number of males to 100 females (92.4) in 1910 and Cleveland the highest (106.6). The population of New York City was almost evenly divided by sex; in Philadelphia the females outnumbered the males; and in Chicago the males outnumbered the females.

Among the negro population in 1910 the females outnumbered the males in 28 of the cities, the proportion of males being very low in the southern cities generally.

MALES AND FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

Table 29

CITY.	TOTAL POPULATION. 1910		TOTAL POPULATION. 1900		NATIVE WHITE: 1910 — Native parentage.		NATIVE WHITE: 1910 — Foreign or mixed parentage.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		NEGRO: 1910	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Albany, N. Y.	48,270	51,983	45,031	49,120	21,462	23,011	17,242	19,291	9,031	9,134	497	540
Atlanta, Ga.	74,501	80,338	41,377	48,495	45,482	46,505	3,080	3,384	2,649	1,761	23,219	28,683
Baltimore, Md.	268,195	290,290	243,280	265,677	125,702	135,772	64,478	70,392	38,036	38,407	30,054	45,695
Birmingham, Ala.	67,268	65,417	19,626	18,789	34,008	32,304	4,206	4,151	3,381	2,310	25,662	26,643
Boston, Mass.	329,703	340,882	274,922	285,970	77,308	80,502	126,648	130,456	117,786	122,936	6,664	6,900
Bridgeport, Conn.	52,549	49,505	35,381	35,615	13,723	13,433	18,202	19,112	19,905	16,275	657	675
Buffalo, N. Y.	212,502	211,213	174,931	177,456	59,915	59,777	88,755	94,918	62,796	55,648	933	840
Cambridge, Mass.	50,161	54,678	44,477	47,409	12,047	13,568	19,370	20,424	16,412	18,196	2,227	2,480
Chicago, Ill.	1,125,764	1,059,519	863,408	835,167	226,666	218,473	446,584	466,117	427,860	353,357	22,685	21,418
Cincinnati, Ohio	177,511	186,080	157,140	168,762	76,659	78,278	61,706	70,484	20,216	27,576	9,905	9,734
Cleveland, Ohio	289,262	271,401	192,616	189,152	66,668	65,646	109,419	114,489	108,573	87,130	4,341	4,107
Columbus, Ohio	91,452	90,059	63,301	62,259	58,339	58,507	16,899	18,670	9,374	6,911	6,784	5,955
Dayton, Ohio	58,848	57,729	42,142	43,191	36,129	36,172	12,045	13,514	8,173	5,674	2,475	2,367
Denver, Colo.	107,395	105,986	66,592	67,267	53,529	53,416	29,535	31,650	20,895	18,046	2,652	2,774
Detroit, Mich.	240,354	225,412	139,242	146,462	59,063	56,043	91,905	96,350	86,332	70,233	2,985	2,756
Fall River, Mass.	57,627	61,668	50,260	54,603	7,637	8,221	25,345	26,780	24,301	26,483	174	181
Grand Rapids, Mich.	55,539	57,032	42,470	45,095	19,960	20,817	19,967	22,800	15,240	13,095	347	318
Indianapolis, Ind.	116,069	117,581	83,523	85,641	74,209	76,384	19,675	21,745	11,334	8,433	10,803	11,013
Jersey City, N. J.	137,457	130,322	104,027	102,406	37,937	36,924	53,892	55,209	42,456	35,241	3,020	2,940
Kansas City, Mo.	126,414	121,967	82,729	81,023	77,861	75,856	22,132	23,501	14,426	10,901	11,885	11,081
Los Angeles, Cal.	162,669	156,529	50,519	51,960	84,881	85,086	35,446	30,310	33,275	27,309	3,682	3,917
Louisville, Ky.	108,548	115,380	99,531	105,200	55,678	57,865	24,388	28,023	8,808	8,568	19,602	20,920
Lowell, Mass.	51,525	54,769	44,949	50,020	9,767	10,936	20,208	21,734	21,434	22,023	62	71
Memphis, Tenn.	66,270	64,835	52,284	50,036	31,210	28,775	5,903	6,235	3,853	2,614	25,259	27,182
Milwaukee, Wis.	189,488	184,369	140,536	144,779	39,021	39,802	87,348	95,182	62,579	48,877	478	502
Minneapolis, Minn.	157,345	144,063	103,122	99,596	50,676	45,510	56,026	60,522	49,017	36,921	1,499	1,093
Nashville, Tenn.	52,155	58,209	38,356	42,509	31,054	32,633	3,287	3,804	1,577	1,416	16,229	20,294
New Haven, Conn.	66,695	66,910	53,842	54,185	18,358	19,308	23,991	25,443	22,541	20,243	1,711	1,850
New Orleans, La.	163,239	175,836	136,068	151,036	72,859	74,614	34,423	39,821	14,634	13,052	40,946	48,316
New York, N. Y.	2,382,482	2,384,401	1,705,705	1,731,497	456,111	465,207	890,781	929,360	987,952	939,751	42,143	49,566
Manhattan Borough	*1,166,659*	*1,164,885*	*918,259*	*931,834*	*171,437*	*172,914*	*401,434*	*416,774*	*501,681*	*542,333*	*28,024*	*32,510*
Bronx Borough	*217,120*	*213,860*	*101,756*	*98,751*	*46,431*	*46,138*	*90,631*	*94,515*	*77,948*	*70,987*	*1,911*	*2,206*
Brooklyn Borough	*809,791*	*824,560*	*573,733*	*592,849*	*183,324*	*192,224*	*322,597*	*340,980*	*292,614*	*278,742*	*10,245*	*12,403*
Queens Borough	*144,205*	*139,836*	*77,547*	*75,462*	*40,430*	*40,177*	*59,854*	*61,115*	*42,236*	*36,779*	*1,440*	*1,758*
Richmond Borough	*44,707*	*41,268*	*34,410*	*32,611*	*14,489*	*13,764*	*16,265*	*15,970*	*13,373*	*10,905*	*523*	*629*
Newark, N. J.	173,389	174,080	121,027	125,043	46,420	48,317	64,146	68,204	58,114	52,541	4,477	4,998
Oakland, Cal.	78,222	71,952	32,921	34,039	27,592	27,606	23,904	26,032	20,854	15,968	1,614	1,441
Omaha, Nebr.	64,802	59,294	54,093	48,462	27,578	25,339	19,683	19,912	15,081	11,987	2,379	2,047
Paterson, N. J.	62,439	63,161	51,889	53,282	13,775	14,617	24,401	25,778	23,468	21,930	710	829
Philadelphia, Pa.	760,463	788,545	634,485	659,212	284,690	299,318	241,243	255,542	103,994	188,584	39,431	45,028
Pittsburgh, Pa.[1]	273,589	260,316	232,313	219,199	87,602	88,487	93,353	98,130	70,024	61,412	13,351	12,272
Portland, Oreg.	118,868	88,346	53,128	37,298	57,596	46,567	26,132	24,877	27,724	16,056	608	437
Providence, R. I.	110,288	114,038	85,072	90,525	28,933	31,033	39,727	42,627	38,708	37,535	2,577	2,739
Richmond, Va.	60,905	66,723	39,936	45,114	33,429	35,701	3,703	3,961	2,287	1,798	21,472	25,261
Rochester, N. Y.	108,352	109,797	77,520	85,088	36,779	37,746	39,864	43,823	31,241	27,752	424	455
St. Louis, Mo.	346,068	340,961	288,197	287,041	134,850	134,986	118,245	128,701	70,297	55,409	22,168	21,792
St. Paul, Minn.	111,809	102,935	84,405	78,660	32,522	29,072	45,782	47,616	31,532	24,992	1,904	1,240
San Francisco, Cal.	236,901	180,011	184,866	157,916	64,527	50,832	77,307	76,474	80,995	49,870	1,025	617
Scranton, Pa.	65,591	64,276	51,216	50,810	19,051	19,694	26,565	28,866	19,661	15,451	305	262
Seattle, Wash.	136,773	100,421	51,521	29,150	59,007	46,777	31,178	29,956	39,078	21,757	1,394	902
Spokane, Wash.	57,513	46,889	21,167	15,681	29,226	25,348	13,939	13,338	13,404	7,816	391	332
Syracuse, N. Y.	68,806	68,443	52,538	55,836	28,958	29,450	22,259	24,653	16,993	13,788	579	545
Toledo, Ohio	84,691	83,806	65,604	66,218	37,392	37,755	28,822	30,561	17,491	14,546	937	940
Washington, D. C.	158,050	173,019	132,004	146,714	80,507	86,204	21,577	23,489	12,017	11,434	42,615	51,831
Worcester, Mass.	73,424	72,562	59,082	59,339	20,205	21,216	26,626	28,125	25,948	22,544	570	671

[1] Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

MALES AND FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 30

CITY.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Alabama			
Mobile	24,317	27,204	89.4
Montgomery	17,805	20,331	87.6
Arkansas			
Little Rock	23,035	22,906	100.6
California			
Berkeley	19,518	20,916	93.3
Pasadena	13,684	16,607	82.4
Sacramento	25,332	19,364	130.8
San Diego	20,726	18,852	109.9
San Jose	14,399	14,547	99.0
Colorado			
Colorado Springs	14,042	15,036	93.4
Pueblo	24,855	19,540	127.2
Connecticut			
Hartford	49,211	49,704	99.0
Meriden town	16,143	15,023	101.4
Meriden city	*15,717*	*15,548*	*101.2*
New Britain	23,212	20,704	112.1
Norwich town	13,567	14,652	92.6
Stamford town	14,527	14,309	101.5
Stamford city	*12,638*	*12,500*	*101.1*
Waterbury	38,018	35,123	108.2
Delaware			
Wilmington	43,938	43,473	101.1
Florida			
Jacksonville	29,340	28,359	103.5
Tampa	19,554	18,228	107.3

MALES AND FEMALES IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 30—Contd. CITY.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Georgia			
Augusta	19,237	21,803	88.2
Macon	19,513	21,152	92.3
Savannah	31,081	33,983	91.5
Illinois			
Aurora	15,118	14,689	102.9
Bloomington	12,321	13,447	91.6
Danville	13,721	14,150	97.0
Decatur	15,443	15,697	98.4
East St. Louis	32,363	26,184	123.6
Elgin	12,290	13,686	89.8
Joliet	18,417	16,253	113.3
Peoria	34,362	32,588	105.4
Quincy	17,879	18,708	95.6
Rockford	23,302	22,099	105.4
Springfield	25,488	26,190	97.3
Indiana			
Evansville	34,429	35,218	97.8
Fort Wayne	31,433	32,500	96.7
South Bend	27,631	26,053	106.1
Terre Haute	29,287	28,870	101.4
Iowa			
Cedar Rapids	16,300	16,511	98.7
Clinton	13,067	12,510	104.5
Council Bluffs	15,154	14,138	107.2
Davenport	21,530	21,498	100.1
Des Moines	43,135	43,233	99.8
Dubuque	18,977	19,517	97.2
Sioux City	25,718	22,110	116.3
Waterloo	13,775	12,918	106.6
Kansas			
Kansas City	42,773	39,558	108.1
Topeka	21,710	21,974	98.8
Wichita	26,964	25,486	105.8
Kentucky			
Covington	25,628	27,642	92.7
Lexington	16,829	18,270	92.1
Newport	14,674	15,635	93.9
Louisiana			
Shreveport	13,760	14,255	96.5
Maine			
Lewiston	12,529	13,718	91.3
Portland	27,056	30,615	91.3
Massachusetts			
Brockton	28,293	28,585	99.0
Brookline town	11,038	16,754	65.9
Chelsea	16,709	15,743	106.1
Chicopee	12,736	12,665	100.6
Everett	16,313	17,171	95.0
Fitchburg	18,764	19,062	98.4
Haverhill	21,607	22,508	96.0
Holyoke	27,671	30,059	92.1
Lawrence	42,858	43,034	99.6
Lynn	44,585	44,751	99.6
Malden	20,927	23,477	89.1
New Bedford	47,731	48,921	97.6
Newton	17,801	22,005	80.9
Pittsfield	16,130	15,991	100.9
Quincy	16,454	16,188	101.6
Salem	21,291	22,406	95.0
Somerville	36,628	40,608	90.2
Springfield	43,221	45,705	94.6
Taunton	16,722	17,537	95.4
Waltham	12,949	14,885	87.0
Michigan			
Battle Creek	12,374	12,893	96.0
Bay City	22,505	22,661	99.3
Flint	21,779	16,771	129.9
Jackson	15,854	15,579	101.8
Kalamazoo	19,197	20,240	94.8
Lansing	16,801	14,428	116.4
Saginaw	24,850	25,660	96.8
Minnesota			
Duluth	44,866	33,600	133.5
Missouri			
Joplin	16,231	15,842	102.5
St. Joseph	39,665	37,738	105.1
Springfield	17,401	17,800	97.8
Montana			
Butte	22,314	16,851	132.4
Nebraska			
Lincoln	21,870	22,103	98.9
South Omaha	14,561	11,698	124.5
New Hampshire			
Manchester	34,148	35,915	95.1
Nashua	13,016	12,989	100.2
New Jersey			
Atlantic City	22,997	23,153	99.3
Bayonne	29,527	26,018	113.5
Camden	47,396	47,142	100.5
East Orange	15,287	19,084	80.1
Elizabeth	37,971	35,438	107.1
Hoboken	36,675	33,649	109.0
Orange	14,466	15,164	95.4
Passaic	26,549	28,224	94.1
New Jersey—Continued.			
Perth Amboy	17,359	14,762	117.6
Trenton	50,231	46,584	107.8
West Hoboken town	17,658	17,745	99.5
New York			
Amsterdam	15,279	15,988	95.6
Auburn	17,587	17,081	103.0
Binghamton	23,105	25,338	91.2
Elmira	18,553	18,623	99.6
Jamestown	15,650	15,647	100.0
Kingston	12,250	13,658	89.7
Mount Vernon	14,844	16,075	92.3
New Rochelle	14,686	14,181	103.6
Newburgh	13,435	14,370	93.5
Niagara Falls	16,086	14,359	112.0
Poughkeepsie	13,378	14,558	91.9
Schenectady	38,821	34,005	114.2
Troy	35,387	41,426	85.4
Utica	36,367	38,052	95.6
Watertown	13,066	13,664	95.6
Yonkers	40,103	39,700	101.0
North Carolina			
Charlotte	16,275	17,739	91.7
Wilmington	12,282	13,466	91.2
Ohio			
Akron	36,604	32,463	112.8
Canton	26,110	24,107	108.3
Hamilton	17,825	17,454	102.1
Lima	15,213	15,295	99.5
Lorain	16,261	12,622	128.8
Newark	12,988	12,416	104.6
Springfield	23,838	23,083	103.3
Youngstown	43,649	35,417	123.2
Zanesville	13,550	14,476	93.6
Oklahoma			
Muskogee	13,398	11,880	112.8
Oklahoma City	35,742	28,463	125.6
Pennsylvania			
Allentown	25,098	26,815	93.6
Altoona	26,134	25,993	100.5
Chester	19,768	18,769	105.3
Easton	13,823	14,700	94.0
Erie	33,515	33,010	101.5
Harrisburg	31,183	33,003	94.5
Hazleton	12,695	12,757	99.5
Johnstown	30,940	24,542	126.1
Lancaster	22,098	25,129	87.9
McKeesport	22,510	20,184	111.5
New Castle	19,134	17,146	111.6
Norristown borough	13,258	14,617	90.7
Reading	47,576	48,495	98.1
Shenandoah borough	14,385	11,389	126.3
Wilkes-Barre	33,859	33,246	101.8
Williamsport	14,932	16,928	88.2
York	21,869	22,881	95.6
Rhode Island			
Newport	14,784	12,365	119.6
Pawtucket	25,351	26,271	96.5
Warwick town	13,182	13,447	98.0
Woonsocket	18,732	19,393	96.6
South Carolina			
Charleston	27,334	31,499	86.8
Columbia	12,616	13,703	92.1
Tennessee			
Chattanooga	22,429	22,175	101.1
Knoxville	17,621	18,725	94.1
Texas			
Austin	14,390	15,470	93.0
Dallas	46,499	45,605	102.0
El Paso	19,726	19,553	100.9
Fort Worth	39,007	34,305	113.7
Galveston	19,386	17,595	110.2
Houston	40,126	38,674	103.8
San Antonio	47,865	48,749	98.2
Waco	12,861	13,564	94.8
Utah			
Ogden	13,334	12,246	108.9
Salt Lake City	47,583	45,194	105.3
Virginia			
Lynchburg	13,775	15,719	87.6
Norfolk	32,867	34,585	95.0
Portsmouth	17,609	15,581	113.0
Roanoke	17,514	17,360	100.9
Washington			
Tacoma	47,488	36,255	131.0
West Virginia			
Huntington	16,020	15,141	105.8
Wheeling	20,583	21,058	97.7
Wisconsin			
Green Bay	12,253	12,983	94.4
La Crosse	14,649	15,768	92.9
Madison	12,283	13,248	92.7
Oshkosh	16,196	16,866	96.0
Racine	20,031	17,971	111.5
Sheboygan	13,711	12,687	108.1
Superior	23,415	16,969	138.0

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

Table 31 — City	Total population 1910	Total population 1900	Native white: 1910 — Native parentage	Native white: 1910 — Foreign or mixed parentage	Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910
Albany, N. Y.	92.9	91.7	93.3	89.4	98.9	92.0
Atlanta, Ga.	92.7	85.3	97.8	91.0	150.4	81.0
Baltimore, Md.	92.4	91.6	92.6	91.6	100.6	85.5
Birmingham, Ala.	102.8	104.5	105.3	101.3	145.8	96.3
Boston, Mass.	96.7	96.1	96.1	97.1	95.8	96.6
Bridgeport, Conn.	106.1	99.3	102.2	95.2	122.3	97.3
Buffalo, N. Y.	100.6	98.6	100.2	93.5	112.8	111.1
Cambridge, Mass.	91.7	93.8	88.8	94.8	90.2	89.8
Chicago, Ill.	106.3	103.4	103.8	95.8	121.1	105.9
Cincinnati, Ohio	95.4	93.1	97.9	87.5	105.9	101.8
Cleveland, Ohio	106.6	101.8	101.6	95.6	124.6	105.7
Columbus, Ohio	101.5	101.7	99.7	90.5	135.6	113.9
Dayton, Ohio	101.9	97.6	99.9	89.1	144.0	104.6
Denver, Colo.	101.3	99.0	100.2	93.3	115.8	95.6
Detroit, Mich.	106.6	95.1	105.4	95.4	122.9	108.3
Fall River, Mass.	93.4	92.0	92.9	94.6	92.1	96.1
Grand Rapids, Mich.	97.4	94.2	95.9	87.6	116.4	109.1
Indianapolis, Ind.	98.7	97.5	97.2	90.5	134.4	98.1
Jersey City, N. J.	105.5	101.6	102.7	97.6	120.5	102.7
Kansas City, Mo.	103.6	102.1	102.6	94.2	132.3	101.7
Los Angeles, Cal.	103.9	97.2	99.8	90.2	121.8	94.0
Louisville, Ky.	94.1	94.6	96.2	87.0	103.5	93.7
Lowell, Mass.	94.1	89.9	89.3	93.0	97.3	(1)
Memphis, Tenn.	102.2	104.5	108.5	94.7	147.4	92.9
Milwaukee, Wis.	102.8	97.1	98.0	91.8	128.0	95.2
Minneapolis, Minn.	109.2	103.5	111.4	92.6	132.8	137.1
Nashville, Tenn.	89.6	90.2	95.2	85.1	111.4	80.0
New Haven, Conn.	99.7	99.4	94.8	94.3	111.4	92.5
New Orleans, La.	92.8	90.1	97.6	86.4	112.1	84.7
New York, N. Y.	99.9	98.5	98.0	95.8	105.1	85.0
Manhattan Borough	*100.2*	*98.5*	*99.1*	*96.5*	*103.6*	*86.2*
Bronx Borough	*101.5*	*103.0*	*100.6*	*95.9*	*109.3*	*86.6*
Brooklyn Borough	*98.2*	*96.8*	*95.4*	*94.6*	*105.0*	*82.2*
Queens Borough	*103.1*	*102.8*	*100.6*	*97.9*	*115.1*	*81.9*
Richmond Borough	*108.3*	*105.5*	*105.3*	*101.8*	*122.6*	*83.1*
Newark, N. J.	99.6	96.8	96.1	94.1	110.6	89.6
Oakland, Cal.	108.7	96.7	99.9	91.8	130.6	112.0
Omaha, Nebr.	109.3	111.6	108.8	98.8	125.8	116.2
Paterson, N. J.	98.9	97.4	94.2	94.7	107.0	85.6
Philadelphia, Pa.	96.4	96.2	95.1	94.4	102.9	87.6
Pittsburgh, Pa.[2]	105.1	106.0	99.0	95.1	128.7	108.8
Portland, Oreg.	134.5	142.4	123.7	105.0	172.7	139.1
Providence, R. I.	96.7	94.0	93.2	93.2	103.3	94.1
Richmond, Va.	91.3	88.5	93.6	93.5	127.2	85.0
Rochester, N. Y.	98.7	91.1	97.4	91.0	112.6	93.2
St. Louis, Mo.	101.5	100.4	99.9	91.9	126.9	101.7
St. Paul, Minn.	108.6	107.3	111.9	96.1	126.2	153.5
San Francisco, Cal.	131.6	117.1	126.9	101.1	162.4	166.1
Scranton, Pa.	102.0	100.8	96.7	92.0	127.2	116.4
Seattle, Wash.	136.2	176.7	126.1	104.1	179.6	154.5
Spokane, Wash.	122.7	135.0	115.3	104.5	171.5	117.8
Syracuse, N. Y.	100.5	94.1	98.3	90.3	123.2	106.2
Toledo, Ohio	101.1	99.1	99.0	94.3	120.2	99.7
Washington, D. C.	91.3	90.0	93.4	91.9	113.0	82.2
Worcester, Mass.	101.2	99.6	95.2	94.7	115.1	84.9

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

[2] Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

ALL PERSONS 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

General summary: 1910.—Persons 21 years of age and over have certain special legal rights with reference to property, the elective franchise, and other matters. This class of the population is further significant from the social and economic standpoint, in that it includes the great majority of breadwinners and also the great majority of married men and women. From the political standpoint particular interest attaches to statistics regarding males 21 years of age and over, although in several states women of that age also now have the right to vote at all elections.

For the United States, exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions, the total population 21 years of age and over in 1910 was 51,554,905, representing 56.1 per cent of the total population of all ages.

This total includes 26,999,151 males and 24,555,754 females, the number of males being 10 per cent greater than the number of females. Table 32, showing the number of each sex in 1910 for each of the principal classes of population, discloses an excess of males in each specified class except that made up of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. Of a total excess of males amounting to 2,443,397, the foreign-born whites contributed 1,639,709.

As regards color or race, nativity, and parentage, the composition of the female population 21 years of age and over differs from that of the male in having smaller percentages of foreign-born whites, Chinese, and Japanese, and larger percentages of the other race and nativity classes, these differences being attributable mainly to the fact, previously noted, that immigrants include many more males than females. Thus 20.4 per cent of the adult female population in 1910 were foreign-born whites, as compared with 24.6 per cent of the male, while 69.4 per cent of the former and 65.6 per cent of the latter were native whites and 9.9 and 9.1 per cent, respectively, were negroes.

Table 32 — Class of population	Males 21 years of age and over — Number	Males 21 years of age and over — Percent of total	Females 21 years of age and over — Number	Females 21 years of age and over — Percent of total	Males to 100 females
Total	26,999,151	100.0	24,555,754	100.0	110.0
Native white—Native parentage	13,211,731	48.9	12,484,481	50.8	105.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	4,498,966	16.7	4,567,047	18.6	98.5
Foreign-born white	6,646,817	24.6	5,007,108	20.4	132.7
Negro	2,458,873	9.1	2,427,742	9.9	101.3
Indian	62,967	0.2	60,169	0.2	104.7
Chinese, Japanese, and all other	119,797	0.4	8,607	(1)	1,391.9

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Sex ratios, by divisions and states.—Table 33 gives, for 1910 and 1900, the total number of each sex, and also the number of males to 100 females, in the population 21 years of age and over, by geographic divisions and states.

Considered by geographic divisions, the number of men to 100 women in 1910 ranged from 98.8 in New England—the only division in which women outnumbered men—to 144.9 in the Pacific division and 148.6

in the Mountain division. The ratios for the divisions last named were exceptionally high, the highest ratio elsewhere being 116.2 to 100 for the West North Central division.

Table 33

DIVISION AND STATE.	POPULATION 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910 Male.	1910 Female.	1910 Males to 100 females.	1900 Male.	1900 Female.	1900 Males to 100 females.
United States	**26,999,151**	**24,555,754**	**110.0**	**21,134,299**	**19,647,708**	**107.6**
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England	2,019,096	2,043,998	98.8	1,707,955	1,762,289	96.9
Middle Atlantic	5,920,501	5,608,188	105.6	4,557,812	4,465,941	102.1
East North Central	5,604,500	5,133,680	109.2	4,624,078	4,294,362	107.7
West North Central	3,493,637	3,005,774	116.2	2,921,551	2,501,239	116.8
South Atlantic	3,071,428	3,007,118	102.1	2,496,785	2,499,998	99.9
East South Central	2,096,186	2,037,064	102.9	1,794,415	1,752,742	102.4
West South Central	2,261,366	1,987,760	113.8	1,584,099	1,397,960	113.3
Mountain	913,558	614,736	148.6	563,499	372,124	151.4
Pacific	1,618,879	1,117,436	144.9	884,105	601,053	147.1
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine	235,727	225,736	104.4	217,663	211,960	102.7
New Hampshire	136,668	135,372	101.0	130,987	131,475	99.6
Vermont	113,506	106,883	106.2	108,356	103,819	104.4
Massachusetts	1,021,669	1,074,485	95.1	843,465	902,534	93.5
Rhode Island	163,834	166,391	98.5	127,144	133,314	95.4
Connecticut	347,692	335,131	103.7	280,340	279,187	100.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York	2,836,773	2,757,521	102.9	2,184,965	2,193,675	99.6
New Jersey	774,702	736,659	105.2	555,608	548,692	101.3
Pennsylvania	2,309,026	2,114,008	109.2	1,817,239	1,723,574	105.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio	1,484,265	1,398,341	106.1	1,212,223	1,175,167	103.2
Indiana	822,434	770,658	106.7	720,206	677,572	106.3
Illinois	1,743,182	1,567,491	111.2	1,401,456	1,280,144	109.5
Michigan	870,876	786,033	110.8	719,478	650,571	110.6
Wisconsin	683,743	611,157	111.9	570,715	510,908	111.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota	642,669	512,411	125.4	506,794	403,320	125.7
Iowa	663,672	603,644	109.9	635,298	565,263	112.4
Missouri	973,062	896,152	108.6	856,684	780,687	109.7
North Dakota	173,890	122,406	142.1	95,217	63,357	150.3
South Dakota	178,189	134,187	132.8	112,681	86,507	130.3
Nebraska	353,626	298,040	118.7	301,091	245,078	122.9
Kansas	508,529	438,934	115.9	413,786	357,027	115.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware	61,887	58,442	105.9	54,018	51,286	105.3
Maryland	367,908	373,819	98.4	321,903	328,531	98.0
District of Columbia	103,761	116,148	89.3	83,823	94,454	88.7
Virginia	523,532	518,473	101.0	447,815	452,543	99.0
West Virginia	338,349	284,969	118.7	247,970	218,894	113.3
North Carolina	506,134	519,475	97.4	417,578	438,694	95.2
South Carolina	335,046	343,958	97.4	283,325	292,567	96.8
Georgia	620,616	613,149	101.2	500,752	504,381	99.3
Florida	214,195	178,685	119.9	139,601	118,648	117.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky	603,454	579,756	104.1	543,996	520,921	104.4
Tennessee	552,608	542,408	101.9	487,380	477,892	102.0
Alabama	513,111	501,959	102.2	413,862	414,313	99.9
Mississippi	426,953	412,941	103.4	349,177	339,616	102.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas	395,824	351,994	112.5	313,836	278,542	112.7
Louisiana	414,919	395,354	104.9	325,943	318,009	102.5
Oklahoma[1]	447,266	356,194	125.6	206,552	158,543	130.3
Texas	1,003,357	884,218	113.5	737,768	642,866	114.8
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana	155,017	81,741	189.6	101,931	48,548	210.0
Idaho	110,863	69,818	158.8	53,932	31,316	172.2
Wyoming	63,201	28,840	219.1	37,898	16,613	228.1
Colorado	271,648	213,425	127.3	185,708	136,462	136.1
New Mexico	94,637	73,152	129.4	55,067	43,304	127.2
Arizona	74,051	43,891	168.7	44,081	25,197	174.9
Utah	104,115	85,729	121.4	67,172	61,212	109.7
Nevada	40,026	18,140	220.7	17,710	9,472	187.0
PACIFIC:						
Washington	441,294	277,727	158.9	195,572	111,043	176.1
Oregon	257,188	168,323	152.8	144,446	95,062	151.9
California	920,397	671,386	137.1	544,087	394,948	137.8

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Maryland, North Carolina, and South Carolina were the only states in 1910 in which women outnumbered men. The District of Columbia, however, showed a larger proportion of women than any of the states.

There were two states, Nevada and Wyoming, in which men outnumbered women by more than 2 to 1 and five other states in which there were more than 150 men to every 100 women. These states are all in the Mountain and Pacific divisions.

In a majority of the states, as indicated by the sex ratios, as well as in the United States as a whole, the number of men increased between 1900 and 1910 faster than the number of women. For the United States the number of men to every 100 women increased from 107.6 in 1900 to 110 in 1910. The states in which the ratio increased include all those east of the Mississippi River except Kentucky and Tennessee, but only six states west of that river.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

The United States as a whole.—Table 34 shows, for 1910 and 1900, the number of males 21 years of age and over by color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, in comparison with the corresponding groups of the total population.

Table 34

CLASS OF POPULATION.	TOTAL POPULATION. 1910	TOTAL POPULATION. 1900	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Number. 1910	Number. 1900	Per cent of total population. 1910	Per cent of total population. 1900
Total	**91,972,266**	**75,994,575**	**26,999,151**	**21,134,299**	**29.4**	**27.8**
White	81,731,957	66,809,196	24,357,514	18,918,697	29.8	28.3
Negro	9,827,763	8,833,994	2,458,873	2,060,302	25.0	23.3
Indian	265,683	237,196	62,967	57,077	23.7	24.1
Chinese	71,531	89,863	60,421	81,018	84.5	90.2
Japanese	72,157	24,326	56,638	17,205	78.5	70.7
All other	3,175	.....	2,738	.....	86.2	.....
Native white	68,386,412	56,595,379	17,710,697	14,014,427	25.9	24.8
Native parentage	49,488,575	40,949,362	13,211,731	10,569,743	26.7	25.8
Foreign par.	12,916,311	10,632,280	3,215,082	2,535,751	24.9	23.8
Mixed parentage	5,981,526	5,013,737	1,283,884	908,933	21.5	18.1
Foreign-born white	13,345,545	10,213,817	6,646,817	4,904,270	49.8	48.0

In 1910 there were in the United States 26,999,151 men 21 years of age and over, constituting 29.4 per cent of the total population, as compared with 21,134,299, constituting 27.8 per cent of the population, in 1900. Men of 21 and over formed 57 per cent of the total male population in 1910 and 54.4 per cent in 1900.

It should not be assumed that these statistics show the number of men having the right to vote. Aside from the fact that the totals given include unnaturalized persons of foreign birth, there are in some of the states restrictions, chiefly based on property and education, which further limit the number of men 21 years of age and over who can vote.

In 1910 men of 21 and over constituted 29.8 per cent of the white population, as compared with 25 per cent of the negro. This difference is mainly due to the fact that many of the whites are foreign born, and the foreign born consist more largely of adults and of males than the natives. Nearly one-half (49.8 per cent) of the foreign-born white population in 1910 consisted of men 21 years of age and over, while of the native white population hardly more than one-fourth (25.9 per cent) were men of that age.

In each of the color or race, nativity, and parentage groups shown in Table 34 (except the relatively unimportant groups of Indians and Chinese) males of 21 and over constituted a larger proportion of the population in 1910 than in 1900. In the case of the foreign-born whites this change indicates a larger proportion of males among the immigrants than formerly. In the other classes it reflects a change in the age distribution of the population, the exact nature and cause of which can only be determined by a detailed study of the age statistics.

Table 35 shows the number of males 21 years of age and over in specified classes of the population in 1910 and 1900, with the citizenship of foreign-born whites, and the increase during the decade.

Table 35

CLASS OF POPULATION AND CITIZENSHIP.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
	1910	1900	Increase:[1] 1900-1910		Per cent of total.	
			Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total	26,999,151	21,134,299	5,864,852	27.8	100.0	100.0
White	24,357,514	18,918,697	5,438,817	28.7	90.2	89.5
Negro	2,458,873	2,060,302	398,571	19.3	9.1	9.7
Indian	62,967	57,077	5,890	10.3	0.2	0.3
Chinese	60,421	81,018	−20,597	−25.4	0.2	0.4
Japanese	56,638	17,205	39,433	229.2	0.2	0.1
All other	2,738	.....	2,738	.....	(2)	.....
Native white	17,710,697	14,014,427	3,696,270	26.4	65.6	66.3
Native parentage	13,211,731	10,569,743	2,641,988	25.0	48.9	50.0
Foreign parentage	3,215,082	2,535,751	679,331	26.8	11.9	12.0
Mixed parentage	1,283,884	908,933	374,951	41.3	4.8	4.3
Foreign-born white	6,646,817	4,904,270	1,742,547	35.5	24.6	23.2
Naturalized	3,034,117	2,845,473	188,644	6.6	11.2	13.5
Having first papers	570,772	411,898	158,874	38.6	2.1	1.9
Alien	2,266,535	914,917	1,351,618	147.7	8.4	4.3
Citizenship not reported	775,393	731,982	43,411	5.9	2.9	3.5

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The number of males 21 and over increased 5,864,852, or 27.8 per cent, between 1900 and 1910. This is a much higher rate of increase than that in the total population, which was 21 per cent. Chiefly on account of the marked predominance of adult males among the foreign-born whites, the distribution of the total number of men of 21 and over among the several color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, as shown in the above table, differs considerably from the distribution of the total population among those groups, as shown in a preceding table (Table 1). Practically one-fourth (24.6 per cent) of the male population 21 years of age and over in 1910 were foreign-born whites, as compared with 14.5 per cent of the total population. Native whites of native parentage constituted 48.9 per cent of the total adult male population and 53.8 per cent of the total population. The corresponding percentages for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were 16.7 and 20.5, respectively. The percentage of negroes in the male population of 21 and over was 9.1, as compared with 10.7 in the total population. The proportion of foreign-born whites in the whole number of males 21 years of age and over was higher in 1910 than in 1900, while that of the two principal native white groups and of all colored races except the Japanese was lower.

Of the 6,646,817 foreign-born whites in 1910, 3,034,117, or 45.6 per cent, were returned as naturalized; in 1900 the percentage naturalized was 58. The naturalized foreign-born whites in 1910 constituted 11.2 per cent of the total male population 21 years of age and over. Those reported as aliens in 1910 numbered 2,266,535, or considerably more than twice the number so reported in 1900. It is probable that most of the considerable number of foreign-born whites whose condition as to citizenship was not reported were also aliens. The increase in the proportion of aliens reflects the fact that a larger proportion of the foreign-born whites in 1910 were recent arrivals than was the case in 1900.

Divisions and states.—Statistics regarding males 21 years of age and over, by divisions and states, are presented in Table 36 on a subsequent page. The relative importance of the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes in the adult male population is graphically shown in the diagram on the opposite page.

Marked differences appear among the divisions and states with respect to the proportion which men of 21 and over form of the total population. These differences are due to differences in the ratio of males to females (compare Tables 23, 25, and 26) or to differences in the age distribution of the population, or to both causes combined. States which receive large accessions to their population, either from foreign countries or from other parts of the United States, have in general a materially larger proportion of men of 21 and over in their population than the other states. Among the geographic divisions, the Pacific and the Mountain divisions showed the highest proportions in 1910 (38.6 per cent and 34.7 per cent, respectively). Very little difference appears among the four northern divisions, in each of which the proportion was practically three-tenths, while in each of the three divisions of the South the proportion was about one-fourth. In every division, and in fact in every state except New Hampshire, Montana, and Colorado, the proportion of males 21 years of age and over was higher in 1910 than in 1900.

In the three southern divisions, where there are comparatively few foreign born, the distribution of males 21 years of age and over among the several color or race, nativity, and parentage groups is not materially different from the corresponding distribution of the total population. (Compare percentages in the last ten columns of Table 36 with percentages in Table 14.) In the North and West, however, chiefly because

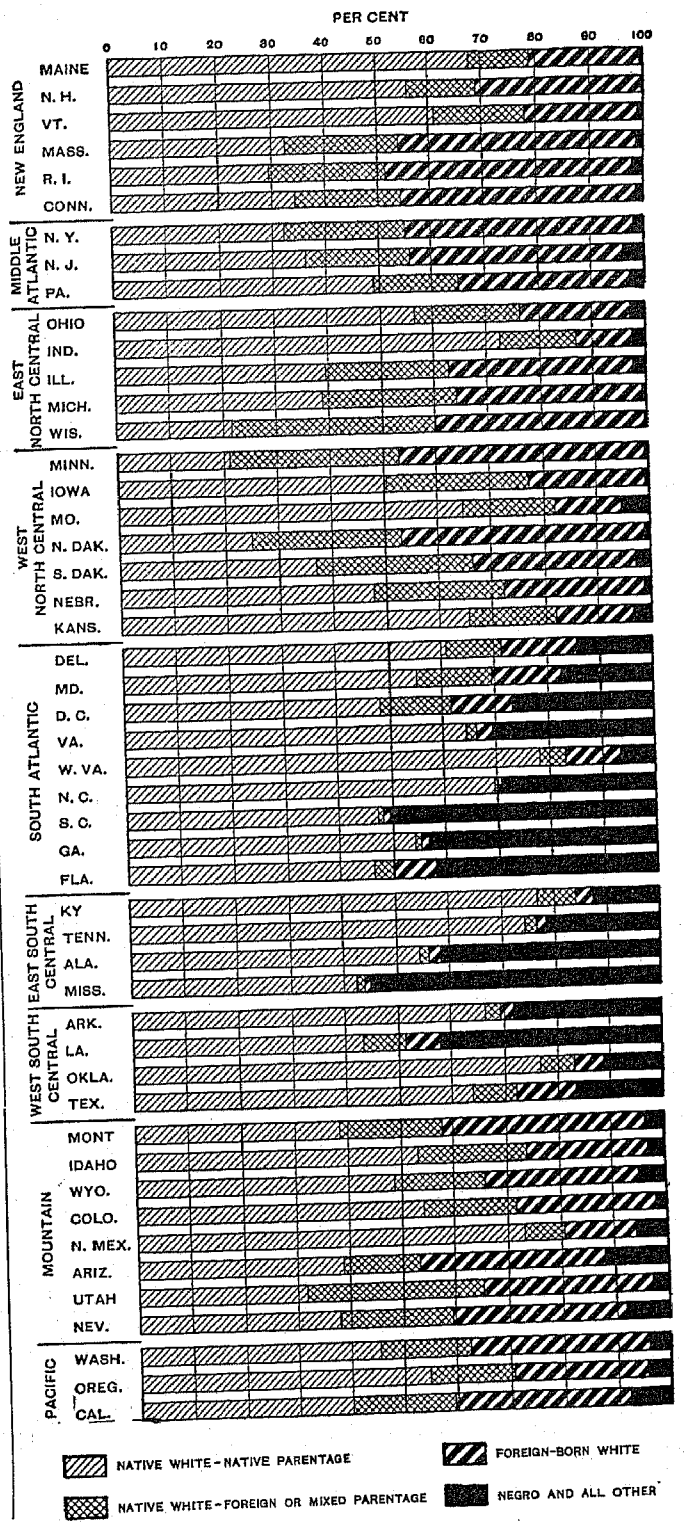
of the high proportion of adult males among the foreign-born whites, the distribution of the men of 21 and over among the several classes differs materially from the distribution of the total population. In the New England and Middle Atlantic divisions native whites of native parentage constituted in 1910 not more than two-fifths of the men of 21 and over and only slightly exceeded the foreign-born whites in number. Nearly three-fifths of the total number of men 21 years of age and over in these two divisions were either born abroad or had one or both parents born abroad. In the East North Central, West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions, also, less than half the males of 21 and over were native whites of native parentage.

In Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, and Utah less than one-third of the men of 21 and over in 1910 were native whites of native parentage. In each of the states just named except Utah, and also in Connecticut, New Jersey, Illinois, Michigan, Montana, Arizona, and Washington, more than one-third of the total number were foreign-born whites, the proportion in fact exceeding two-fifths in 7 out of the 13 states.

Taking the United States as a whole, the percentage of foreign-born whites in the total male population 21 years of age and over increased from 23.2 in 1900 to 24.6 in 1910. This, however, was the net result of diverse changes in different parts of the country, the changes in some sections being much more pronounced.

In all the New England and Middle Atlantic states there was an increase, and in most cases a marked increase, in the percentage of foreign-born whites in the total male population 21 years of age and over. In New York the percentage increased from 38 in 1900 to 43 in 1910; in Massachusetts, from 40.7 to 44.4; and in Pennsylvania, from 26.7 to 32.1. In three of the East North Central states—Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois—the percentage of foreign-born whites in this class of the population increased; in Michigan and Wisconsin, on the other hand, the percentage decreased. It decreased also in every West North Central state—from 58.3 to 45.8 in North Dakota, from 40.3 to 30.6 in South Dakota, and from 51.5 to 46.4 in Minnesota, the other states of the division showing less striking decreases. The percentage either remained practically stationary or decreased somewhat in every Mountain state except Arizona. In two of the Pacific states, Washington and Oregon, the percentage increased, while in California it declined slightly. In none of the Southern states were the changes in the percentage of foreign-born whites among males 21 years and over very notable except in West Virginia, where the percentage increased from 5.2 in 1900 to 10.3 in 1910.

COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE OF MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.



MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 36 — Division and state	Males 21 years of age and over: Total. 1910	Total. 1900	Increase: 1900-1910. Number.	Increase. Per cent.	Per cent of total population. 1910	Per cent of total population. 1900	White. 1910	White. 1900	White. Per cent of increase.	Negro. 1910	Negro. 1900	Negro. Per cent of increase.	Indian: 1910	Chinese: 1910	Japanese: 1910
1 United States	26,999,151	21,134,299	5,864,852	27.8	29.4	27.8	24,357,514	18,918,697	28.7	2,458,873	2,060,302	19.3	62,967	60,421	56,638
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2 New England	2,019,096	1,707,955	311,141	18.2	30.8	30.5	1,992,996	1,684,707	18.3	22,074	18,761	17.7	635	3,166	219
3 Middle Atlantic	5,920,501	4,557,812	1,362,689	29.9	30.7	29.5	5,770,811	4,441,289	29.9	138,750	104,567	32.7	2,116	7,506	1,301
4 East North Central	5,604,500	4,624,078	980,422	21.2	30.7	28.9	5,489,013	4,532,027	21.1	107,170	85,382	25.5	4,909	3,020	382
5 West North Central	3,493,637	2,921,551	572,086	19.6	30.0	28.2	3,398,100	2,839,805	19.7	83,219	70,319	18.3	10,348	1,079	865
6 South Atlantic	3,071,428	2,496,785	574,643	23.0	25.2	23.9	2,112,547	1,676,493	26.0	955,364	817,224	16.9	2,001	1,404	106
7 East South Central	2,096,186	1,794,415	301,771	16.8	24.9	23.8	1,452,776	1,227,076	18.4	642,460	566,371	13.4	577	345	22
8 West South Central	2,261,366	1,584,099	677,267	42.8	25.7	24.3	1,755,641	1,183,844	48.3	488,815	385,353	26.8	15,333	1,166	321
9 Mountain	913,558	563,499	350,059	62.1	34.7	33.6	871,401	528,651	64.8	8,992	6,824	31.8	18,454	5,060	9,481
10 Pacific	1,618,879	884,105	734,774	83.1	38.6	36.6	1,514,229	804,805	88.1	12,020	5,501	118.7	8,594	37,675	43,941
NEW ENGLAND:															
11 Maine	235,727	217,663	18,064	8.3	31.8	31.3	234,855	216,856	8.3	476	445	7.0	288	101	7
12 New Hampshire	136,668	130,987	5,681	4.3	31.7	31.8	136,393	130,648	4.4	200	230	—13.0	11	63	1
13 Vermont	113,506	108,356	5,150	4.8	31.9	31.5	112,513	108,027	4.2	975	289	237.4	9	8	1
14 Massachusetts	1,021,669	843,465	178,204	21.1	30.3	30.1	1,006,431	830,049	21.2	12,591	10,456	20.4	207	2,310	124
15 Rhode Island	163,834	127,144	36,690	28.9	30.2	29.7	160,412	124,001	29.4	3,067	2,765	10.9	74	253	28
16 Connecticut	347,692	280,340	67,352	24.0	31.2	30.9	342,392	275,126	24.4	4,765	4,576	4.1	46	431	58
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17 New York	2,836,773	2,184,965	651,808	29.8	31.1	30.1	2,783,371	2,145,057	29.8	45,877	31,425	46.0	1,706	4,817	987
18 New Jersey	774,702	555,608	219,094	39.4	30.5	29.5	744,843	532,750	39.8	28,601	21,474	33.2	73	1,033	152
19 Pennsylvania	2,309,026	1,817,239	491,787	27.1	30.1	28.8	2,242,597	1,763,482	27.2	64,272	51,668	24.4	337	1,656	162
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20 Ohio	1,484,265	1,212,223	272,042	22.4	31.1	29.2	1,444,477	1,180,599	22.4	39,188	31,235	25.5	41	501	58
21 Indiana	822,434	720,206	102,228	14.2	30.5	28.6	801,431	701,761	14.2	20,651	18,186	13.6	74	243	33
22 Illinois	1,743,182	1,401,456	341,726	24.4	30.9	29.1	1,701,042	1,370,209	24.1	39,983	29,762	34.3	68	1,857	229
23 Michigan	870,876	719,478	151,398	21.0	31.0	29.7	862,222	712,245	21.1	6,266	5,193	20.7	2,125	229	33
24 Wisconsin	683,743	570,715	113,028	19.8	29.3	27.6	679,841	567,213	19.9	1,082	1,006	7.6	2,601	190	29
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25 Minnesota	642,669	506,794	135,875	26.8	31.0	28.9	636,903	502,384	26.8	3,390	2,108	56.4	2,075	248	51
26 Iowa	663,672	635,298	28,374	4.5	29.8	28.5	657,914	630,665	4.3	5,443	4,441	22.6	205	80	27
27 Missouri	973,062	856,684	116,378	13.6	29.5	27.6	919,480	809,797	13.5	52,921	46,418	14.0	79	499	80
28 North Dakota	173,890	95,217	78,673	82.6	30.1	29.8	171,941	93,237	84.4	311	115	170.4	1,551	35	52
29 South Dakota	178,189	112,681	65,508	58.1	30.5	28.1	172,722	107,353	60.9	341	184	85.3	4,991	98	37
30 Nebraska	353,626	301,091	52,535	17.4	29.7	28.2	348,915	297,817	17.2	3,225	2,208	40.3	835	106	527
31 Kansas	508,529	413,786	94,743	22.9	30.1	28.1	490,225	398,552	23.0	17,588	14,695	19.7	612	13	91
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32 Delaware	61,887	54,018	7,869	14.6	30.6	29.2	52,804	45,592	15.8	9,050	8,374	8.1	.....	29	4
33 Maryland	367,908	321,903	46,005	14.3	28.4	27.1	303,561	260,979	16.3	63,903	60,400	5.9	13	359	12
34 District of Columbia	103,761	83,823	19,938	23.8	31.3	30.1	75,765	60,318	25.6	27,621	23,072	19.7	22	312	36
35 Virginia	523,532	447,815	75,717	16.9	25.4	24.2	363,659	301,379	20.7	159,593	146,122	9.2	133	136	11
36 West Virginia	338,349	247,970	90,379	36.4	27.7	25.9	315,498	233,129	35.3	22,757	14,786	53.9	8	84	2
37 North Carolina	506,134	417,578	88,556	21.2	22.9	22.0	357,611	289,263	23.6	146,752	127,114	15.4	1,703	66	2
38 South Carolina	335,046	283,325	51,721	18.3	22.1	21.1	165,769	130,375	27.1	169,155	152,860	10.7	71	49	2
39 Georgia	620,616	500,752	119,864	23.9	23.8	22.6	353,569	277,496	27.4	266,814	223,073	19.6	24	206	3
40 Florida	214,195	139,601	74,594	53.4	28.5	26.4	124,311	77,962	59.5	89,659	61,417	46.0	27	163	34
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41 Kentucky	603,454	543,996	59,458	10.9	26.4	25.3	527,661	469,206	12.5	75,694	74,728	1.3	48	42	9
42 Tennessee	552,668	487,380	65,288	13.4	25.3	24.1	433,431	375,046	15.6	119,142	112,236	6.2	46	40	8
43 Alabama	513,111	413,862	99,249	24.0	24.0	22.6	298,943	232,294	28.7	213,923	181,471	17.9	181	57	4
44 Mississippi	426,953	349,177	77,776	22.3	23.8	22.5	192,741	150,530	28.0	233,701	197,936	18.1	302	206	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45 Arkansas	395,824	313,836	81,988	26.1	25.1	23.9	284,301	226,597	25.5	111,365	87,157	27.8	95	54	9
46 Louisiana	414,919	325,943	88,976	27.3	25.0	23.6	240,001	177,878	34.9	174,211	147,348	18.2	154	441	25
47 Oklahoma[1]	447,266	206,552	240,714	116.5	27.0	26.1	395,377	179,408	120.4	36,841	13,973	163.7	14,880	129	89
48 Texas	1,003,357	737,768	265,589	36.0	25.7	24.2	835,962	599,961	39.3	166,398	136,875	21.6	204	542	248
MOUNTAIN:															
49 Montana	155,017	101,931	53,086	52.1	41.2	41.9	148,733	94,873	56.8	851	711	19.7	2,766	1,168	1,486
50 Idaho	110,863	53,932	56,931	105.6	34.0	33.3	107,460	50,328	113.5	328	130	152.3	1,039	811	1,205
51 Wyoming	63,201	37,898	25,303	66.8	43.3	41.0	59,698	36,262	64.6	1,325	481	175.5	419	219	1,463
52 Colorado	271,648	185,708	85,940	46.3	34.0	34.4	264,603	181,616	45.7	4,283	3,215	33.2	324	341	2,096
53 New Mexico	94,637	55,067	39,570	71.9	28.9	28.2	88,733	50,804	74.7	644	775	—16.9	4,793	230	237
54 Arizona	74,051	44,081	29,970	68.0	36.2	35.9	65,097	34,911	86.5	764	1,084	—29.5	6,701	1,166	323
55 Utah	104,115	67,172	36,943	55.0	27.9	24.3	100,436	65,205	54.0	568	358	58.7	885	324	1,889
56 Nevada	40,026	17,710	22,316	126.0	48.9	41.8	36,632	14,652	150.0	229	70	.....	1,527	801	782
PACIFIC:															
57 Washington	441,294	195,572	245,722	125.6	38.6	37.7	422,679	183,999	129.7	3,120	1,230	153.7	2,858	2,304	10,165
58 Oregon	257,188	144,446	112,742	78.1	38.2	34.9	245,343	131,201	86.9	766	560	36.8	1,235	6,710	2,834
59 California	920,397	544,087	376,310	69.2	38.7	36.6	846,207	489,545	72.9	8,143	3,711	119.4	4,501	28,661	30,942

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

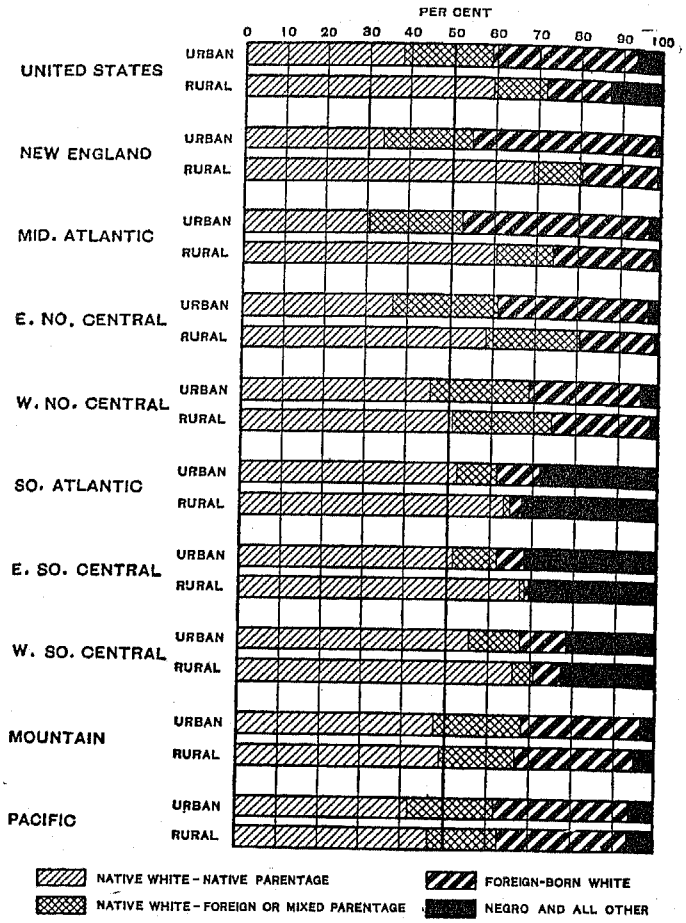
	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.									PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
	NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			White.		Negro.		Native white.				Foreign-born white.	
	Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.										Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.			
	1910	1900	Per cent of increase.	1910	1900	Per cent of increase.	1910	1900	Per cent of increase.	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
1	13,211,731	10,569,743	25.0	4,498,966	3,444,684	30.6	6,646,817	4,904,270	35.5	90.2	89.5	9.1	9.7	48.9	50.0	16.7	16.3	24.6	23.2
2	808,405	788,221	2.6	387,744	298,663	29.8	796,847	597,823	33.3	98.7	98.6	1.1	1.1	40.0	46.1	19.2	17.5	39.5	35.0
3	2,320,175	1,971,882	17.7	1,178,365	958,532	22.9	2,272,271	1,510,875	50.4	97.5	97.4	2.3	2.3	39.2	43.3	19.9	21.0	38.4	33.1
4	2,613,162	2,207,411	18.4	1,302,508	1,039,999	25.2	1,573,343	1,284,617	22.5	97.9	98.0	1.9	1.8	46.6	47.7	23.2	22.5	28.1	27.8
5	1,711,122	1,448,882	18.1	817,570	600,914	36.1	869,408	790,009	10.1	97.3	97.2	2.4	2.4	49.0	49.6	23.4	20.6	24.9	27.0
6	1,841,213	1,466,826	25.5	120,669	105,484	14.4	150,665	104,183	44.6	68.8	67.1	31.1	32.7	59.9	58.7	3.9	4.2	4.9	4.2
7	1,337,122	1,111,980	20.2	69,346	67,651	2.5	46,308	47,445	—2.4	69.3	68.4	30.6	31.6	63.8	62.0	3.3	3.8	2.2	2.6
8	1,428,856	943,878	51.4	154,845	109,035	42.0	171,940	130,931	31.3	77.6	74.7	21.6	24.3	63.2	59.6	6.8	6.9	7.6	8.3
9	442,848	257,597	71.9	171,016	106,192	61.0	257,537	164,862	56.2	95.4	93.8	1.0	1.2	48.5	45.7	18.7	18.8	28.2	29.3
10	708,828	373,066	90.0	296,903	158,214	87.7	508,498	273,525	85.9	93.5	91.0	0.7	0.6	43.8	42.2	18.3	17.9	31.4	30.9
11	159,769	157,377	1.5	26,622	20,964	27.0	48,464	38,515	25.8	99.6	99.6	0.2	0.2	67.8	72.3	11.3	9.6	20.6	17.7
12	76,639	82,383	—7.0	17,798	13,496	31.9	41,956	34,769	20.7	99.8	99.7	0.1	0.2	56.1	62.9	13.0	10.3	30.7	26.5
13	69,387	68,857	0.8	19,367	18,324	5.7	23,759	20,846	14.0	99.1	99.7	0.9	0.3	61.1	63.5	17.1	16.9	20.9	19.2
14	334,346	320,943	4.2	218,484	165,584	31.9	453,601	343,522	32.0	98.5	98.4	1.2	1.2	32.7	38.1	21.4	19.6	44.4	40.7
15	48,513	44,893	8.1	36,000	25,340	42.1	75,899	53,768	41.2	97.9	97.5	1.9	2.2	29.6	35.3	22.0	19.9	46.3	42.3
16	119,751	113,768	5.3	69,473	54,955	26.4	153,168	106,403	44.0	98.5	98.1	1.4	1.6	34.4	40.6	20.0	19.6	44.1	38.0
17	909,494	782,487	16.2	652,864	533,096	22.5	1,221,013	829,474	47.2	98.1	98.2	1.6	1.4	32.1	35.8	23.0	24.4	43.0	38.0
18	281,269	224,644	25.2	153,926	111,508	38.0	309,648	196,598	57.5	96.1	95.9	3.7	3.9	36.3	40.4	19.9	20.1	40.0	35.4
19	1,129,412	964,751	17.1	371,575	313,928	18.4	741,610	484,803	53.0	97.1	97.0	2.8	2.8	48.9	53.1	16.1	17.3	32.1	26.7
20	841,556	697,956	20.6	294,443	256,955	14.6	308,478	225,688	36.7	97.3	97.4	2.6	2.6	56.7	57.6	19.8	21.2	20.8	18.6
21	596,119	517,446	15.2	116,385	111,228	4.6	88,927	73,087	21.7	97.4	97.4	2.5	2.5	72.5	71.8	14.2	15.4	10.8	10.1
22	639,200	586,773	17.5	407,318	316,313	28.8	604,524	467,123	29.4	97.6	97.8	2.3	2.1	39.5	41.9	23.4	22.6	34.7	33.3
23	337,651	288,293	17.1	222,394	162,537	36.8	302,177	261,415	15.6	99.0	99.0	0.7	0.7	38.8	40.1	25.5	22.6	34.7	36.3
24	148,636	116,943	27.1	261,968	192,966	35.8	269,237	257,304	4.6	99.4	99.4	0.2	0.2	21.7	20.5	38.3	33.8	39.4	45.1
25	135,494	104,577	29.6	203,127	137,054	48.2	298,282	260,753	14.4	99.1	99.1	0.5	0.4	21.1	20.6	31.6	27.0	46.4	51.5
26	333,621	321,513	3.8	177,413	151,246	17.3	146,880	157,906	—7.0	99.1	99.3	0.8	0.7	50.3	50.6	26.7	23.8	22.1	24.9
27	630,878	551,438	14.4	167,198	145,876	14.6	121,404	112,483	7.9	94.5	94.5	5.4	5.4	64.8	64.4	17.2	17.0	12.5	13.1
28	43,358	19,777	119.2	48,862	17,902	172.9	79,721	55,558	43.5	98.9	97.9	0.2	0.1	24.9	20.8	28.1	18.8	45.8	58.3
29	65,769	35,381	85.9	52,425	26,526	97.6	54,528	45,446	20.0	96.9	95.3	0.2	0.2	36.9	31.4	29.4	23.5	30.6	40.3
30	168,559	147,508	14.3	86,011	59,384	44.8	94,345	90,925	3.8	98.7	98.9	0.9	0.8	47.7	49.0	24.3	19.7	28.7	30.2
31	333,443	268,688	24.1	82,534	62,926	31.2	74,248	66,938	10.9	96.4	96.3	3.5	3.6	65.6	64.9	16.2	15.2	14.6	16.2
32	37,677	33,270	13.2	6,351	5,575	13.9	8,776	6,747	30.1	85.3	84.4	14.6	15.5	60.9	61.6	10.3	10.3	14.2	12.5
33	203,284	172,003	18.2	52,304	46,965	11.4	47,973	42,011	14.2	82.5	81.1	17.4	18.8	55.3	53.4	14.2	14.6	13.0	13.1
34	49,949	39,557	26.3	14,078	11,161	26.1	11,738	9,600	22.3	73.0	72.0	26.6	27.5	48.1	47.2	13.6	13.3	11.3	11.5
35	338,008	280,881	20.4	10,679	9,413	13.4	14,882	11,085	34.3	69.5	67.3	30.5	32.6	64.6	62.7	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.5
36	264,604	205,216	29.0	16,117	15,035	7.2	34,687	12,878	169.4	93.2	94.0	6.7	6.0	78.2	82.8	4.8	6.1	10.3	5.2
37	352,032	284,601	23.7	2,283	2,211	3.3	3,296	2,451	34.5	70.7	69.3	29.0	30.4	69.6	68.2	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6
38	159,009	124,097	28.1	3,405	3,299	3.2	3,355	2,979	12.6	49.5	46.0	50.5	54.0	47.5	43.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1
39	337,267	263,929	27.8	7,789	6,860	13.5	8,513	6,707	26.9	57.0	55.4	43.0	44.5	54.3	52.7	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3
40	99,203	63,272	56.8	7,663	4,965	54.3	17,445	9,725	79.4	58.0	55.8	41.9	44.0	46.3	45.3	3.6	3.6	8.1	7.0
41	464,524	402,244	15.5	42,697	41,823	2.1	20,440	25,139	—18.7	87.4	86.3	12.5	13.7	77.0	73.9	7.1	7.7	3.4	4.6
42	411,200	353,621	16.3	12,119	11,916	1.7	10,112	9,509	6.3	78.4	77.0	21.6	23.0	74.4	72.6	2.2	2.4	1.8	2.0
43	279,957	216,050	29.6	8,465	8,162	3.7	10,521	8,082	30.2	58.3	56.1	41.7	43.8	54.6	52.2	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.0
44	181,441	140,065	29.5	6,065	5,750	5.5	5,235	4,715	11.0	45.1	43.1	54.7	56.7	42.5	40.1	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.4
45	263,215	208,967	26.0	11,368	9,352	21.6	9,718	8,278	17.4	71.8	72.2	28.1	27.8	66.5	66.6	2.9	3.0	2.5	2.6
46	179,778	121,356	48.1	33,704	31,182	8.1	26,519	25,340	4.7	57.8	54.6	42.0	45.2	43.3	37.2	8.1	9.6	6.4	7.8
47	343,399	154,692	122.0	28,427	13,176	115.7	23,551	11,540	104.1	88.4	86.9	8.2	6.8	76.8	74.9	6.4	6.4	5.3	5.6
48	642,464	458,863	40.0	81,346	55,325	47.0	112,152	85,773	30.8	83.3	81.3	16.6	18.6	64.0	62.2	8.1	7.5	11.2	11.6
49	59,657	35,130	69.8	29,763	19,760	50.6	59,313	39,983	48.3	95.9	93.1	0.5	0.7	38.5	34.5	19.2	19.4	38.3	39.2
50	58,978	25,786	128.7	22,647	11,051	104.9	25,844	13,491	91.6	96.9	93.3	0.3	0.2	53.2	47.8	20.4	20.5	23.3	25.0
51	30,706	18,012	70.5	10,729	7,639	40.5	18,263	10,611	72.1	94.5	95.7	2.1	1.3	48.6	47.5	17.0	20.2	28.9	28.0
52	147,268	99,563	47.9	46,821	30,801	51.6	70,514	51,162	37.8	97.4	97.8	1.6	1.7	54.2	53.6	17.2	16.6	26.0	27.5
53	69,289	39,171	76.9	6,942	4,382	58.4	12,502	7,251	72.4	93.8	92.3	0.7	1.4	73.2	71.1	7.3	8.0	13.2	13.2
54	28,752	16,183	77.7	10,663	6,567	62.4	25,682	12,161	111.2	87.9	79.2	1.0	2.5	38.8	36.7	14.4	14.9	34.7	27.6
55	32,979	18,321	80.0	34,805	22,478	54.8	32,652	24,406	33.8	96.5	97.1	0.5	0.5	31.7	27.3	33.4	33.5	31.4	36.3
56	15,219	5,431	180.2	8,646	3,424	152.5	12,767	5,797	120.2	91.5	82.7	0.6	0.4	38.0	30.7	21.6	19.3	31.9	32.7
57	199,779	92,262	116.5	75,676	29,992	152.3	147,224	61,745	138.4	95.8	94.1	0.7	0.6	45.3	47.2	17.1	15.3	33.4	31.6
58	141,266	79,220	78.3	40,168	20,555	95.4	63,909	31,486	103.0	95.4	90.9	0.3	0.4	54.9	54.8	15.6	14.2	24.8	21.8
59	367,783	201,584	82.4	181,059	107,667	68.2	297,365	180,294	64.9	91.9	90.0	0.9	0.7	40.0	37.0	19.7	19.8	32.3	33.1

Urban and rural communities.—Table 37 shows, for each geographic division, the number of males 21 years of age and over in 1910 in urban and rural communities, respectively, classified according to color or race, nativity, and parentage. The percentages formed by the several classes of population are also shown graphically in the accompanying diagram.

In the United States as a whole males 21 years of age and over formed a larger proportion of the total population in 1910 in urban than in rural communities, but the opposite was the case in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and Mountain divisions.

In the urban communities of the United States as a whole in 1910, only 38.2 per cent of the males 21 years of age and over were native whites of native parentage, while 34.3 per cent were foreign-born whites and 20.8 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; thus considerably over one-half of the total either were born abroad or had one or both parents born abroad. In rural communities, on the other hand, nearly three-fifths (59.4 per cent) of the males of 21 years and over were native whites of native parentage, only 27.7 per cent being foreign-born whites and native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. In the Middle Atlantic and New England divisions the proportion of native whites of native parentage among males of 21 years and over in urban communities was especially low (30.2 and 33.7 per cent, respectively), and the proportion of foreign-born whites especially high (44.2 and 44 per cent, respectively).

DISTRIBUTION OF MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES: 1910.



MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 37

Division and class of community.	Males 21 years of age and over.								Per cent of total.					
	Total.	Per cent of total population.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	White.	Negro.	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.
						Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.					Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	
United States	**26,999,151**	**29.4**	**24,357,514**	**2,458,873**	**182,764**	**13,211,731**	**4,498,966**	**6,646,817**	**90.2**	**9.1**	**0.7**	**48.9**	**16.7**	**24.6**
Urban	**13,341,135**	**31.3**	**12,453,858**	**811,945**	**75,332**	**5,092,259**	**2,779,541**	**4,582,058**	**93.3**	**6.1**	**0.6**	**38.2**	**20.8**	**34.3**
Rural	**13,658,016**	**27.7**	**11,903,656**	**1,646,928**	**107,432**	**8,119,472**	**1,719,425**	**2,064,759**	**87.2**	**12.1**	**0.8**	**59.4**	**12.6**	**15.1**
New England	2,019,096	30.8	1,992,996	22,074	4,026	808,405	387,744	796,847	98.7	1.1	0.2	40.0	19.2	39.5
Urban	1,658,155	30.4	1,634,413	20,170	3,572	559,077	346,146	729,190	98.6	1.2	0.2	33.7	20.9	44.0
Rural	360,941	32.9	358,583	1,904	454	249,328	41,598	67,657	99.3	0.5	0.1	69.1	11.5	18.7
Middle Atlantic	5,920,501	30.7	5,770,811	138,750	10,940	2,320,175	1,178,365	2,272,271	97.5	2.3	0.2	39.2	19.9	38.4
Urban	4,177,617	30.4	4,055,787	113,137	8,693	1,263,179	944,316	1,848,292	97.1	2.7	0.2	30.2	22.6	44.2
Rural	1,742,884	31.2	1,715,024	25,613	2,247	1,056,996	234,049	423,979	98.4	1.5	0.1	60.6	13.4	24.3
East North Central	5,604,500	30.7	5,489,013	107,170	8,317	2,613,162	1,302,508	1,573,343	97.9	1.9	0.1	46.6	23.2	28.1
Urban	3,042,818	31.6	2,955,156	83,991	3,671	1,115,297	742,534	1,097,325	97.1	2.8	0.1	36.7	24.4	36.1
Rural	2,561,682	29.7	2,533,857	23,179	4,646	1,497,865	559,974	476,018	98.9	0.9	0.2	58.5	21.9	18.6
West North Central	3,493,637	30.0	3,398,100	83,219	12,318	1,711,122	817,570	869,408	97.3	2.4	0.4	49.0	23.4	24.9
Urban	1,267,791	32.7	1,206,967	58,938	1,886	579,723	294,915	332,329	95.2	4.6	0.1	45.7	23.3	26.2
Rural	2,225,846	28.7	2,191,133	24,281	10,432	1,131,399	522,655	537,079	98.4	1.1	0.5	50.8	23.5	24.1
South Atlantic	3,071,428	25.2	2,112,547	955,364	3,517	1,841,213	120,669	150,665	68.8	31.1	0.1	59.9	3.9	4.9
Urban	892,835	28.9	641,383	250,083	1,369	466,228	83,620	91,535	71.8	28.0	0.2	52.2	9.4	10.3
Rural	2,178,593	23.9	1,471,164	705,281	2,148	1,374,985	37,049	59,130	67.5	32.4	0.1	63.1	1.7	2.7
East South Central	2,096,186	24.9	1,452,776	642,460	950	1,337,122	69,346	46,308	69.3	30.6	(1)	63.8	3.3	2.2
Urban	460,715	29.3	314,122	146,339	254	237,209	47,547	29,366	68.2	31.8	0.1	51.5	10.3	6.4
Rural	1,635,471	23.9	1,138,654	496,121	696	1,099,913	21,799	16,942	69.6	30.3	(1)	67.3	1.3	1.0
West South Central	2,261,366	25.7	1,755,641	488,815	16,910	1,428,856	154,845	171,940	77.6	21.6	0.7	63.2	6.8	7.6
Urban	589,580	30.1	463,854	123,640	2,086	329,121	68,616	66,117	78.7	21.0	0.4	55.8	11.6	11.2
Rural	1,671,786	24.5	1,291,787	365,175	14,824	1,099,735	86,229	105,823	77.3	21.8	0.9	65.8	5.2	6.3
Mountain	913,558	34.7	871,401	8,992	33,165	442,848	171,016	257,537	95.4	1.0	3.6	48.5	18.7	28.2
Urban	327,456	34.6	315,368	6,010	6,078	155,799	67,451	92,118	96.3	1.8	1.9	47.6	20.6	28.1
Rural	586,102	34.8	556,033	2,982	27,087	287,049	103,565	165,419	94.9	0.5	4.6	49.0	17.7	28.2
Pacific	1,618,879	38.6	1,514,229	12,029	92,621	708,828	296,903	508,498	93.5	0.7	5.7	43.8	18.3	31.4
Urban	924,168	38.8	866,808	9,637	47,723	386,626	184,396	295,786	93.8	1.0	5.2	41.8	20.0	32.0
Rural	694,711	38.4	647,421	2,392	44,898	322,202	112,507	212,712	93.2	0.3	6.5	46.4	16.2	30.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Principal cities.—Statistics regarding males 21 years of age and over in cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1910 are presented in Table 38, and similar statistics in somewhat less detail for cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants are presented in Table 39.

Among the cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1910 there were seven in which males 21 years of age and over formed more than 35 per cent of the total population, namely, Kansas City, Mo., Los Angeles, Oakland, Portland, Oreg., San Francisco, Seattle, and Spokane. In New York City the percentage was 30.1, and in no city did the percentage fall below 26.

Foreign-born whites constituted at least one-half of the males 21 years of age and over in 1910 in Bridgeport, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Fall River (63.8 per cent, the highest for any city of 100,000 inhabitants or more), Lowell, New York City (57.8 per cent), Paterson, and Worcester. On the other hand, native whites of native parentage formed less than one-fifth of the total number in Chicago, Fall River (11.3 per cent), Lowell, Milwaukee, New York City (16 per cent), and Paterson. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was especially high in Buffalo, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, Rochester, St. Louis, and St. Paul.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 38

City.	Males 21 years of age and over.													Per cent of total: 1910			
	Total.		Per cent of total. population.		Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900					
Albany, N. Y.	32,000	28,410	31.9	30.2	11,959	9,663	11,435	10,478	8,192	7,768	379	490	35	37.4	35.7	25.6	1.2
Atlanta, Ga.	44,510	23,185	28.7	25.8	26,625	12,932	1,665	1,055	2,287	1,258	13,865	7,896	68	59.8	3.7	5.1	31.2
Baltimore, Md.	163,554	141,271	29.3	27.8	68,492	57,502	34,895	31,997	33,638	29,515	26,214	21,806	315	41.9	21.3	20.6	16.0
Birmingham, Ala.	40,699	12,246	30.7	31.9	19,493	5,825	1,811	752	2,944	973	16,441	4,689	10	47.9	4.4	7.2	40.4
Boston, Mass.	208,321	176,068	31.1	31.4	47,806	47,733	51,139	41,701	103,160	81,058	5,070	4,441	1,146	22.9	24.5	49.5	2.4
Bridgeport, Conn.	32,091	21,952	32.3	30.9	8,402	6,516	6,945	5,066	17,114	9,943	471	357	59	25.5	21.1	51.9	1.4
Buffalo, N. Y.	128,133	97,938	30.2	27.8	30,517	20,418	40,446	31,903	56,337	44,869	740	652	93	23.8	31.6	44.0	0.6
Cambridge, Mass.	30,262	26,864	28.9	29.2	7,048	7,636	7,093	5,985	14,636	12,004	1,384	1,131	101	23.3	23.4	48.4	4.6
Chicago, Ill.	700,590	511,048	32.1	30.1	125,703	103,674	175,397	121,804	379,850	271,962	17,845	12,414	1,795	17.9	25.0	54.2	2.5
Cincinnati, Ohio	113,919	92,790	31.3	28.5	37,419	22,314	42,366	38,628	26,723	26,844	7,387	4,997	24	32.8	37.2	23.5	6.5
Cleveland, Ohio	177,386	111,522	31.6	29.2	36,358	23,637	43,058	28,441	94,431	56,973	3,298	2,368	241	20.5	24.3	53.2	1.9
Columbus, Ohio	60,892	40,071	33.5	31.9	36,090	22,280	11,244	8,838	8,487	5,980	5,028	2,955	43	59.3	18.5	13.9	8.3
Dayton, Ohio	38,236	25,746	32.8	30.2	21,281	12,984	7,848	6,828	7,303	4,790	1,781	1,124	23	55.7	20.5	19.1	4.7
Denver, Colo.	71,990	42,712	33.7	31.9	34,118	20,877	15,934	8,426	19,204	11,778	1,999	1,331	735	47.4	22.1	26.7	2.8
Detroit, Mich.	150,017	78,855	32.2	27.6	32,653	15,830	39,761	21,426	75,323	40,216	2,224	1,372	56	21.8	26.5	50.2	1.5
Fall River, Mass.	31,647	26,842	26.5	25.6	3,561	3,582	7,699	5,379	20,181	17,732	133	71	73	11.3	24.3	63.8	0.4
Grand Rapids, Mich.	34,295	24,906	30.5	28.4	11,792	8,279	8,527	5,745	13,689	10,683	264	192	23	34.4	24.9	39.9	0.8
Indianapolis, Ind.	76,743	52,544	32.8	31.1	45,585	27,990	13,149	10,987	10,407	8,335	7,556	5,200	46	59.4	17.1	13.6	9.8
Jersey City, N. J.	80,866	60,319	30.2	29.2	17,336	13,444	23,574	18,300	37,707	27,104	2,104	1,260	145	21.4	29.2	46.6	2.6
Kansas City, Mo.	87,457	53,708	35.2	32.8	51,616	29,881	13,601	8,761	13,052	9,183	9,101	5,797	87	59.0	15.6	14.9	10.4
Los Angeles, Cal.	114,889	33,049	36.0	32.2	57,829	16,024	20,228	5,765	29,576	8,618	2,571	632	4,685	50.3	17.6	25.7	2.2
Louisville, Ky.	67,676	59,561	30.2	29.1	28,456	20,921	17,190	16,175	8,334	10,047	13,687	12,416	9	42.0	25.4	12.3	20.2
Lowell, Mass.	31,300	27,059	29.4	28.5	5,859	6,259	7,156	5,392	18,191	15,305	44	47	50	18.7	22.9	58.1	0.1
Memphis, Tenn.	44,309	31,405	33.8	30.7	19,781	11,172	3,847	3,256	3,403	2,697	17,238	14,251	40	44.6	8.7	7.7	38.9
Milwaukee, Wis.	113,106	75,020	30.3	26.3	15,436	7,872	41,114	26,313	56,101	40,455	396	358	59	13.6	36.3	49.6	0.4
Minneapolis, Minn.	105,305	63,711	34.9	31.4	31,749	18,401	27,053	14,422	45,159	30,227	1,227	637	117	30.1	25.7	42.9	1.2
Nashville, Tenn.	30,774	22,191	27.9	27.4	17,422	11,178	2,196	2,061	1,435	1,457	9,713	7,476	8	56.6	7.1	4.7	31.6
New Haven, Conn.	40,510	32,566	30.3	30.1	10,853	10,990	9,186	7,582	19,194	13,030	1,191	863	86	26.8	22.7	47.4	2.9
New Orleans, La.	96,997	75,440	28.6	26.3	33,767	18,910	24,134	22,699	13,486	13,603	25,269	19,809	341	34.8	24.9	13.9	26.1
New York, N. Y.	1,433,749	1,007,670	30.1	29.3	229,362	178,900	339,611	264,205	828,793	539,746	30,855	18,651	5,128	16.0	23.7	57.8	2.2
Manhattan Borough	*727,555*	*553,726*	*31.2*	*29.9*	*99,114*	*83,850*	*142,087*	*129,061*	*461,246*	*324,651*	*21,279*	*11,638*	*3,829*	*13.6*	*19.5*	*63.4*	*2.9*
Bronx Borough	*126,935*	*57,809*	*29.5*	*28.8*	*19,547*	*10,029*	*37,256*	*17,470*	*68,670*	*29,346*	*1,269*	*757*	*187*	*15.4*	*29.4*	*54.1*	*1.0*
Brooklyn Borough	*470,380*	*332,715*	*28.3*	*28.5*	*86,752*	*70,794*	*127,157*	*99,825*	*248,544*	*155,600*	*7,011*	*5,275*	*922*	*18.4*	*27.0*	*52.8*	*1.5*
Queens Borough	*32,373*	*43,170*	*29.0*	*28.2*	*16,724*	*8,461*	*26,206*	*12,503*	*38,350*	*21,383*	*959*	*681*	*134*	*20.3*	*31.8*	*46.6*	*1.2*
Richmond Borough	*26,500*	*20,257*	*30.8*	*30.2*	*7,225*	*5,766*	*6,905*	*5,348*	*11,977*	*8,766*	*337*	*300*	*56*	*27.3*	*26.1*	*45.2*	*1.3*
Newark, N. J.	103,234	70,558	29.7	28.7	24,386	17,656	25,938	19,195	49,674	31,483	3,015	1,966	221	23.6	25.1	48.1	2.9
Oakland, Cal.	53,967	20,851	35.9	31.1	17,046	6,987	12,783	4,863	19,334	7,701	1,238	355	3,566	31.6	23.7	35.8	2.3
Omaha, Nebr.	43,216	34,620	34.8	33.8	17,601	15,002	9,874	6,883	13,788	11,383	1,885	1,257	68	40.7	22.8	31.9	4.4
Paterson, N. J.	36,873	29,648	29.4	28.2	7,115	5,774	9,046	6,923	20,182	16,475	453	356	77	19.3	24.5	54.7	1.2
Philadelphia, Pa.	468,813	386,953	30.3	29.9	160,396	141,741	112,186	96,070	167,072	127,915	28,120	20,095	1,039	34.2	23.9	35.6	6.0
Pittsburgh, Pa.[1]	166,424	136,421	31.2	30.2	45,933	37,060	40,737	35,507	70,148	55,958	9,362	7,719	244	27.6	24.5	42.2	5.6
Portland, Oreg.	88,908	38,353	42.9	42.4	41,408	13,886	15,283	6,312	25,230	9,636	525	386	6,462	46.6	17.2	28.4	0.6
Providence, R. I.	68,983	53,131	30.8	30.3	17,920	16,755	16,192	11,759	32,863	22,868	1,765	1,500	243	26.0	23.5	47.6	2.6
Richmond, Va.	37,204	23,436	29.2	27.6	19,551	11,799	2,320	1,745	2,040	1,401	13,279	8,472	14	52.6	6.2	5.5	35.7
Rochester, N. Y.	69,564	45,395	31.9	27.9	20,467	12,459	21,683	15,508	27,067	17,242	305	175	42	29.4	31.2	38.9	0.4
St. Louis, Mo.	221,913	171,798	32.3	29.9	67,002	42,588	74,623	61,948	63,440	55,223	16,381	11,727	467	30.2	33.6	28.6	7.4
St. Paul, Minn.	72,073	51,027	33.6	31.3	18,559	13,102	22,832	14,407	29,048	22,435	1,573	1,051	61	25.8	31.7	40.3	2.2
San Francisco, Cal.	175,951	128,985	42.2	37.6	41,619	27,179	46,740	33,579	75,768	56,102	831	619	10,993	23.7	26.6	43.1	0.5
Scranton, Pa.	37,059	28,075	28.5	27.5	8,759	6,170	10,617	8,056	17,461	13,629	216	207	6	23.6	28.6	47.1	0.6
Seattle, Wash.	101,685	39,503	42.9	49.0	41,632	19,634	17,323	5,442	36,097	11,521	1,204	169	5,429	40.9	17.0	35.5	1.2
Spokane, Wash.	40,254	14,944	38.6	40.6	18,893	7,259	8,147	2,857	12,389	4,324	305	169	520	46.9	20.2	30.8	0.8
Syracuse, N. Y.	44,713	32,499	32.6	30.0	17,377	11,826	11,940	9,883	14,944	10,404	437	356	15	38.9	26.7	33.4	1.0
Toledo, Ohio	52,748	38,257	31.3	29.0	21,209	13,919	14,955	10,859	15,826	12,843	719	606	39	40.2	28.4	30.0	1.4
Washington, D. C.	103,761	83,823	31.3	30.1	49,949	39,557	14,078	11,161	11,738	9,600	27,621	23,072	375	48.1	13.6	11.3	26.6
Worcester, Mass.	45,601	35,743	31.2	30.2	12,343	11,319	9,988	7,441	22,816	16,541	384	339	70	27.1	21.9	50.0	0.8

[1] Includes population of Allegheny for 1900.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 39

City.	Males 21 years of age and over. Total. 1910	Total. 1900	Native white: 1910. Native parentage.	Native white: 1910. Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	Per cent of total: 1910. Native white. Native parentage.	Native white. Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over: 1910. Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
Alabama															
Mobile	15,014	10,645	5,376	1,815	1,228	6,578	17	35.8	12.1	8.2	43.8	652	68	328	180
Montgomery	10,789	7,792	4,971	429	394	4,988	7	46.1	4.0	3.7	46.2	201	15	50	128
Arkansas															
Little Rock	14,801	11,744	7,668	1,466	1,066	4,592	9	51.8	9.9	7.2	31.0	629	52	117	268
California															
Berkeley	12,622	3,734	5,363	2,822	3,627	56	754	42.5	22.4	28.7	0.4	2,096	339	854	338
Pasadena	9,262	2,675	5,509	1,459	1,772	227	295	59.5	15.8	19.1	2.5	1,101	125	402	144
Sacramento	18,777	10,914	6,972	4,437	5,331	207	1,830	37.1	23.6	28.4	1.1	2,424	402	1,779	726
San Diego	14,824	5,885	7,853	2,461	3,845	232	433	53.0	16.6	25.9	1.6	2,057	190	936	662
San Jose	9,761	6,586	3,837	2,370	2,963	66	525	39.3	24.3	30.4	0.7	1,637	181	812	333
Colorado															
Colorado Springs	9,213	6,773	5,877	1,539	1,434	338	25	63.8	16.7	15.6	3.7	748	83	279	324
Pueblo	16,814	10,142	8,953	2,310	4,777	581	193	53.2	13.7	28.4	3.5	1,773	230	1,991	783
Connecticut															
Hartford	31,121	26,631	9,615	6,945	13,975	501	85	30.9	22.3	44.9	1.6	6,294	1,112	5,751	818
Meriden town	9,445	8,272	2,408	2,650	4,346	29	12	25.5	28.1	46.0	0.3	2,308	348	1,280	410
Meriden city	*7,996*	*7,040*	*2,027*	*2,253*	*3,690*	*29*	*12*	*25.4*	*28.0*	*46.1*	*0.4*	*1,931*	*312*	*1,116*	*331*
New Britain	13,984	8,041	2,426	2,675	8,843	25	15	17.3	19.1	63.2	0.2	3,054	693	4,476	620
Norwich town	8,292	7,035	2,499	2,026	3,558	191	18	30.1	24.4	42.9	2.3	1,456	185	1,677	240
Stamford town	8,947	5,548	3,149	1,699	3,979	96	24	35.2	19.0	44.5	1.1	1,486	326	1,739	428
Stamford city	*7,638*	*4,602*	*2,471*	*1,472*	*3,579*	*93*	*23*	*32.4*	*19.3*	*46.9*	*1.2*	*1,317*	*281*	*1,590*	*391*
Waterbury	22,801	13,558	5,085	4,965	12,463	252	36	22.3	21.8	54.7	1.1	4,662	595	6,598	608
Delaware															
Wilmington	27,519	23,157	13,253	4,511	6,754	2,981	20	48.2	16.4	24.5	10.8	2,872	520	2,671	691
Florida															
Jacksonville	19,392	8,183	7,490	881	1,308	9,652	61	38.6	4.5	6.7	49.8	587	69	276	376
Tampa	11,691	4,939	3,574	750	4,407	2,926	34	30.6	6.4	37.7	25.0	919	175	2,765	548
Georgia															
Augusta	11,949	10,346	5,739	603	498	5,067	42	48.0	5.0	4.2	42.4	261	32	94	111
Macon	11,647	6,088	5,933	340	381	4,988	5	50.9	2.9	3.3	42.8	161	21	72	127
Savannah	19,557	15,994	6,329	1,529	1,709	9,962	28	32.4	7.8	8.7	50.9	938	121	357	293
Illinois															
Aurora	9,711	7,042	3,537	2,505	3,566	100	3	36.4	25.8	36.7	1.0	1,795	171	1,150	450
Bloomington	8,009	6,828	4,212	1,907	1,612	272	6	52.6	23.8	20.1	3.4	1,152	53	137	270
Danville	8,514	5,016	5,533	1,437	1,005	526	13	65.0	16.9	11.8	6.2	727	46	60	172
Decatur	9,703	6,057	6,766	1,540	1,127	260	10	69.7	15.9	11.6	2.7	694	53	110	270
East St. Louis	21,005	9,841	8,930	4,041	5,729	2,286	19	42.5	19.2	27.3	10.9	1,613	374	2,701	1,041
Elgin	7,910	6,353	2,788	2,404	2,651	56	11	35.2	30.4	33.5	0.7	1,608	127	280	636
Joliet	11,477	8,932	2,426	2,971	5,877	195	8	21.1	25.9	51.2	1.7	2,483	284	2,671	439
Peoria	23,054	18,104	11,482	6,248	4,661	644	19	49.8	27.1	20.2	2.8	2,598	191	1,020	852
Quincy	11,388	10,276	4,785	4,230	1,807	555	11	42.0	37.1	15.9	4.9	1,342	21	51	393
Rockford	15,014	8,856	4,497	3,333	7,102	74	8	30.0	22.2	47.3	0.5	4,094	625	1,822	561
Springfield	16,090	9,913	7,747	3,952	3,356	1,021	14	48.1	24.6	20.9	6.3	1,940	242	454	720
Indiana															
Evansville	21,443	16,756	10,818	6,090	2,289	2,242	4	50.5	28.4	10.7	10.5	1,683	132	115	359
Fort Wayne	19,678	12,595	9,702	5,964	3,785	215	12	49.3	30.3	19.2	1.1	2,459	363	516	447
South Bend	16,566	10,402	6,584	2,950	6,787	225	20	39.7	17.8	41.0	1.4	2,226	2,434	1,309	818
Terre Haute	18,609	11,089	12,553	3,075	2,057	906	18	67.5	16.5	11.1	4.9	1,080	164	229	584
Iowa															
Cedar Rapids	10,387	7,462	5,119	2,554	2,619	93	2	49.3	24.6	25.2	0.9	1,531	185	416	487
Clinton	8,397	6,627	3,187	2,453	2,615	142	.....	38.0	29.2	31.1	1.7	1,697	98	540	280
Council Bluffs	9,439	7,643	4,826	2,034	2,309	160	110	51.1	21.5	24.5	1.7	1,302	94	519	394
Davenport	13,703	10,372	4,330	5,007	4,132	224	4	31.6	36.5	30.2	1.6	2,597	264	488	783
Des Moines	27,359	18,911	15,976	5,088	5,231	1,043	21	58.4	18.6	19.1	3.8	2,807	280	893	1,251
Dubuque	11,983	10,977	3,308	5,402	3,220	47	6	27.6	45.1	26.9	0.4	2,281	120	410	409
Sioux City	16,932	10,082	7,224	3,801	5,781	122	4	42.7	22.4	34.1	0.7	2,408	459	1,821	1,093
Waterloo	8,945	3,880	5,360	2,076	1,494	14	1	59.9	23.2	16.7	0.2	650	64	416	364
Kansas															
Kansas City	26,562	15,589	14,227	3,514	5,710	3,088	23	53.6	13.2	21.5	11.6	2,427	642	1,734	907
Topeka	13,977	9,657	8,496	1,987	2,123	1,364	7	60.8	14.2	15.2	9.8	1,115	133	413	462
Wichita	17,788	7,442	13,054	2,250	1,591	880	13	73.4	12.6	8.9	4.9	653	88	353	497
Kentucky															
Covington	15,585	11,598	7,645	5,082	1,885	961	12	49.1	32.6	12.1	6.2	1,435	88	88	274
Lexington	11,081	7,719	6,498	692	509	3,379	3	58.6	6.2	4.6	30.5	330	22	78	79
Newport	8,786	7,702	3,483	3,602	1,534	167	.....	39.6	41.0	17.5	1.9	1,009	86	190	249
Louisiana															
Shreveport	8,635	4,693	3,896	493	525	3,704	17	45.1	5.7	6.1	42.9	248	6	111	160
Maine															
Lewiston	7,267	6,307	2,381	1,356	3,502	18	10	32.8	18.7	48.2	0.2	1,406	57	1,558	481
Portland	18,447	15,433	10,208	3,094	5,023	80	42	55.3	16.8	27.2	0.4	2,222	252	1,811	738
Massachusetts															
Brockton	17,905	12,357	7,198	3,494	7,033	151	29	40.2	19.5	39.3	0.8	3,167	682	2,909	275
Brookline town	7,340	5,336	3,424	1,543	2,307	50	22	46.6	21.0	31.4	0.7	1,274	138	723	172
Chelsea	10,112	10,198	2,436	1,699	5,883	66	28	24.1	16.8	58.2	0.7	2,133	647	2,840	263
Chicopee	7,072	5,476	1,121	1,612	4,330	3	6	15.9	22.8	61.2	(1)	1,280	167	2,734	149
Everett	9,561	7,048	3,449	1,808	4,085	204	15	36.1	18.9	42.7	2.1	2,228	294	1,363	200
Fitchburg	11,027	9,102	2,935	2,128	5,933	20	11	26.6	19.3	53.8	0.2	1,950	382	3,189	412
Haverhill	13,533	11,182	6,069	2,377	4,936	120	31	44.8	17.6	36.5	0.9	1,915	340	2,540	141
Holyoke	15,528	11,791	2,239	3,806	9,457	10	16	14.4	24.5	60.9	0.1	3,765	418	4,615	659
Lawrence	25,983	17,813	3,113	5,274	17,414	128	54	12.0	20.3	67.0	0.5	6,588	678	9,608	540
Lynn	29,171	21,485	11,167	5,642	12,038	218	106	38.3	19.3	41.3	0.7	4,931	978	5,522	607

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 39—Continued. CITY.	MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Total. 1910	Total. 1900	Native white: 1910 Native parentage.	Native white: 1910 Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910 Native white. Native parentage.	Native white. Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910 Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
Massachusetts—Continued.															
Malden	12,218	9,496	4,379	2,296	5,404	119	20	35.8	18.8	44.2	1.0	2,941	536	1,739	188
New Bedford	28,263	17,162	5,778	4,353	17,151	934	47	20.4	15.4	60.7	3.3	5,441	788	10,084	838
Newton	10,817	9,265	4,615	2,011	4,061	100	30	42.7	18.6	37.5	0.9	1,829	310	1,639	233
Pittsfield	10,236	6,187	3,936	2,985	3,176	103	36	38.5	29.2	31.0	1.0	1,549	135	1,353	139
Quincy	9,820	6,916	2,787	1,997	4,996	15	25	28.4	20.3	50.9	0.2	2,367	527	1,922	180
Salem	12,629	10,097	3,869	2,980	5,696	53	31	30.6	23.6	45.1	0.4	2,443	221	2,798	234
Somerville	22,883	18,148	9,226	4,728	8,814	54	61	40.3	20.7	38.5	0.2	4,263	671	3,403	477
Springfield	27,360	18,473	10,906	6,008	9,942	450	54	39.9	22.0	36.3	1.6	4,182	792	4,520	448
Taunton	10,236	9,215	3,511	2,421	4,206	91	7	34.3	23.7	41.1	0.9	1,506	117	2,200	383
Waltham	7,952	6,660	3,015	1,834	3,068	9	26	37.9	23.1	38.6	0.1	1,525	216	1,146	181
Michigan															
Battle Creek	8,429	5,798	5,569	1,396	1,259	197	8	66.1	16.6	14.9	2.3	570	64	324	301
Bay City	12,654	7,259	3,000	4,376	5,213	62	3	23.7	34.6	41.2	0.5	4,009	262	634	308
Flint	15,107	4,027	7,741	3,582	3,628	147	9	51.2	23.7	24.0	1.0	1,579	196	1,719	134
Jackson	10,768	8,211	5,957	2,461	2,182	155	13	55.3	22.9	20.3	1.4	1,180	119	612	271
Kalamazoo	12,588	7,461	6,514	2,662	3,149	254	9	51.7	21.1	25.0	2.0	1,505	134	719	791
Lansing	10,757	4,664	6,523	2,109	2,006	113	6	60.6	19.6	18.6	1.1	1,029	137	610	230
Saginaw	15,347	11,838	4,326	5,303	5,584	127	7	28.2	34.6	36.4	0.8	3,799	166	717	902
Minnesota															
Duluth	30,066	18,937	5,864	6,301	17,663	198	40	19.5	21.0	58.7	0.7	8,359	2,172	4,774	2,358
Missouri															
Joplin	9,921	8,300	8,131	978	525	282	5	82.0	9.9	5.3	2.8	350	18	53	104
St. Joseph	26,051	34,374	15,755	4,401	4,281	1,598	16	60.5	16.9	16.4	6.1	2,256	305	956	764
Springfield	10,516	6,469	8,188	1,107	638	583	.....	77.9	10.5	6.1	5.5	364	16	31	227
Montana															
Butte	16,037	13,387	4,170	3,677	7,825	117	248	26.0	22.9	48.8	0.7	4,662	786	1,657	720
Nebraska															
Lincoln	13,923	12,528	8,122	2,386	3,101	302	12	58.3	17.1	22.3	2.2	1,372	803	610	316
South Omaha	8,677	9,880	2,303	1,509	4,377	313	175	26.5	17.4	50.4	3.6	1,956	663	1,302	456
New Hampshire															
Manchester	19,730	15,395	4,768	3,444	11,486	13	19	24.2	17.5	58.2	0.1	4,566	442	4,845	1,633
Nashua	7,763	6,706	2,672	1,333	3,748	5	5	34.4	17.2	48.3	0.1	1,190	75	2,199	284
New Jersey															
Atlantic City	15,626	9,368	7,056	1,748	2,996	3,756	70	45.2	11.2	19.2	24.0	1,170	312	822	692
Bayonne	16,453	9,308	2,748	3,396	10,109	166	34	16.7	20.6	61.4	1.0	3,364	719	5,290	736
Camden	28,826	22,249	14,374	5,053	7,307	1,045	57	49.9	17.5	25.7	6.7	3,041	486	2,952	918
East Orange	9,764	5,774	5,106	2,132	2,079	422	25	52.3	21.8	21.3	4.3	1,187	121	436	335
Elizabeth	22,606	15,191	4,979	5,488	11,713	400	26	22.0	24.3	51.8	1.8	5,036	1,077	4,572	1,028
Hoboken	22,320	17,089	3,138	5,539	13,562	39	42	14.1	24.8	60.8	0.2	5,796	1,447	5,238	1,081
Orange	8,493	6,649	2,019	2,073	3,660	720	21	23.8	24.4	43.1	8.5	1,822	324	1,191	323
Passaic	14,924	7,552	1,861	1,961	10,920	156	26	12.5	13.1	73.2	1.0	2,967	747	5,231	1,975
Perth Amboy	9,994	5,782	1,416	1,316	7,201	50	11	14.2	13.2	72.1	0.5	2,231	489	3,913	568
Trenton	31,203	22,110	11,629	5,479	12,938	1,124	33	37.3	17.6	41.5	3.6	5,253	943	5,736	1,006
West Hoboken town	10,273	6,403	1,279	2,774	6,177	20	23	12.5	27.0	60.1	0.2	2,905	789	1,728	755
New York															
Amsterdam	9,501	6,009	3,031	1,739	4,691	33	7	31.9	18.3	49.4	0.3	1,808	252	2,310	321
Auburn	11,949	10,034	4,875	3,060	3,788	213	13	40.8	25.6	31.7	1.8	1,743	209	1,680	156
Binghamton	15,666	12,189	9,460	2,644	3,310	244	8	60.4	16.9	21.1	1.6	1,260	238	1,060	752
Elmira	11,991	11,349	6,598	2,705	2,494	183	11	55.0	22.6	20.8	1.5	1,648	94	669	83
Jamestown	10,023	6,738	3,201	1,747	5,035	39	1	31.9	17.4	50.2	0.4	2,741	453	1,095	746
Kingston	7,558	6,804	3,769	2,003	1,587	197	2	49.9	26.5	21.0	2.6	955	82	352	198
Mount Vernon	8,854	5,758	2,849	2,136	3,612	236	21	32.2	24.1	40.8	2.7	1,950	341	1,150	171
New Rochelle	8,942	4,454	2,534	1,939	4,000	445	24	28.3	21.7	44.7	5.0	1,979	559	1,332	130
Newburgh	8,471	7,056	3,925	2,106	2,241	189	10	46.3	24.9	26.5	2.2	1,125	109	550	457
Niagara Falls	10,352	6,478	2,397	2,078	5,755	118	4	23.2	20.1	55.6	1.1	2,082	373	2,892	408
Poughkeepsie	8,682	7,190	4,374	1,969	2,122	211	6	50.4	22.7	24.4	2.4	994	130	487	511
Schenectady	25,078	11,093	10,490	4,877	9,562	85	59	41.8	19.5	38.1	0.3	3,856	741	4,071	894
Troy	22,483	17,038	8,007	7,682	6,554	226	14	35.6	34.2	29.2	1.0	4,388	186	1,419	561
Utica	22,679	16,216	6,902	6,300	9,341	135	1	30.4	27.8	41.2	0.6	4,326	542	3,662	811
Watertown	8,584	6,782	4,077	1,673	2,798	30	6	47.5	19.5	32.6	0.3	1,050	131	1,255	362
Yonkers	23,533	13,385	5,464	5,215	12,295	501	58	23.2	22.2	52.2	2.1	5,629	1,110	5,060	496
North Carolina															
Charlotte	9,025	4,557	5,820	162	240	2,801	2	64.5	1.8	2.7	31.0	100	28	51	61
Wilmington	7,129	5,373	3,566	229	259	3,066	9	50.0	3.2	3.6	43.0	142	9	38	70
Ohio															
Akron	23,767	12,620	11,931	4,541	7,051	238	6	50.2	19.1	29.7	1.0	2,459	317	3,198	1,077
Canton	16,874	8,818	8,548	3,178	5,010	129	9	50.7	18.8	29.7	0.8	2,005	203	2,575	227
Hamilton	10,956	7,148	5,907	3,046	1,703	297	3	53.9	27.8	15.5	2.7	1,042	78	339	244
Lima	9,376	6,459	6,832	1,391	818	329	6	72.9	14.8	8.7	3.5	470	24	117	207
Lorain	10,177	5,825	2,393	1,445	6,216	121	2	23.5	14.2	61.1	1.2	1,496	459	3,518	743
Newark	8,336	5,451	5,618	1,358	1,236	117	7	67.4	16.3	14.8	1.4	350	45	536	305
Springfield	15,361	11,780	9,193	2,700	1,662	1,735	11	59.8	18.0	10.8	11.3	916	38	249	459
Youngstown	28,157	13,591	7,795	5,533	14,027	785	17	27.7	19.7	49.8	2.8	4,268	661	7,543	1,555
Zanesville	8,698	6,857	5,983	1,428	859	424	4	68.8	16.4	9.9	4.9	348	27	286	198
Oklahoma															
Muskogee	8,808	1,321	5,363	575	344	2,464	62	60.9	6.5	3.9	28.0	117	12	50	165
Oklahoma City	24,736	3,643	17,615	2,490	2,122	2,392	117	71.2	10.1	8.6	9.7	848	102	607	565
Pennsylvania															
Allentown	15,232	10,160	10,864	1,612	2,705	47	4	71.3	10.6	17.8	0.3	904	257	1,366	178
Altoona	15,708	10,923	10,648	2,129	2,757	165	9	67.8	13.6	17.6	1.1	1,083	201	1,116	357
Chester	12,336	10,095	4,908	2,320	3,476	1,615	17	39.8	18.8	28.2	13.1	1,137	106	1,828	405
Easton	8,750	7,455	5,817	1,381	1,452	95	5	66.5	15.8	16.6	1.1	646	74	688	44
Erie	20,095	15,485	6,428	5,964	7,562	134	7	32.0	29.7	37.6	0.7	3,348	410	2,704	1,100
Harrisburg	20,171	14,687	14,785	1,842	1,979	1,550	15	73.3	9.1	9.8	7.7	917	121	872	69

MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, WITH CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITES, IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 39—Continued. City.	Males 21 years of age and over. Total. 1910	Total. 1900	Native white: 1910. Native parentage.	Native white: 1910. Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Negro: 1910	Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910	Per cent of total: 1910. Native white. Native parentage.	Native white. Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over: 1910. Naturalized.	Having first papers.	Alien.	Citizenship not reported.
Pennsylvania—Continued.															
Hazleton	6,724	3,656	1,719	2,014	2,972	11	8	25.6	30.0	44.2	0.2	1,457	119	1,154	242
Johnstown	18,808	10,968	6,709	2,672	9,225	185	17	35.7	14.2	49.0	1.0	1,621	190	6,951	463
Lancaster	13,492	11,228	9,555	2,181	1,472	275	9	70.8	16.2	10.9	2.0	1,028	68	319	57
McKeesport	12,840	9,812	3,768	2,265	6,551	248	8	29.3	17.6	51.0	1.9	2,548	410	3,196	397
New Castle	11,822	8,813	5,318	1,594	4,707	189	14	45.0	13.5	39.8	1.6	1,326	292	2,800	289
Norristown borough	8,619	6,714	5,149	1,462	1,691	311	6	59.7	17.0	19.6	3.6	477	80	597	537
Reading	29,041	22,516	21,506	2,707	4,528	295	5	74.1	9.3	15.6	1.0	1,430	214	2,675	209
Shenandoah borough	8,028	6,449	881	1,199	5,942	1	5	11.0	14.9	74.0	(1)	1,750	294	3,692	206
Wilkes-Barre	18,934	13,557	5,656	5,129	7,899	246	4	29.9	27.1	41.7	1.3	3,754	396	3,108	641
Williamsport	9,214	7,782	6,148	1,653	1,153	259	1	66.7	17.9	12.5	2.8	723	69	227	134
York	13,331	9,492	10,964	1,163	829	373	2	82.2	8.7	6.2	2.8	508	40	215	66
Rhode Island															
Newport	8,648	6,811	3,105	2,113	2,925	480	25	35.9	24.4	33.8	5.6	1,672	310	682	261
Pawtucket	15,061	11,075	3,366	4,078	7,523	68	26	22.3	27.1	50.0	0.5	4,017	562	2,201	743
Warwick town	7,636	5,901	2,287	1,561	3,726	58	4	30.0	20.4	48.8	0.8	1,581	106	1,514	525
Woonsocket	10,422	7,363	1,432	2,433	6,540	7	10	13.7	23.3	62.8	0.1	2,300	256	3,353	631
South Carolina															
Charleston	16,107	14,167	5,477	1,454	1,282	7,881	13	34.0	9.0	8.0	48.9	678	92	255	257
Columbia	7,605	5,949	4,110	191	227	3,076	1	54.0	2.5	3.0	40.4	103	3	63	58
Tennessee															
Chattanooga	14,299	9,133	7,262	645	690	5,700	2	50.8	4.5	4.8	39.9	361	51	94	184
Knoxville	10,591	9,015	7,429	484	380	2,297	1	70.1	4.6	3.6	21.7	193	13	50	124
Texas															
Austin	8,612	6,227	4,489	947	1,240	1,929	7	52.1	11.0	14.4	22.4	583	26	167	464
Dallas	20,864	12,843	18,674	2,527	2,811	5,830	22	62.5	8.5	9.4	19.5	1,504	134	463	710
El Paso	11,791	5,032	5,058	1,390	4,640	486	217	42.9	11.8	39.4	4.1	988	201	2,445	1,006
Fort Worth	25,193	8,323	16,301	1,776	2,541	4,513	62	64.7	7.0	10.1	17.9	963	97	849	632
Galveston	12,753	11,097	3,584	2,966	3,503	2,654	46	28.1	23.3	27.5	20.8	1,962	480	699	362
Houston	25,935	13,816	11,853	3,352	3,466	7,240	24	45.7	12.9	13.4	27.9	1,754	239	746	727
San Antonio	27,979	14,490	11,941	5,700	7,354	2,917	67	42.7	20.4	26.3	10.4	3,114	272	2,223	1,745
Waco	7,375	5,641	4,582	484	656	1,636	17	62.1	6.6	8.9	22.2	387	27	72	170
Utah															
Ogden	7,680	4,082	2,879	2,210	2,103	110	378	37.5	28.8	27.4	1.4	1,130	141	518	314
Salt Lake City	28,640	13,639	10,471	8,663	8,675	369	462	36.6	30.2	30.3	1.3	4,335	958	1,990	1,392
Virginia															
Lynchburg	7,848	4,599	5,146	217	250	2,232	3	65.6	2.8	3.2	28.4	130	15	83	22
Norfolk	20,907	13,968	10,221	953	1,820	7,864	49	48.9	4.6	8.7	37.6	931	151	565	173
Portsmouth	10,623	5,361	5,872	740	604	3,394	13	55.3	7.0	5.7	31.9	349	55	75	125
Roanoke	10,144	5,791	7,389	271	414	2,066	4	72.8	2.7	4.1	20.4	212	30	117	55
Washington															
Tacoma	32,910	14,005	13,791	5,644	12,191	351	933	41.9	17.1	37.0	1.1	5,808	1,171	3,544	1,668
West Virginia															
Huntington	9,349	3,385	7,871	412	304	752	10	84.2	4.4	3.3	8.0	175	12	43	74
Wheeling	12,822	11,122	5,748	3,927	2,679	461	7	44.8	30.6	20.9	3.6	1,413	95	743	428
Wisconsin															
Green Bay	6,884	4,766	1,459	3,319	2,078	14	14	21.2	48.2	30.2	0.2	1,524	205	131	218
La Crosse	8,729	7,577	2,159	3,587	2,965	18	.....	24.7	41.1	34.0	0.2	1,759	524	276	406
Madison	7,825	5,708	2,582	3,021	2,105	47	70	33.0	38.6	26.9	0.6	1,174	179	338	414
Oshkosh	9,440	7,513	2,225	3,582	3,598	27	8	23.6	37.9	38.1	0.3	2,106	519	419	554
Racine	12,478	8,283	2,160	3,682	6,590	42	4	17.3	29.5	52.8	0.3	2,834	1,215	2,011	530
Sheboygan	7,807	6,044	751	2,695	4,359	1	1	9.6	34.5	55.8	(1)	2,061	721	991	586
Superior	15,378	11,320	3,853	3,206	8,201	68	50	25.1	20.8	53.3	0.4	3,735	1,323	2,220	923

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Citizenship of foreign-born white males.—Statistics as to the citizenship of foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over, as enumerated in 1910, are given in Table 40. Of the 6,646,817 foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, 45.6 per cent were reported as naturalized, 8.6 per cent as having taken out their first naturalization papers, and 34.1 per cent as aliens, while for 11.7 per cent no report as to citizenship was secured. As already stated, it is probable that much the larger proportion of this last group are aliens. Nevertheless, on account of the marked variations in the relative numbers of those for whom there were no reports regarding citizenship in the different states and geographic divisions, comparisons of the percentages for those naturalized, those having first papers, and aliens are somewhat unsatisfactory.

It is evident, however, that in those geographic divisions in which a large part of the foreign-born population consists of recent immigrants—notably the New England, Middle Atlantic, South Atlantic, Mountain, and Pacific divisions—the proportion of the foreign-born white males of 21 years and over who are naturalized is much lower than in the divisions which have a relatively smaller proportion of recent immigrants, particularly the East North Central and West North Central. Many of these immigrants have been here too short a time to become naturalized. Among the states West Virginia had the lowest proportion naturalized (20.9 per cent), Arizona and Maine coming next. The proportion naturalized exceeded three-fifths in Kentucky, Iowa, Nebraska, and Minnesota. Among the geographic divisions the Middle Atlantic had the lowest percentage naturalized (38.7).

Table 40 — FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910

DIVISION AND STATE.	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States	**3,034,117**	**45.6**	**570,772**	**8.6**	**2,266,535**	**34.1**	**775,393**	**11.7**
GEOGRAPHIC DIVS.:								
New England	323,994	40.7	48,508	6.1	366,161	45.9	58,184	7.3
Middle Atlantic	879,348	38.7	202,012	8.9	965,101	42.5	225,810	9.9
East North Central	812,489	51.6	148,254	9.4	426,278	27.1	186,322	11.8
West North Central	510,918	58.8	76,934	8.8	144,177	16.6	137,379	15.8
South Atlantic	61,134	40.6	8,997	6.0	57,127	37.9	23,407	15.5
East South Central	25,955	56.0	2,220	4.8	8,647	18.7	9,486	20.5
West South Central	70,765	41.2	10,071	5.9	52,853	30.7	38,251	22.2
Mountain	113,670	44.1	23,219	9.0	85,619	33.2	35,029	13.6
Pacific	235,844	46.4	50,557	9.9	160,572	31.6	61,525	12.1
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine	14,994	30.9	1,490	3.1	23,672	48.8	8,308	17.1
New Hampshire	16,415	39.1	1,421	3.4	19,377	46.2	4,743	11.3
Vermont	10,811	45.5	1,164	4.9	9,652	40.6	2,132	9.0
Massachusetts	189,126	41.7	30,016	6.6	212,033	46.7	22,426	4.9
Rhode Island	32,040	42.2	5,314	7.0	31,996	42.2	6,549	8.6
Connecticut	60,608	39.6	9,103	5.9	69,431	45.3	14,026	9.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York	502,083	41.1	131,085	10.7	475,259	38.9	112,586	9.2
New Jersey	128,438	41.5	24,511	7.9	122,076	39.4	34,623	11.2
Pennsylvania	248,827	33.6	46,416	6.3	367,766	49.6	78,601	10.6
E. NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio	142,465	46.2	17,509	5.7	113,856	36.9	34,648	11.2
Indiana	42,533	47.8	13,320	15.0	18,354	20.6	14,720	16.6
Illinois	317,339	52.5	43,482	7.2	174,581	28.9	69,122	11.4
Michigan	167,304	55.4	26,235	8.7	76,550	25.3	32,088	10.6
Wisconsin	142,848	53.1	47,708	17.7	42,937	15.9	35,744	13.3
W. NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota	179,187	60.1	26,222	8.8	58,132	19.5	34,741	11.6
Iowa	90,573	61.7	6,654	4.5	20,275	13.8	29,378	20.0
Missouri	65,612	54.0	10,117	8.3	25,835	21.3	19,840	16.3
North Dakota	46,636	58.5	9,824	12.3	10,965	13.8	12,296	15.4
South Dakota	32,495	59.6	8,020	14.7	4,376	8.0	9,637	17.7
Nebraska	57,270	60.7	9,924	10.5	12,347	13.1	14,804	15.7
Kansas	39,145	52.7	6,173	8.3	12,247	16.5	16,683	22.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware	3,707	42.2	658	7.5	3,189	36.3	1,222	13.9
Maryland	24,256	50.6	3,278	6.8	13,573	28.3	6,866	14.3
Dist. of Columbia	6,474	55.2	1,058	9.0	2,304	19.6	1,902	16.2
Virginia	6,411	43.1	859	5.8	4,693	31.5	2,919	19.6
West Virginia	7,203	20.9	1,358	3.9	22,545	65.0	3,521	10.2
North Carolina	1,439	43.7	194	5.9	827	25.1	836	25.4
South Carolina	1,602	47.7	184	5.5	739	22.0	830	24.7
Georgia	4,023	47.3	625	7.3	1,846	21.7	2,019	23.7
Florida	5,959	34.2	783	4.5	7,411	42.5	3,292	18.9
E. SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky	13,225	64.7	815	4.0	2,754	13.5	3,646	17.8
Tennessee	5,444	53.8	464	4.6	1,867	18.5	2,337	23.1
Alabama	4,841	46.0	684	6.5	2,793	26.5	2,203	20.9
Mississippi	2,445	46.7	257	4.9	1,233	23.6	1,300	24.8
W. SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas	5,284	54.4	595	6.1	1,388	14.3	2,451	25.2
Louisiana	10,024	37.8	1,166	4.4	9,151	34.5	6,178	23.3
Oklahoma	12,074	51.3	1,477	6.3	4,449	18.9	5,551	23.6
Texas	43,383	38.7	6,833	6.1	37,865	33.8	24,071	21.5
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana	27,635	46.6	6,749	11.4	16,937	28.6	7,992	13.5
Idaho	12,817	49.6	2,478	9.6	6,215	24.0	4,334	16.8
Wyoming	6,837	37.4	1,937	10.6	8,125	44.5	1,364	7.5
Colorado	35,245	50.0	6,536	9.3	19,615	27.8	9,118	12.9
New Mexico	4,267	34.1	700	5.7	6,048	48.4	1,478	11.8
Arizona	5,912	23.0	1,113	4.3	14,574	56.7	4,083	15.9
Utah	15,351	47.0	2,415	7.4	9,626	29.5	5,260	16.1
Nevada	5,606	43.9	1,282	10.0	4,479	35.1	1,400	11.0
PACIFIC:								
Washington	68,895	46.8	15,258	10.4	43,202	29.3	19,869	13.5
Oregon	29,675	46.4	7,591	11.9	17,430	27.3	9,213	14.4
California	137,274	46.2	27,708	9.3	99,940	33.6	32,443	10.9

Table 41 gives statistics as to the citizenship of the foreign-born white males 21 years of age and over in 1910 for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more. For cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants statistics are given in Table 39, page 114.

Table 41 — FOREIGN-BORN WHITE MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910

CITY.	Naturalized.		Having first papers.		Alien.		Citizenship not reported.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Albany, N. Y.	4,827	58.9	462	5.6	1,661	20.3	1,242	15.2
Atlanta, Ga.	1,011	44.2	193	8.4	565	24.7	518	22.6
Baltimore, Md.	16,643	49.5	2,664	7.9	9,559	28.4	4,772	14.2
Birmingham, Ala.	1,179	40.0	186	6.3	839	28.5	740	25.1
Boston, Mass.	47,791	46.3	10,438	10.1	40,516	39.3	4,415	4.3
Bridgeport, Conn.	6,563	38.3	1,038	6.1	8,136	47.5	1,377	8.0
Buffalo, N. Y.	29,409	52.2	4,319	7.7	16,255	28.9	6,354	11.3
Cambridge, Mass.	7,162	48.9	1,189	8.1	5,866	40.1	419	2.9
Chicago, Ill.	190,693	50.2	31,585	8.3	124,553	32.8	33,019	8.7
Cincinnati, Ohio	17,253	64.6	1,733	6.5	6,250	23.4	1,487	5.6
Cleveland, Ohio	40,482	42.9	7,826	8.3	40,221	42.6	5,902	6.3
Columbus, Ohio	4,453	52.5	414	4.9	2,349	27.7	1,271	15.0
Dayton, Ohio	3,451	47.3	396	5.4	2,964	40.6	492	6.7
Denver, Colo.	10,959	57.1	2,102	10.9	3,801	19.8	2,342	12.2
Detroit, Mich.	32,891	43.7	7,271	9.7	28,733	38.1	6,428	8.5
Fall River, Mass.	8,368	41.5	732	3.6	10,594	52.5	487	2.4
Grand Rapids, Mich	7,758	56.7	1,016	7.4	3,301	24.1	1,614	11.8
Indianapolis, Ind.	6,088	58.5	1,189	11.4	1,795	17.2	1,335	12.8
Jersey City, N. J.	16,556	43.9	3,067	8.1	14,404	38.2	3,680	9.8
Kansas City, Mo.	6,953	53.3	890	6.8	2,564	19.6	2,645	20.3
Los Angeles, Cal.	14,097	47.7	2,730	9.2	8,662	29.3	4,087	13.8
Louisville, Ky.	5,704	68.4	380	4.6	1,152	13.8	1,098	13.2
Lowell, Mass.	7,028	38.6	427	2.3	9,897	54.4	839	4.6
Memphis, Tenn.	1,664	48.9	197	5.8	808	23.7	734	21.6
Milwaukee, Wis.	26,155	46.6	9,887	17.6	14,435	25.7	5,624	10.0
Minneapolis, Minn.	23,462	52.0	5,427	12.0	10,305	22.8	5,965	13.2
Nashville, Tenn.	951	66.3	80	5.6	170	11.8	234	16.3
New Haven, Conn.	8,628	45.0	1,426	7.4	7,693	40.1	1,447	7.5
New Orleans, La.	6,138	45.5	595	4.4	3,703	27.5	3,050	22.6
New York, N. Y.	318,091	38.4	106,525	12.9	339,473	41.0	64,704	7.8
Manhattan Bor.	*148,847*	*32.3*	*58,661*	*12.7*	*212,777*	*46.1*	*40,961*	*8.9*
Bronx Borough	*33,188*	*48.3*	*8,848*	*12.9*	*20,970*	*30.5*	*5,670*	*8.3*
Brooklyn Borough	*109,100*	*43.9*	*34,260*	*13.8*	*90,521*	*36.4*	*14,663*	*5.9*
Queens Borough	*21,019*	*54.8*	*3,848*	*10.0*	*11,089*	*28.9*	*2,394*	*6.2*
Richmond Bor.	*5,937*	*49.6*	*908*	*7.6*	*4,116*	*34.4*	*1,016*	*8.5*
Newark, N. J.	21,427	43.1	4,982	10.0	19,204	38.7	4,061	8.2
Oakland, Cal.	10,237	52.9	2,004	10.4	5,968	30.9	1,125	5.8
Omaha, Nebr.	7,079	51.3	2,103	15.3	2,868	20.8	1,738	12.6
Paterson, N. J.	9,817	48.6	1,387	6.9	6,029	29.9	2,949	14.6
Philadelphia, Pa.	60,415	41.5	15,533	9.3	63,156	37.8	18,968	11.4
Pittsburgh, Pa.	28,797	41.1	5,355	7.6	28,439	40.5	7,557	10.8
Portland, Oreg.	11,251	44.6	3,058	12.1	7,097	28.1	3,824	15.2
Providence, R. I.	12,988	39.5	2,815	8.6	14,910	45.4	2,150	6.5
Richmond, Va.	943	46.2	123	6.0	503	24.7	471	23.1
Rochester, N. Y.	13,003	48.0	2,947	10.9	8,361	30.9	2,756	10.2
St. Louis, Mo.	33,081	52.1	7,049	11.1	15,918	25.1	7,392	11.7
St. Paul, Minn.	17,071	58.8	2,586	8.9	5,576	19.2	3,815	13.1
San Francisco, Cal.	36,375	48.0	10,681	14.1	21,872	28.9	6,840	9.0
Scranton, Pa.	7,930	45.4	964	5.5	6,801	38.9	1,766	10.1
Seattle, Wash.	16,438	45.5	3,068	8.5	11,474	31.8	5,117	14.2
Spokane, Wash.	5,495	44.4	1,374	11.1	3,451	27.9	2,069	16.7
Syracuse, N. Y.	7,036	47.1	862	5.8	4,715	31.6	2,331	15.6
Toledo, Ohio	8,752	55.3	724	4.6	4,308	27.2	2,042	12.9
Washington, D. C.	6,474	55.2	1,058	9.0	2,304	19.6	1,902	16.2
Worcester, Mass.	9,126	40.0	1,514	6.6	11,184	49.0	992	4.3

FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

Table 42 gives the number of females 21 years of age and over in 1910, classified according to color or race, nativity, and parentage, by geographic divisions and states.

As already noted, the composition of the adult female population according to color or race, nativity, and parentage differs from that of the adult male population principally in including a smaller percentage of foreign born. This difference, varying in degree, appears in the figures for every state as well as in those for the United States. Apart from this, the composition of the female population in the different states or sections naturally corresponds to that of the male.

FEMALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 42 DIVISION AND STATE.	Total females 21 years of age and over.	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.
				Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.		
United States	**24,555,754**	**22,059,236**	**89.8**	**12,484,481**	**50.8**	**4,567,647**	**18.6**	**5,007,108**	**20.4**	**2,427,742**	**9.9**	**60,169**	**8,607**
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England	2,043,998	2,021,540	98.9	841,264	41.2	428,673	21.0	751,603	36.8	21,822	1.1	573	63
Middle Atlantic	5,608,188	5,464,123	97.4	2,377,232	42.4	1,274,288	22.7	1,812,603	32.3	142,115	2.5	1,690	260
East North Central	5,133,680	5,036,624	98.1	2,516,036	49.0	1,340,723	26.1	1,179,865	23.0	92,098	1.8	4,278	80
West North Central	3,005,774	2,923,305	97.3	1,538,145	51.2	776,397	25.8	608,763	20.3	72,278	2.4	10,135	56
South Atlantic	3,007,118	2,035,590	67.7	1,809,235	60.2	125,998	4.2	100,357	3.3	969,575	32.2	1,904	49
East South Central	2,037,064	1,390,848	68.3	1,283,045	63.0	74,876	3.7	32,927	1.6	645,697	31.7	508	11
West South Central	1,987,760	1,504,766	75.7	1,245,132	62.6	142,047	7.1	117,587	5.9	467,795	23.5	15,132	67
Mountain	614,736	590,116	96.0	320,983	52.2	138,205	22.5	130,928	21.3	6,686	1.1	17,513	421
Pacific	1,117,436	1,092,324	97.8	553,409	49.5	266,440	23.8	272,475	24.4	9,076	0.8	8,436	7,600
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine	225,736	225,107	99.7	156,663	69.4	25,589	11.3	42,855	19.0	401	0.2	228	.....
New Hampshire	135,372	135,187	99.9	78,394	57.9	19,004	14.0	37,789	27.9	176	0.1	9	.....
Vermont	106,883	106,598	99.7	67,945	63.6	20,234	18.9	18,419	17.2	277	0.3	8	.....
Massachusetts	1,074,485	1,061,602	98.8	363,035	33.8	246,539	22.9	452,028	42.1	12,648	1.2	192	43
Rhode Island	166,391	163,120	98.0	49,955	30.0	40,305	24.2	72,860	43.8	3,178	1.9	86	7
Connecticut	335,131	329,926	98.4	125,272	37.4	77,002	23.0	127,652	38.1	5,142	1.5	50	13
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York	2,757,521	2,706,523	98.2	927,995	33.7	710,145	25.8	1,068,383	38.7	49,300	1.8	1,502	196
New Jersey	736,659	706,728	95.9	288,821	39.2	166,074	22.5	251,833	34.2	29,866	4.1	26	39
Pennsylvania	2,114,008	2,050,872	97.0	1,160,416	54.9	398,069	18.8	492,387	23.3	62,949	3.0	162	25
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio	1,398,341	1,364,611	97.6	830,354	59.4	314,929	22.5	219,328	15.7	33,683	2.4	33	14
Indiana	770,658	752,208	97.6	577,899	75.0	117,643	15.3	56,666	7.4	18,386	2.4	61	3
Illinois	1,567,491	1,533,014	97.8	647,697	41.3	421,178	26.9	464,139	29.6	34,372	2.2	56	49
Michigan	786,033	778,874	99.1	319,537	40.7	224,713	28.6	234,624	29.8	5,318	0.7	1,833	8
Wisconsin	611,157	607,917	99.5	140,549	23.0	262,260	42.9	205,108	33.6	939	0.2	2,295	6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota	512,411	508,195	99.2	111,088	21.7	192,518	37.6	204,589	39.9	2,061	0.4	2,146	9
Iowa	603,644	599,442	99.3	315,389	52.2	175,267	29.0	108,786	18.0	4,124	0.7	73	5
Missouri	896,152	847,997	94.6	588,496	65.7	171,954	19.2	87,547	9.8	48,057	5.4	81	17
North Dakota	122,406	120,780	98.7	29,600	24.2	37,987	31.0	53,193	43.5	158	0.1	1,468	.....
South Dakota	134,187	128,772	96.0	48,349	36.0	43,530	32.4	36,893	27.5	220	0.2	5,188	7
Nebraska	298,040	294,849	98.9	146,645	49.2	79,569	26.7	68,635	23.0	2,369	0.8	806	16
Kansas	438,934	423,270	96.4	298,578	68.0	75,572	17.2	49,120	11.2	15,289	3.5	373	2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware	58,442	50,160	85.8	37,070	63.4	6,573	11.2	6,517	11.2	8,281	14.2	1	.....
Maryland	373,819	309,897	82.9	209,793	56.1	56,820	15.2	43,284	11.6	63,899	17.1	12	11
District of Columbia	116,148	81,662	70.3	55,194	47.5	16,118	13.9	10,350	8.9	34,449	29.7	22	15
Virginia	518,473	353,516	68.2	335,607	64.7	9,533	1.8	8,376	1.6	164,844	31.8	110	3
West Virginia	284,969	270,298	94.9	241,703	84.8	15,872	5.6	12,723	4.5	14,667	5.1	3	1
North Carolina	519,475	358,583	69.0	354,416	68.2	2,316	0.4	1,851	0.4	159,236	30.7	1,655	1
South Carolina	343,958	162,625	47.3	156,965	45.6	3,577	1.0	2,083	0.6	181,264	52.7	65	4
Georgia	613,149	343,187	56.0	330,779	53.9	7,579	1.2	4,829	0.8	269,937	44.0	20	5
Florida	178,685	105,662	59.1	87,708	49.1	7,610	4.3	10,344	5.8	72,998	40.9	16	9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky	579,756	506,299	87.3	441,093	76.1	47,716	8.2	17,490	3.0	73,413	12.7	43	1
Tennessee	542,408	419,646	77.4	400,706	73.9	12,485	2.3	6,455	1.2	122,707	22.6	54	1
Alabama	501,959	284,116	56.6	269,397	53.7	8,602	1.7	6,117	1.2	217,676	43.4	167	.....
Mississippi	412,941	180,787	43.8	171,849	41.6	6,073	1.5	2,865	0.7	231,901	56.2	244	9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas	351,994	248,964	70.7	234,232	66.5	9,140	2.6	5,592	1.6	102,917	29.2	112	1
Louisiana	395,354	222,473	56.3	166,066	42.0	37,276	9.4	19,131	4.8	172,711	43.7	149	21
Oklahoma	356,194	311,266	87.4	276,301	77.6	22,208	6.2	12,757	3.6	30,208	8.5	14,718	2
Texas	884,218	722,063	81.7	568,533	64.3	73,423	8.3	80,107	9.1	161,959	18.3	153	43
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana	81,741	78,331	95.8	34,086	41.7	20,289	24.8	23,956	29.3	553	0.7	2,811	46
Idaho	69,818	68,543	98.2	40,258	57.7	17,043	24.4	11,242	16.1	187	0.3	1,031	57
Wyoming	28,840	27,932	96.9	15,648	54.3	6,209	21.5	6,075	21.1	494	1.7	376	38
Colorado	213,425	209,195	98.0	122,780	57.5	43,605	20.4	42,810	20.1	3,861	1.8	284	85
New Mexico	73,152	68,276	93.3	56,719	77.5	5,494	7.5	6,063	8.3	441	0.6	4,424	11
Arizona	43,891	36,885	84.0	17,337	39.5	7,475	17.0	12,073	27.5	635	1.4	6,329	42
Utah	85,729	84,588	98.7	26,838	31.3	32,901	38.4	24,849	29.0	313	0.4	747	81
Nevada	18,140	16,366	90.2	7,317	40.3	5,189	28.6	3,860	21.3	202	1.1	1,511	61
PACIFIC:													
Washington	277,727	271,828	97.9	141,260	50.9	59,732	21.5	70,836	25.5	1,697	0.6	2,904	1,298
Oregon	168,323	166,191	98.7	104,149	61.9	32,273	19.2	29,769	17.7	443	0.3	1,323	366
California	671,386	654,305	97.5	308,000	45.9	174,435	26.0	171,870	25.6	6,936	1.0	4,209	5,936

MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44 YEARS.

Men from 18 to 44 years of age, inclusive, are subject to militia duty under the laws of most states, and represent substantially the theoretical fighting strength of the country in case of war. Table 43 gives, by divisions and states, the total number of males of this class in 1910 and in 1900, with a further classification of the number in 1910 according to color or race, nativity, and parentage.

The total number of males from 18 to 44 years of age in 1910 was 20,473,684, constituting 22.3 per cent of the total population of the country and 43.3 per cent of the total male population. Males of this age in 1900 constituted 21.3 per cent of the total population and 41.7 per cent of the total number of males. In 1910, 48.7 per cent of the males 18 to 44 years of age were native whites of native parentage, 19.1 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 21.8 per cent foreign-born whites, and 9.7 per cent negroes.

MALES FROM 18 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 43 — Division and state.	Total males 18 to 44 years of age, inclusive.						Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other: 1910
			Increase: 1900-1910		Per cent of total population.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.						
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	
United States	**20,473,684**	**16,182,702**	**4,290,982**	**26.5**	**22.3**	**21.3**	**9,978,500**	**8,014,406**	**3,901,682**	**3,306,335**	**4,471,688**	**3,068,059**	**1,985,415**	**1,680,052**	**136,399**
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	1,458,900	1,236,976	221,924	17.9	22.3	22.1	500,616	490,420	356,428	298,312	581,585	429,658	17,325	14,770	2,946
Middle Atlantic	4,542,493	3,468,069	1,074,424	31.0	23.5	22.4	1,706,717	1,439,231	1,011,509	905,008	1,700,877	1,024,790	115,040	88,818	8,350
East North Central	4,102,692	3,458,041	644,651	18.6	22.5	21.6	1,940,295	1,653,859	1,108,243	996,005	966,436	736,240	81,757	67,013	5,961
West North Central	2,612,095	2,246,129	365,966	16.3	22.4	21.7	1,313,575	1,123,999	747,115	603,917	478,077	453,687	64,212	56,051	9,116
South Atlantic	2,405,895	1,979,974	425,921	21.5	19.7	19.0	1,429,525	1,159,974	90,855	90,392	103,836	57,169	779,085	669,921	2,594
East South Central	1,627,471	1,431,419	196,052	13.7	19.4	19.0	1,042,804	891,791	50,972	60,161	22,382	20,733	510,592	457,976	721
West South Central	1,813,048	1,286,476	526,572	40.9	20.6	19.7	1,166,405	783,320	129,943	100,947	101,609	74,351	401,043	315,706	14,048
Mountain	714,143	441,527	272,616	61.7	27.1	26.4	350,286	201,740	150,057	102,046	181,864	111,636	7,011	5,675	24,925
Pacific	1,196,947	634,091	562,856	88.8	23.6	26.2	528,277	270,072	256,560	149,547	335,022	159,795	9,350	4,122	67,738
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	151,325	142,175	9,150	6.4	20.4	20.5	94,710	96,430	22,666	18,681	33,338	26,505	330	294	281
New Hampshire	90,357	88,149	2,208	2.5	21.0	21.4	42,104	47,679	16,774	13,562	31,291	26,649	137	160	51
Vermont	73,685	70,850	2,835	4.0	20.7	20.6	43,100	42,351	14,214	15,708	15,467	12,556	895	204	9
Massachusetts	760,324	632,369	127,955	20.2	22.6	22.5	212,579	203,316	203,866	168,335	331,809	249,619	10,054	8,523	2,016
Rhode Island	125,213	95,737	29,476	30.8	23.1	22.3	32,212	28,476	34,685	26,004	55,743	38,797	2,357	2,142	216
Connecticut	257,996	207,696	50,300	24.2	23.1	22.9	75,911	72,168	64,223	56,022	113,937	75,532	3,552	3,447	373
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	2,156,361	1,639,395	516,966	31.5	23.7	22.6	654,731	544,138	558,652	507,552	897,977	553,934	39,488	26,858	5,513
New Jersey	597,513	422,758	174,755	41.3	23.6	22.4	205,016	160,562	140,241	110,317	228,193	132,994	23,099	17,658	964
Pennsylvania	1,788,619	1,405,916	382,703	27.2	23.3	22.3	846,970	734,531	312,616	287,139	574,707	337,862	52,453	44,302	1,873
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	1,076,928	893,327	183,601	20.6	22.6	21.5	621,653	523,276	222,993	227,443	202,580	118,597	29,269	23,684	433
Indiana	580,557	530,615	49,942	9.4	21.5	21.1	431,567	380,203	81,539	95,512	51,657	31,535	15,530	14,147	264
Illinois	1,330,556	1,091,472	239,084	21.9	23.6	22.6	527,411	455,457	367,457	315,894	402,334	294,254	31,702	24,671	1,652
Michigan	610,729	510,802	99,927	19.3	21.9	21.3	235,221	197,258	199,457	157,233	175,939	157,103	4,459	3,765	1,653
Wisconsin	497,922	425,825	72,097	16.9	21.3	20.6	124,443	88,665	236,797	199,923	133,926	134,751	797	746	1,959
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	491,113	399,734	91,379	22.9	23.7	22.8	109,967	81,312	204,803	149,863	171,816	165,140	2,743	1,772	1,784
Iowa	475,829	475,760	69	(1)	21.4	21.3	249,216	243,701	153,165	149,069	69,160	79,470	4,011	3,373	277
Missouri	721,166	662,928	58,238	8.8	21.9	21.3	483,258	434,875	132,421	136,856	63,620	52,885	41,441	37,949	420
North Dakota	145,628	80,191	65,437	81.6	25.2	25.1	37,362	16,582	51,647	19,634	55,217	42,484	250	93	1,152
South Dakota	140,635	87,505	53,130	60.7	24.1	21.8	54,311	27,312	51,198	28,027	31,326	28,355	271	137	3,529
Nebraska	267,497	235,572	31,925	13.6	22.4	22.1	131,046	117,542	83,237	61,618	49,349	53,679	2,600	2,010	1,265
Kansas	370,227	304,439	65,788	21.6	21.9	20.7	248,415	202,675	70,644	58,850	37,583	31,674	12,896	10,717	689
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	44,634	40,029	4,605	11.5	22.1	21.7	26,394	24,084	5,077	4,985	6,229	4,292	6,911	6,622	23
Maryland	271,373	243,776	27,597	11.3	20.9	20.5	153,567	131,720	39,343	41,554	28,824	22,322	49,386	47,746	253
District of Columbia	78,349	62,981	15,368	24.4	23.7	22.6	38,078	29,807	10,613	9,650	6,927	4,500	22,472	18,677	259
Virginia	398,728	346,030	52,698	15.2	19.3	18.7	255,336	216,888	8,026	7,457	9,460	5,512	125,692	115,872	214
West Virginia	275,048	200,503	74,545	37.2	22.5	20.9	211,721	166,264	11,530	12,630	30,582	7,939	21,134	13,621	81
North Carolina	392,192	326,202	65,990	20.2	17.8	17.2	271,439	223,643	1,706	1,644	2,106	1,289	115,547	98,691	1,394
South Carolina	276,788	236,767	40,021	16.9	18.3	17.7	128,262	102,298	2,443	2,685	1,976	1,423	144,019	130,283	88
Georgia	497,095	409,186	87,909	21.5	19.1	18.5	267,666	214,987	5,893	5,581	5,432	3,604	217,970	184,863	134
Florida	171,688	114,500	57,188	49.9	22.8	21.7	77,062	50,283	6,224	4,206	12,300	6,288	75,954	53,546	148
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	457,493	428,622	28,871	6.7	20.0	20.0	359,347	320,525	31,475	38,563	8,284	9,844	58,306	59,635	81
Tennessee	423,088	384,249	38,839	10.1	19.4	19.0	315,443	280,109	8,844	10,204	5,026	4,408	93,709	89,452	66
Alabama	401,145	328,949	72,196	21.9	18.8	18.0	222,297	175,989	6,376	6,736	6,182	4,318	166,099	141,828	191
Mississippi	345,745	289,599	56,146	19.4	19.2	18.7	145,717	115,168	4,277	4,658	2,890	2,163	192,478	167,061	383
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	311,792	250,380	61,412	24.5	19.8	19.1	209,990	169,937	8,381	7,325	4,687	4,004	88,627	69,055	107
Louisiana	338,343	268,739	69,604	25.9	20.4	19.5	153,426	104,614	24,881	28,118	15,159	13,107	144,430	122,381	447
Oklahoma[2]	357,933	168,136	189,797	112.9	21.6	21.3	279,264	128,621	22,201	11,015	13,455	6,656	30,148	10,927	12,865
Texas	804,980	599,221	205,759	34.3	20.7	19.7	523,725	380,148	74,480	54,489	68,308	50,584	137,838	113,343	629
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	123,232	83,574	39,658	47.5	32.8	34.3	47,659	28,454	26,584	18,458	44,568	30,886	613	557	3,808
Idaho	86,384	41,783	44,601	106.7	26.5	25.8	47,102	20,238	19,710	10,600	17,237	8,478	253	104	2,082
Wyoming	54,654	32,988	21,666	65.7	37.4	35.7	26,695	16,037	9,798	7,304	14,963	8,280	1,253	449	1,945
Colorado	203,982	142,136	61,846	43.5	25.5	26.3	112,306	76,092	39,265	27,784	46,740	35,144	3,241	2,501	2,430
New Mexico	73,097	41,464	31,633	76.3	22.3	21.2	53,737	29,730	5,741	3,885	9,109	4,511	474	653	4,036
Arizona	58,962	34,231	24,731	72.2	28.9	27.8	22,529	12,556	9,259	6,025	20,679	8,846	568	1,047	5,927
Utah	84,449	53,755	30,694	57.1	22.6	19.4	29,189	14,978	32,924	24,842	19,277	12,442	445	327	2,614
Nevada	29,383	11,596	17,787	153.4	35.9	27.4	11,069	3,655	6,776	3,148	9,291	3,049	164	37	2,083
PACIFIC:															
Washington	340,872	149,586	191,286	127.9	29.8	28.9	155,048	70,391	67,507	27,534	102,786	42,206	2,538	1,009	12,993
Oregon	190,553	105,628	84,925	80.4	28.3	25.5	106,647	59,595	34,653	18,542	42,372	18,290	613	455	6,268
California	665,522	378,877	286,645	75.7	28.0	25.5	266,582	140,086	154,400	103,471	189,864	99,299	6,199	2,658	48,477

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

CHAPTER 3.

AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION.

AGE STATISTICS.

Introduction.—This chapter contains a summary of the data relative to age, and to the marital condition of the population, reported at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative figures for prior censuses. Statistics are presented for the geographic divisions, the states, and the principal cities of the United States. Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, and other outlying possessions are not included.

In a country containing such diverse elements of population as the United States a proper presentation of statistics of age and marital condition is necessarily complex. Only the most important points shown in the somewhat elaborate tables can be brought out in a summary text.

It is impossible to claim entire accuracy for census statistics of age. Some people do not know their true ages; some people seem deliberately to report them incorrectly; and the reports for a good many persons are not made by the persons themselves, but by others who have not exact knowledge as to the age. There is a conspicuous tendency to report ages in round numbers; the number reported as 40 years of age, for example, is far greater than the number reported as either 39 or 41. In the present report, however, individual years are not shown, but only groups of years. When the ages are combined into groups of 5, 10, or more years the margin of error is probably small.

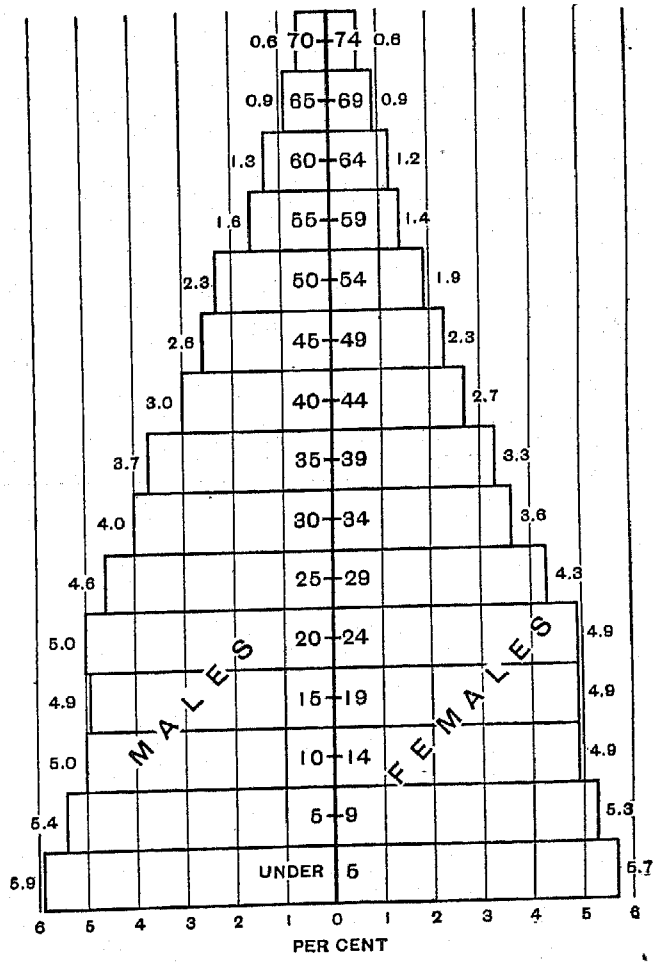
UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Classification by five-year age periods: 1910.—Table 1, page 122, shows for 1910, by 5-year age periods, the population of the United States as a whole and of each of the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes, with a further distinction according to sex. Table 2 shows the relative importance of the different age groups by means of percentages.

The facts brought out by the tables can be much more clearly seen by means of diagrams. The diagram on this page presents the age distribution of the total population according to sex. The percentages which are shown in connection with the diagram differ from those in Table 2, in order to permit a comparison of the relative number of males and females in each age group. In Table 2 the percentage distribution by age for males is based on the total male population and for females on the total female population, but in the diagram the percentages for each sex are based upon the total population. For example, the diagram shows that males 15 to 19 years of age form 4.9 per cent of the total population, while, as shown in Table 2, they form 9.6 per cent of the male population.

Where a population is maintained entirely by natural increase the number at any given year of age will, of course, be determined by the births in a corresponding earlier year, minus the deaths which have occurred among persons born in that year. Since death claims its victims at all ages, the number of survivors will, under all ordinary conditions, diminish with advancing age, so that if the figures for the two sexes are represented on opposite sides of a vertical axis a diagram showing age distribution takes approximately the form of a pyramid or triangle. The death rate, however, is not uniform at all ages. It is very high during the first year after birth, decreases gradually until about the twelfth year, and then increases slowly until middle life, after which the acceleration is rapid. As the result of these variations, the age diagram for a normal population is not a perfect pyramid, but is slightly bell-shaped. There is also some difference between the two sexes in a normal population with respect to the number born and the death rates at different ages, so that the age diagram would not be altogether symmetrical.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910.

Table 1

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.			WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages	**91,972,266**	**47,332,277**	**44,639,989**	**81,731,957**	**42,178,245**	**39,553,712**	**9,827,763**	**4,885,881**	**4,941,882**	**265,683**	**135,133**	**130,550**
Under 5 years	10,631,364	5,380,596	5,250,768	9,322,914	4,728,650	4,594,264	1,263,288	629,320	633,968	40,384	20,202	20,182
Under 1 year	2,217,342	1,123,409	1,093,933	1,955,605	993,242	962,363	252,386	125,459	126,927	8,216	4,127	4,089
5 to 9 years	9,760,632	4,924,123	4,836,509	8,475,173	4,285,366	4,189,807	1,246,553	619,175	627,378	36,541	18,349	18,192
10 to 14 years	9,107,140	4,601,753	4,505,387	7,918,408	4,006,104	3,912,304	1,155,266	578,074	577,192	31,393	16,199	15,194
15 to 19 years	9,063,603	4,527,282	4,536,321	7,968,391	3,999,143	3,969,248	1,060,416	507,945	552,471	28,486	14,612	13,874
20 to 24 years	9,056,984	4,580,290	4,476,694	7,986,411	4,070,955	3,915,456	1,030,795	482,157	548,638	21,844	11,265	10,579
25 to 29 years	8,180,003	4,244,348	3,935,655	7,257,136	3,792,224	3,464,912	881,227	421,805	459,422	18,137	9,237	8,900
30 to 34 years	6,972,185	3,656,768	3,315,417	6,267,276	3,297,169	2,970,107	668,089	332,163	335,926	15,243	7,756	7,487
35 to 39 years	6,396,100	3,367,016	3,029,084	5,731,845	3,024,002	2,707,843	633,449	320,450	312,999	14,834	7,721	7,113
40 to 44 years	5,261,587	2,786,350	2,475,237	4,780,272	2,537,219	2,243,053	455,413	229,680	225,733	11,961	6,126	5,835
45 to 49 years	4,469,197	2,378,916	2,090,281	4,061,062	2,161,848	1,899,214	385,909	199,928	185,981	9,887	5,103	4,784
50 to 54 years	3,900,791	2,110,013	1,790,778	3,555,313	1,915,860	1,639,453	326,070	179,387	146,683	9,343	4,914	4,429
55 to 59 years	2,786,951	1,488,437	1,298,514	2,564,206	1,363,821	1,200,385	209,622	115,090	94,532	7,171	3,706	3,465
60 to 64 years	2,267,150	1,185,966	1,081,184	2,069,323	1,076,753	992,570	186,502	101,149	85,353	6,524	3,332	3,192
65 to 69 years	1,679,503	863,994	815,509	1,549,954	792,310	757,644	123,550	67,956	55,594	4,482	2,259	2,223
70 to 74 years	1,113,728	561,644	552,084	1,030,884	518,888	511,996	78,839	40,584	38,255	3,382	1,561	1,821
75 to 79 years	667,302	331,280	336,022	620,992	307,446	313,546	44,018	22,667	21,351	2,105	983	1,122
80 to 84 years	321,754	153,745	168,009	294,555	141,301	153,254	25,579	11,696	13,883	1,565	695	870
85 to 89 years	122,818	56,335	66,483	110,936	50,843	60,093	11,166	5,164	6,002	691	304	387
90 to 94 years	33,473	14,553	18,920	27,161	11,970	15,191	5,850	2,394	3,456	458	185	273
95 to 99 years	7,391	3,045	4,346	4,757	1,935	2,822	2,447	1,017	1,430	187	93	94
100 years and over	3,555	1,380	2,175	764	326	438	2,675	1,004	1,671	116	50	66
Age unknown	169,055	114,443	54,612	134,224	94,112	40,112	31,040	17,076	13,964	949	481	468

Table 1—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages	**146,863**	**133,018**	**13,845**	**49,488,575**	**25,229,218**	**24,259,357**	**18,897,837**	**9,425,239**	**9,472,598**	**13,345,545**	**7,523,788**	**5,821,757**
Under 5 years	4,778	2,424	2,354	6,546,282	3,326,237	3,220,045	2,674,125	1,350,473	1,323,652	102,507	51,940	50,567
Under 1 year	1,135	581	554	1,369,140	696,200	672,940	579,730	293,515	286,215	6,735	3,527	3,208
5 to 9 years	2,365	1,233	1,132	5,861,015	2,969,230	2,891,785	2,315,649	1,165,484	1,150,165	298,509	150,652	147,857
10 to 14 years	2,073	1,376	697	5,324,283	2,700,656	2,623,627	2,235,795	1,124,145	1,111,650	358,330	181,303	177,027
15 to 19 years	6,310	5,582	728	5,089,055	2,552,528	2,536,527	2,205,575	1,094,861	1,110,714	673,761	351,754	322,007
20 to 24 years	17,934	15,913	2,021	4,682,922	2,332,914	2,350,008	1,873,108	914,121	958,987	1,430,381	823,920	606,461
25 to 29 years	23,503	21,082	2,421	4,049,074	2,046,597	2,002,477	1,545,366	755,051	790,315	1,662,696	990,576	672,120
30 to 34 years	21,577	19,680	1,897	3,401,601	1,741,569	1,660,032	1,359,960	660,932	693,028	1,505,715	888,668	617,047
35 to 39 years	15,972	14,843	1,129	3,045,381	1,580,139	1,465,242	1,278,371	631,856	646,515	1,408,093	812,007	596,086
40 to 44 years	13,941	13,325	616	2,450,385	1,273,905	1,176,480	1,026,412	511,795	514,617	1,303,475	751,519	551,956
45 to 49 years	12,339	12,037	302	2,071,976	1,081,912	990,064	842,726	423,481	419,245	1,146,360	656,455	489,905
50 to 54 years	10,065	9,852	213	1,950,127	1,040,745	909,382	680,131	348,859	331,272	925,055	526,256	398,799
55 to 59 years	5,952	5,820	132	1,490,463	789,243	701,220	380,223	194,468	185,755	693,520	380,110	313,410
60 to 64 years	4,801	4,732	69	1,227,434	635,425	592,009	214,306	109,414	104,892	627,583	331,914	295,669
65 to 69 years	1,517	1,469	48	931,607	470,750	460,857	129,950	66,144	63,806	488,397	255,416	232,981
70 to 74 years	623	611	12	623,594	310,780	312,814	70,323	35,357	34,966	336,967	172,751	164,216
75 to 79 years	187	184	3	378,823	185,109	193,714	33,957	16,925	17,032	208,212	105,412	102,800
80 to 84 years	55	53	2	179,251	84,278	94,973	14,014	6,761	7,253	101,290	50,262	51,028
85 to 89 years	25	24	1	67,966	30,166	37,800	5,537	2,596	2,941	37,433	18,081	19,352
90 to 94 years	4	4	.....	16,632	7,041	9,591	1,495	736	759	9,034	4,193	4,841
95 to 99 years	.....	.....	.....	2,756	1,045	1,711	278	123	155	1,723	767	956
100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	439	180	259	32	20	12	293	126	167
Age unknown	2,842	2,774	68	97,509	68,769	28,740	10,504	5,637	4,867	26,211	19,706	6,505

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910.

Table 2

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.			WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.6	11.4	11.8	11.4	11.2	11.6	12.9	12.9	12.8	15.2	14.9	15.5
Under 1 year	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.1
5 to 9 years	10.6	10.4	10.8	10.4	10.2	10.6	12.7	12.7	12.7	13.8	13.6	13.9
10 to 14 years	9.9	9.7	10.1	9.7	9.5	9.9	11.8	11.8	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.6
15 to 19 years	9.9	9.6	10.2	9.7	9.5	10.0	10.8	10.4	11.2	10.7	10.8	10.6
20 to 24 years	9.8	9.7	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.9	10.5	9.9	11.1	8.2	8.3	8.1
25 to 29 years	8.9	9.0	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.8	9.0	8.6	9.3	6.8	6.8	6.8
30 to 34 years	7.6	7.7	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.5	6.8	6.8	6.8	5.7	5.7	5.7
35 to 39 years	7.0	7.1	6.8	7.0	7.2	6.8	6.4	6.6	6.3	5.6	5.7	5.4
40 to 44 years	5.7	5.9	5.5	5.8	6.0	5.7	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.5
45 to 49 years	4.9	5.0	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.8	3.9	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.7
50 to 54 years	4.2	4.5	4.0	4.8	4.5	4.1	3.3	3.7	3.0	3.5	3.6	3.4
55 to 59 years	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.7	2.7	2.7
60 to 64 years	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.5	2.4
65 to 69 years	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.7
70 to 74 years	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.4
75 to 79 years	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.9
80 to 84 years	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7
85 to 89 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
90 to 94 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
95 to 99 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1
100 years and over	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1
Age unknown	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4

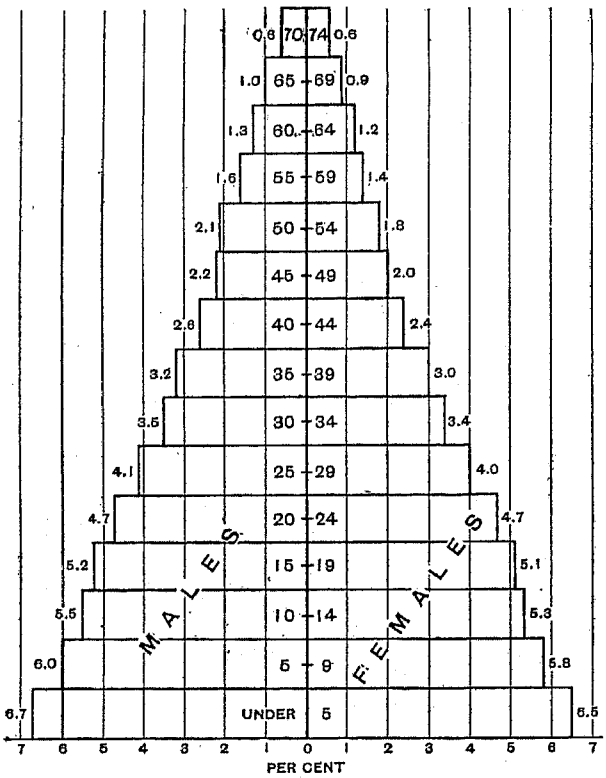
Table 2—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	3.3	1.8	17.0	13.2	13.2	13.3	14.2	14.3	14.0	0.8	0.7	0.9
Under 1 year	0.8	0.4	4.0	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.0	0.1	(1)	0.1
5 to 9 years	1.6	0.9	8.2	11.8	11.8	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.1	2.2	2.0	2.5
10 to 14 years	1.4	1.0	5.0	10.8	10.7	10.8	11.8	11.9	11.7	2.7	2.4	3.0
15 to 19 years	4.3	4.2	5.3	10.3	10.1	10.5	11.7	11.6	11.7	5.0	4.7	5.5
20 to 24 years	12.2	12.0	14.6	9.5	9.2	9.7	9.9	9.7	10.1	10.7	11.0	10.4
25 to 29 years	16.0	15.8	17.5	8.2	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.3	12.5	13.2	11.5
30 to 34 years	14.7	14.8	13.7	6.9	6.9	6.8	7.2	7.1	7.3	11.3	11.8	10.6
35 to 39 years	10.9	11.2	8.2	6.2	6.3	6.0	6.8	6.7	6.8	10.6	10.8	10.2
40 to 44 years	9.5	10.0	4.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	5.4	5.4	5.4	9.8	10.0	9.5
45 to 49 years	8.4	9.0	2.2	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.5	4.5	4.4	8.6	8.7	8.4
50 to 54 years	6.9	7.4	1.5	3.9	4.1	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.5	6.9	7.0	6.9
55 to 59 years	4.1	4.4	1.0	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.0	2.1	2.0	5.2	5.1	5.4
60 to 64 years	3.3	3.6	0.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	4.7	4.4	5.1
65 to 69 years	1.0	1.1	0.3	1.9	1.9	1.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	3.7	3.4	4.0
70 to 74 years	0.4	0.5	0.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.5	2.3	2.8
75 to 79 years	0.1	0.1	(1)	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.6	1.4	1.8
80 to 84 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.9
85 to 89 years	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.3	0.2	0.3
90 to 94 years	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1
95 to 99 years	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
100 years and over	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Age unknown	1.9	2.1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1

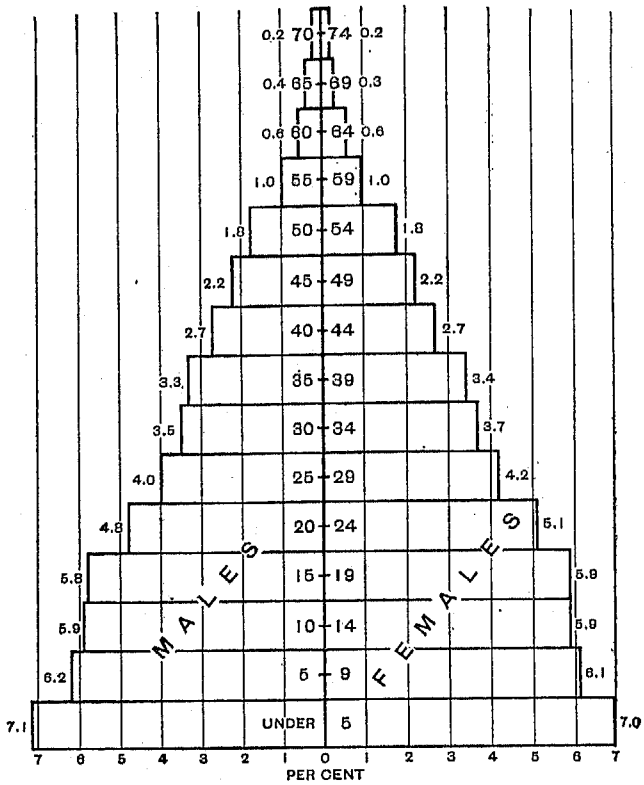
Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF THE POPULATION: 1910.

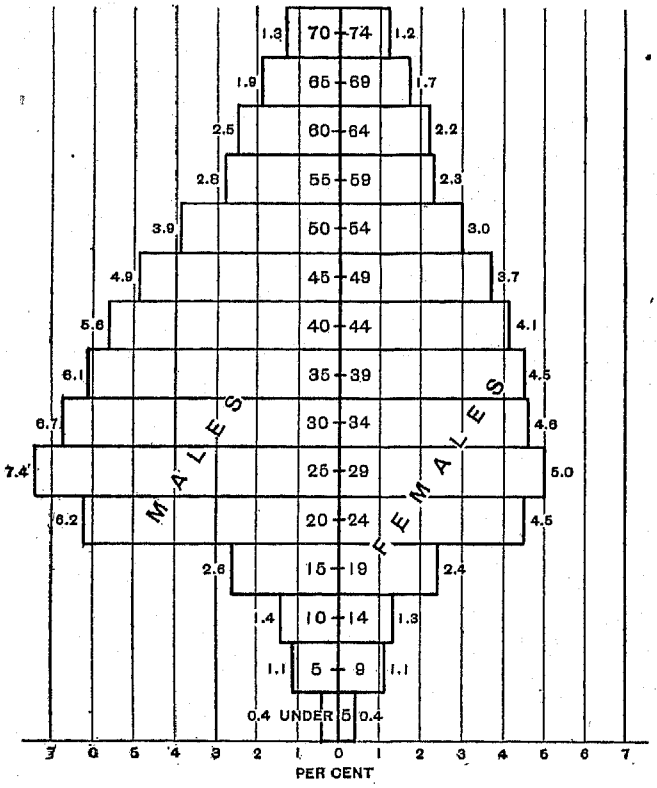
NATIVE WHITE OF NATIVE PARENTAGE.



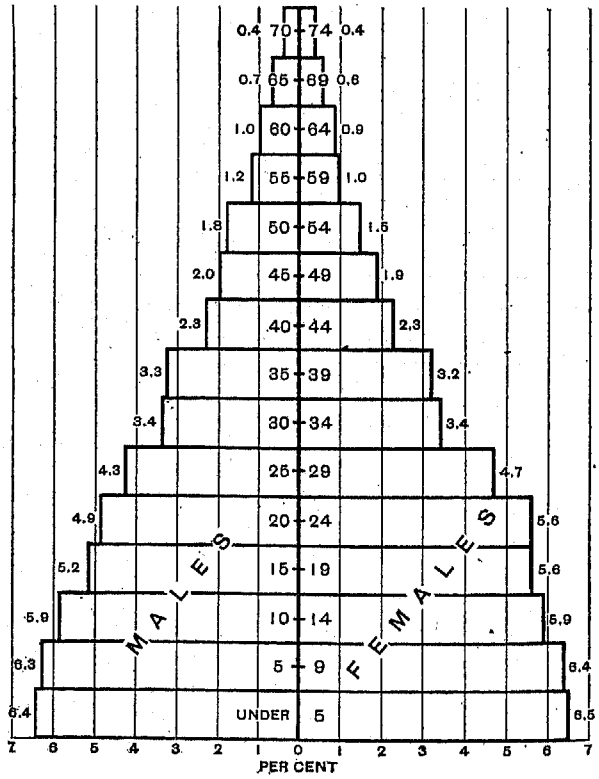
NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.



FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.



NEGRO.



In the case of the United States the distribution by age, and more especially by sex at different ages, is materially affected by the presence of the foreign born. The immigrants are mostly of adult age when they arrive in this country and comprise more males than females. Consequently the bars in the diagram on page 124 representing the age periods of adult life are somewhat longer than they would be for a population recruited solely by natural increase, and the side of the diagram representing the males is extended disproportionately.

The wide differences in the age distribution of the principal classes of the population are best shown by the four accompanying diagrams, which relate to the native whites of native parentage, the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, the foreign-born whites, and the negroes, respectively.

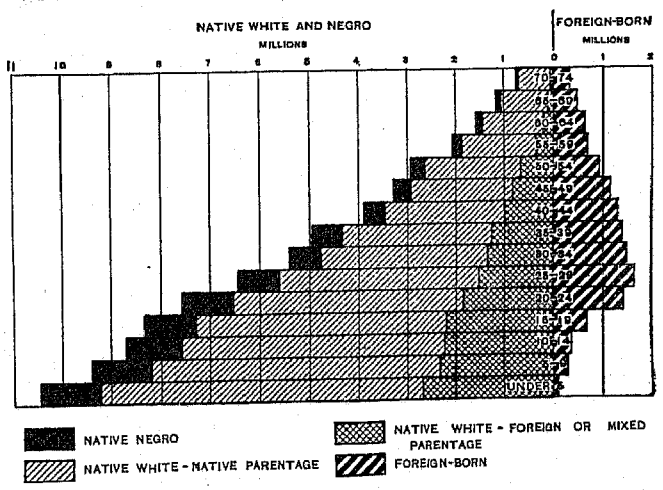
No two of these diagrams are identical in form, and the only one whose shape has not been influenced more or less by immigration is that representing the negro population. The extraordinary character of the age distribution of the foreign-born whites is obvious at a glance. The number in the older age groups actually exceeds materially the number in the younger age groups, which is not true of any of the native classes. The great excess of males over females in this class is also conspicuously shown. The sex and age distribution of the Chinese and Japanese, who are largely foreign born, is also highly abnormal, as shown by Table 2.

The influence of the foreign born upon the age distribution of our population does not cease upon their arrival in this country. The children born to them after their arrival are, of course, included with the native population, and if the total native population were shown by ages it would be found that the number of children was relatively somewhat greater than would be the case if the population were recruited solely by natural increase. This condition is brought out especially by the diagram showing the native white population of foreign or mixed parentage. In this group the proportion of children is somewhat larger, and the proportion of persons in the most advanced age groups much smaller, than in the case of the native white population of native parentage or the negro population. This is largely due to the fact that immigration to this country has greatly increased in volume in recent years. If immigration should fall off or cease altogether, it is obvious that after a time the age composition of the second generation, consisting of the children born of immigrants, would become abnormal in having an unduly small—instead of an unduly large—proportion of persons in the younger age periods.

Even the native white population of native parentage is indirectly affected in its age distribution by immigration, since the children of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are included in the class of natives of native parentage. Nevertheless, the age distribution of the native whites of native parentage in the United States as a whole corresponds very closely to that of a normal population unaffected by migration. A comparison of the diagram for this class with that for the negroes, therefore, indicates approximately the relative tendencies of the two races with respect to birth and mortality rates. Among the native whites of native parentage the percentage of persons in the older age groups is higher than among the negroes. Doubtless this difference is partly due to a lower death rate among the native whites than among the negroes, but it may also be affected by the relative birth rate of the two classes or by changes in the birth rate within the same class. A decline in the birth rate is a factor which tends to reduce the relative importance of the younger age groups and increase that of the older. It is practically certain that the birth rate in the case of the white population of native stock has been steadily declining for many years. If there is a similar tendency among the negroes it is probably of more recent origin than in the case of the whites. The proportion of persons under 5 years of age is, however, also higher for the native whites of native parentage than for the negroes, doubtless partly because of the high infant mortality among negroes.

The diagram below, based on absolute numbers, is designed to show primarily the contrast in age distribution between the native white and native negro population and the foreign-born white population.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF NATIVE WHITE AND NEGRO AND OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1910.



Classification by broader age periods: 1910.—For many purposes it is desirable to adopt an age classification which is less detailed than the one used in the preceding tables and diagrams and at the same time corresponds approximately to certain well-recognized periods of life. Thus, the years under 5 may be roughly designated as early childhood; those from 5 to 14 as the school period; those from 15 to 24 as the period of youth; those from 25 to 44 as the prime of life; those from 45 to 64 as middle or late middle life; and those 65 and over as old age.

Table 3 shows, for 1910, the distribution of the total population of the United States and of the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes by sex according to these six age periods. In this, as in most of the following tables, the insignificant number of unknown age is not shown separately, but is included in the totals upon which the percentages for the several age periods are based. The percentages would scarcely differ at all if they were based on the population of known age instead of the total population.

Table 3

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION: 1910			PER CENT.			Males to 100 females.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Total population	91,972,266	47,332,277	44,639,989	100.0	100.0	100.0	106.0
Under 5 years	10,631,364	5,380,596	5,250,768	11.6	11.4	11.8	102.5
5 to 14 years	18,867,772	9,525,876	9,341,896	20.5	20.1	20.9	102.0
15 to 24 years	18,120,587	9,107,572	9,013,015	19.7	19.2	20.2	101.0
25 to 44 years	26,809,875	14,054,482	12,755,393	29.1	29.7	28.6	110.2
45 to 64 years	13,424,089	7,163,332	6,260,757	14.6	15.1	14.0	114.4
65 years and over	3,949,524	1,985,976	1,963,548	4.3	4.2	4.4	101.1
Native white—Native parentage	49,488,575	25,229,218	24,259,357	100.0	100.0	100.0	104.0
Under 5 years	6,546,282	3,326,237	3,220,045	13.2	13.2	13.3	103.3
5 to 14 years	11,185,298	5,669,886	5,515,412	22.6	22.5	22.7	102.8
15 to 24 years	9,771,977	4,885,442	4,886,535	19.7	19.4	20.1	100.0
25 to 44 years	12,946,441	6,642,210	6,304,231	26.2	26.3	26.1	105.4
45 to 64 years	6,740,000	3,547,325	3,192,675	13.6	14.1	13.2	111.1
65 years and over	2,201,068	1,089,349	1,111,719	4.4	4.3	4.6	98.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	18,897,837	9,425,239	9,472,598	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5
Under 5 years	2,674,125	1,350,473	1,323,652	14.2	14.3	14.0	102.0
5 to 14 years	4,551,444	2,289,629	2,261,815	24.1	24.3	23.9	101.2
15 to 24 years	4,078,683	2,008,982	2,069,701	21.6	21.3	21.8	97.1
25 to 44 years	5,210,109	2,565,634	2,644,475	27.6	27.2	27.9	97.0
45 to 64 years	2,117,386	1,076,222	1,041,164	11.2	11.4	11.0	103.4
65 years and over	255,586	128,662	126,924	1.4	1.4	1.3	101.4
Foreign-born white	13,345,545	7,523,788	5,821,757	100.0	100.0	100.0	129.2
Under 5 years	102,507	51,940	50,567	0.8	0.7	0.9	102.7
5 to 14 years	656,839	331,955	324,884	4.9	4.4	5.6	102.2
15 to 24 years	2,104,142	1,175,674	928,468	15.8	15.6	15.9	126.6
25 to 44 years	5,879,979	3,442,770	2,437,209	44.1	45.8	41.9	141.3
45 to 64 years	3,392,518	1,894,735	1,497,783	25.4	25.2	25.7	126.5
65 years and over	1,183,349	607,008	576,341	8.9	8.1	9.9	105.3
Negro	9,827,763	4,885,881	4,941,882	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9
Under 5 years	1,263,288	629,320	633,968	12.9	12.9	12.8	99.3
5 to 14 years	2,401,819	1,197,249	1,204,570	24.4	24.5	24.4	99.4
15 to 24 years	2,091,211	990,102	1,101,109	21.3	20.3	22.3	89.9
25 to 44 years	2,638,178	1,304,098	1,334,080	26.8	26.7	27.0	97.8
45 to 64 years	1,108,103	595,554	512,549	11.3	12.2	10.4	116.2
65 years and over	294,124	152,482	141,642	3.0	3.1	2.9	107.7
Indian	265,683	135,133	130,550	100.0	100.0	100.0	103.5
Under 5 years	40,384	20,202	20,182	15.2	14.9	15.5	100.1
5 to 14 years	67,934	34,548	33,386	25.6	25.6	25.6	103.5
15 to 24 years	50,330	25,877	24,453	18.9	19.1	18.7	105.8
25 to 44 years	60,175	30,840	29,335	22.6	22.8	22.5	105.1
45 to 64 years	32,925	17,055	15,870	12.4	12.6	12.2	107.5
65 years and over	12,986	6,130	6,856	4.9	4.5	5.3	89.4
Chinese, Japanese, and all other	146,863	133,018	13,845	100.0	100.0	100.0	960.8
Under 5 years	4,778	2,424	2,354	3.3	1.8	17.0	103.0
5 to 14 years	4,438	2,609	1,829	3.0	2.0	13.2	142.6
15 to 24 years	24,244	21,495	2,749	16.5	16.2	19.9	781.9
25 to 44 years	74,993	68,930	6,063	51.1	51.8	43.8	1,136.9
45 to 64 years	33,157	32,441	716	22.6	24.4	5.2	4,530.9
65 years and over	2,411	2,345	66	1.6	1.8	0.5	(1)

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

For convenience of comparison, the per cent distribution of the totals for the several classes shown in Table 3 is reproduced in Table 4.

Table 4

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese, Japanese, and all other.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.6	13.2	14.2	0.8	12.9	15.2	3.3
5 to 14 years	20.5	22.6	24.1	4.9	24.4	25.6	3.0
15 to 24 years	19.7	19.7	21.6	15.8	21.3	18.9	16.5
25 to 44 years	29.1	26.2	27.6	44.1	26.8	22.6	51.1
45 to 64 years	14.6	13.6	11.2	25.4	11.3	12.4	22.6
65 years and over	4.3	4.4	1.4	8.9	3.0	4.9	1.6

Of the population of the country as a whole in 1910, children under 5 years of age formed 11.6 per cent; children from 5 to 14, 20.5 per cent; young persons from 15 to 24, 19.7 per cent; men and women from 25 to 44, 29.1 per cent; those from 45 to 64, 14.6 per cent; and those of 65 and over, 4.3 per cent. Table 4 shows clearly the differences already noted among the several classes of the population. Thus among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage children under 5 in 1910 formed 14.2 per cent of the total, the corresponding percentage for native whites of native parentage being 13.2; on the other hand, only 12.6 per cent of the former were 45 years of age and over, as compared with 18.1 per cent of the latter. Conspicuously large is the proportion of the foreign-born whites who are in the prime of life, the percentage of this class in the age period 25 to 44 being 44.1, as compared with 26.2 per cent for the native whites of native parentage, 27.6 for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and 26.8 for the negroes.

Table 3 facilitates comparisons of the relative numbers of the two sexes in different age periods. In the total population of the country males outnumber females in each of the six age periods designated, the excess being particularly great in the age periods 25 to 44 and 45 to 64, where the disparity of the sexes among immigrants has its greatest effect. While, as already stated, the general age distribution of the native whites of native parentage, and still more, that of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, is indirectly affected by immigration, the relative numbers of the two sexes in those classes are, of course, independent of immigration and depend solely upon differences in the numbers of males and females born and the numbers dying at different ages. Among the native whites of native parentage the males, according to the returns, somewhat exceed the females in the two youngest age periods shown in the table and are again in excess in the age period 25 to 44, and conspicuously so in the period 45 to 64, but in the period 15 to 24 years the females slightly outnumbered the males.

It is not easy to explain why the figures show such a marked excess of males over females in the native white population of native parentage, and more particularly why this excess should be largely concentrated in the age groups from 25 to 64 years of age. If these conditions actually exist, they would seem to indicate a much higher death rate among females than among males in the most active period of life, followed by a higher death rate among males in the later years. It is improbable, however, that any differences in the death rates of the two sexes wholly explain these conditions. The reported age distribution of the two sexes and therefore the sex ratio by age groups may be affected by a greater tendency on the part of females to understate their age. It is not improbable, furthermore, that some persons of foreign birth or of native birth and foreign parentage are returned at the census as natives of native parentage.

This error would be more likely to occur in the case of males than of females, for the reason that the former predominate among the foreign born and for the further reason that the floating population, for which accurate information is difficult to obtain, consists mostly of males. It is possible also that the returns are affected in some slight degree by duplications, and this source of error would also be more apt to exaggerate the number of men than of women, for the reason that men are more likely to be away from home and therefore are more liable to be counted twice, once where they are and again where they reside when at home.

Among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the females are in excess both in the age period 15 to 24 and in that from 25 to 44, but the males are in excess in the most advanced age period as well as in the younger ages. Among negroes also the conditions are quite different from those among native whites of native parentage. Females outnumber males in all of the age periods specified up to 44 years, but males are considerably in excess in the periods 45 to 64 and 65 years and over.

Comparing the percentages in the several age groups for the two sexes, it will be seen that the greatest disparity in the case of the native whites of native parentage is in the age period 45 to 64 years, which in 1910 comprised 14.1 per cent of the males but only 13.2 per cent of the females. On the other hand, only 4.3 per cent of the males in this class were 65 years of age and over, as compared with 4.6 per cent of the females. For the negroes the most conspicuous differences between males and females were in the age period 15 to 24 years, which comprised a decidedly larger proportion of the total number of females than of the total number of males, and in the age period 45 to 64 years, in which the opposite was the case.

Comparison with previous censuses.—Table 5 shows the age distribution of the total population of the United States in 1910 and 1900, respectively, by five-year periods. The differences between the two censuses, while significant, are too small to be very clearly shown by means of a diagram.

The proportion of the total population in each of the age periods under 15 years was smaller in 1910 than in 1900, while the proportion for the periods from 20 to 69 years, inclusive, was greater in 1910 than in 1900. The change which is thus shown for the past decade is a continuation of a tendency manifest for some time past. In 1880, 26.7 per cent of the population was under ten years of age; in 1890, 24.3 per cent; in 1900, 23.7 per cent; and in 1910, 22.2 per cent. Such a change might be due to any one or more of three causes—a declining birth rate, a change in mortality rates, or increased immigration. Doubtless the first and third causes are actually operative. Mortality statistics, however, indicate that there has been a relatively greater reduction in death rates among children than among adults; consequently unless the birth rate had fallen off considerably one would have expected, after allowing for other factors, a larger proportion of children in 1910 than in 1900.

Table 5

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages	91,972,266	75,994,575	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10,631,364	9,170,628	11.6	12.1
Under 1 year	2,217,342	1,916,892	2.4	2.5
5 to 9 years	9,760,632	8,874,123	10.6	11.7
10 to 14 years	9,107,140	8,080,234	9.9	10.6
15 to19 years	9,063,603	7,556,089	9.9	9.9
20 to 24 years	9,056,984	7,335,016	9.8	9.7
25 to 29 years	8,180,003	6,529,441	8.9	8.6
30 to 34 years	6,972,185	5,556,039	7.6	7.3
35 to 39 years	6,396,100	4,964,781	7.0	6.5
40 to 44 years	5,261,587	4,247,166	5.7	5.6
45 to 49 years	4,469,197	3,454,612	4.9	4.5
50 to 54 years	3,900,791	2,942,829	4.2	3.9
55 to 59 years	2,786,951	2,211,172	3.0	2.9
60 to 64 years	2,267,150	1,791,363	2.5	2.4
65 to 69 years	1,679,503	1,302,926	1.8	1.7
70 to 74 years	1,113,728	883,841	1.2	1.2
75 to 79 years	667,302	519,857	0.7	0.7
80 to 84 years	321,754	251,512	0.3	0.3
85 to 89 years	122,818	88,600	0.1	0.1
90 to 94 years	33,473	23,992	(1)	(1)
95 to 99 years	7,391	6,266	(1)	(1)
100 years and over	3,555	3,504	(1)	(1)
Age unknown	169,055	200,584	0.2	0.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

It may be noted that the proportion of centenarians, according to the census returns, was less in 1910 than in 1900. In fact, the proportion has steadily decreased from census to census for over half a century. The number of centenarians reported in 1910 was equal to 4 for each 100,000 of the total population, while the corresponding ratio in 1850 was 11. It is improbable that any such decrease in longevity has actually occurred. By no means have all those who report themselves as 100 years old or more, in fact, reached that age, and the apparent reduction in the proportion of centenarians is probably due to greater accuracy in the returns.

Table 6 compares the distribution of the population at the last two censuses, by classes, among a more limited number of age periods.

The most significant statistics in this table are those for the native whites of native parentage and the negroes, since the age distribution of these two classes is the least distorted by the influence of immigration. In both of these classes the proportion in the younger age periods was somewhat smaller in 1910 than in 1900, and the proportion in the older age periods somewhat greater.

Table 6

AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
			Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages, number[1]	91,972,266	75,994,575	49,488,575	40,949,362	18,897,837	15,646,017	13,345,545	10,213,817	9,827,763	8,833,994
Under 5 years	10,631,364	9,170,628	6,546,282	5,464,881	2,674,125	2,402,702	102,507	52,369	1,263,288	1,215,655
5 to 14 years	18,867,772	16,954,357	11,185,298	9,834,610	4,551,444	4,304,197	656,839	458,757	2,401,819	2,294,748
15 to 24 years	18,120,587	14,891,105	9,771,977	8,040,562	4,078,683	3,356,443	2,104,142	1,481,228	2,091,211	1,951,194
25 to 44 years	26,809,875	21,297,427	12,946,441	10,272,124	5,210,109	4,393,428	5,879,979	4,414,590	2,638,178	2,103,989
45 to 64 years	13,424,089	10,399,976	6,740,000	5,509,928	2,117,386	1,039,960	3,392,518	2,831,646	1,108,103	958,234
65 years and over	3,949,524	3,080,498	2,201,068	1,715,226	255,586	141,146	1,183,349	950,347	294,124	261,363
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.6	12.1	13.2	13.3	14.2	15.4	0.8	0.5	12.9	13.8
5 to 14 years	20.5	22.3	22.6	24.0	24.1	27.5	4.9	4.5	24.4	26.0
15 to 24 years	19.7	19.6	19.7	19.6	21.6	21.5	15.8	14.5	21.3	22.1
25 to 44 years	29.1	28.0	26.2	25.1	27.6	28.1	44.1	43.2	26.8	23.8
45 to 64 years	14.6	13.7	13.6	13.5	11.2	6.6	25.4	27.7	11.3	10.8
65 years and over	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.2	1.4	0.9	8.9	9.3	3.0	3.0

[1] Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

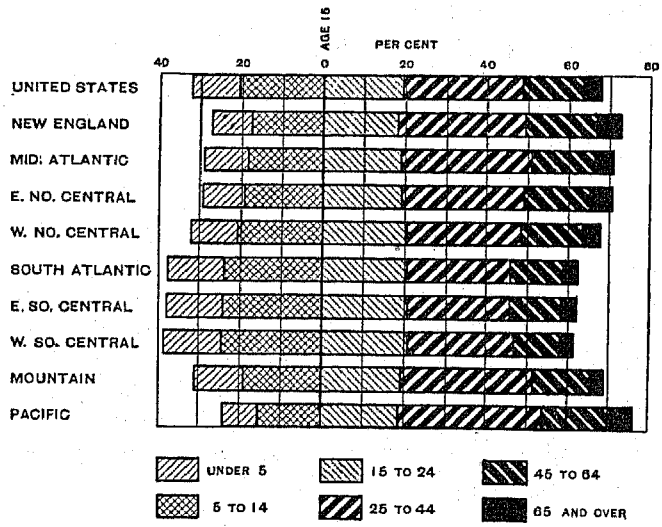
DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Geographic divisions.—That very considerable differences exist among the divisions of the country with respect to the age distribution of the population will be seen from Table 7 and the accompanying diagram, which show, by percentages, the distribution of the total population of each of the nine geographic divisions in 1910 among certain broad age groups.

Table 7

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910								
	New England.	Middle Atlantic.	East North Central.	West North Central.	South Atlantic.	East South Central.	West South Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.8	10.6	10.5	11.3	13.6	13.8	14.1	11.6	8.6
5 to 14 years	17.4	18.4	19.1	20.6	24.0	24.3	24.7	19.5	15.6
15 to 24 years	18.3	19.4	19.3	20.2	20.4	20.4	20.6	19.2	18.7
25 to 44 years	31.4	31.7	29.8	28.4	25.8	25.4	26.0	32.4	35.2
45 to 64 years	17.1	15.4	16.1	14.8	12.6	12.4	11.6	14.0	16.9
65 years and over	5.9	4.4	5.1	4.6	3.6	3.5	2.8	3.0	4.5

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF TOTAL POPULATION BY DIVISIONS: 1910.



The factors producing these differences in age distribution are complex. The racial composition of the population, the extent to which it has been recruited by immigration from abroad and the periods at which such immigration has chiefly occurred, the relative proportions of urban and rural population, and the degree in which the population has gained or lost through interstate migration are important causes affecting the age distribution of the population of the several divisions, aside from the birth rates and death rates.

In each of the four northern divisions, persons in the younger age periods form a smaller proportion of the total population, and those in the more advanced age periods a larger proportion, than in any of the three southern divisions. In considering these differences it should be borne in mind that the northern divisions contain relatively a much larger urban population than the southern, and that they have received relatively far more foreign immigrants, while, on the other hand, the South has many more negroes than the North. The age period 25 to 44 years comprises a larger proportion of the total population in the Mountain and Pacific divisions than in any other division.

Table 11, pages 131 and 132, shows, by divisions, the age distribution of the total population and of the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes in 1910, with comparative figures for 1900. A detailed study of the absolute numbers and percentages for the several classes will help to explain the differences among the several divisions as regards the age distribution of the total population. It is of particular interest to compare the statistics with reference to the native whites of native parentage—a class which is largely represented in every geographic division, and whose age distribution is little affected by immigration from abroad, although much affected by migration from one division to another. For this class, considered by itself, differences in age distribution appear between the North, the South, and the West which correspond approximately to the differences between these sections with respect to the age distribution of the total population. There are relatively fewer children and relatively more persons in the prime of life and the older ages, in the northern divisions than in the southern. One explanation for this fact may be that the birth rate has declined in the North more than in the South. In fact, the North has lost more people in the prime of life by migration to the West than has the South, and had there been no

interstate migration a still greater disparity would probably appear between the North and the South in the age distribution of the native whites of native parentage.

The most conspicuous contrast is that between the New England division and the West South Central. In the former in 1910 only 9.6 per cent of the native whites of native parentage were children under 5 years of age, while 29.2 per cent were 45 years of age and over. In the West South Central division 15.2 per cent of the persons in this class were under 5 years of age, and only 13.5 per cent were 45 years of age and over.

Although the Mountain and Pacific divisions differ considerably from each other with respect to the age distribution of the native whites of native parentage, in both, as in the case of the total population of all classes, persons from 25 to 44 years of age—the most active ages—constitute a larger proportion of the population of this class than in any of the other divisions. This is undoubtedly due chiefly to migration, especially from the northern divisions, to the West.

States.—Table 12, pages 133 to 135, shows, in absolute numbers, by states, the age distribution of the total population and of each of the four most important color or race, nativity, and parentage classes. Table 13, page 136, presents percentages by age periods for the total population of each state. In interpreting the differences among the states, the causes already mentioned as affecting the conditions in the several geographic divisions should be borne in mind.

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Urban and rural communities differ greatly with respect to the age distribution of the population, as appears from Table 8, which gives statistics for the United States as a whole in 1910, and from the accompanying diagram, which groups the ages into three main periods. Urban communities, as defined by the Census Bureau, comprise cities and villages of 2,500 or more inhabitants, and also New England towns of that size.

The absolute numbers presented in this table are quite as significant as the percentages. In the United States as a whole there are many more persons in each of the age groups comprising persons under 20 years of age in the rural communities than in the urban communities, but in each of the age groups comprising persons from 20 to 54 years of age, which embrace the most active period of life, there are more persons in urban than in rural communities. On the other hand, the rural communities contained more persons in advanced middle life and old age. The urban communities contained in 1910 considerably less than half (46.3 per cent) of the total population of the country of all ages, but they contained over half (51.8 per cent) of the persons between 20 and 54 years of age. There were 22,925,133 persons between 20 and 54 in urban communities, as compared with 21,311,714 in rural communities. Such persons constituted 53.8 per cent of the total urban population, but only 43.2 per cent of the rural.

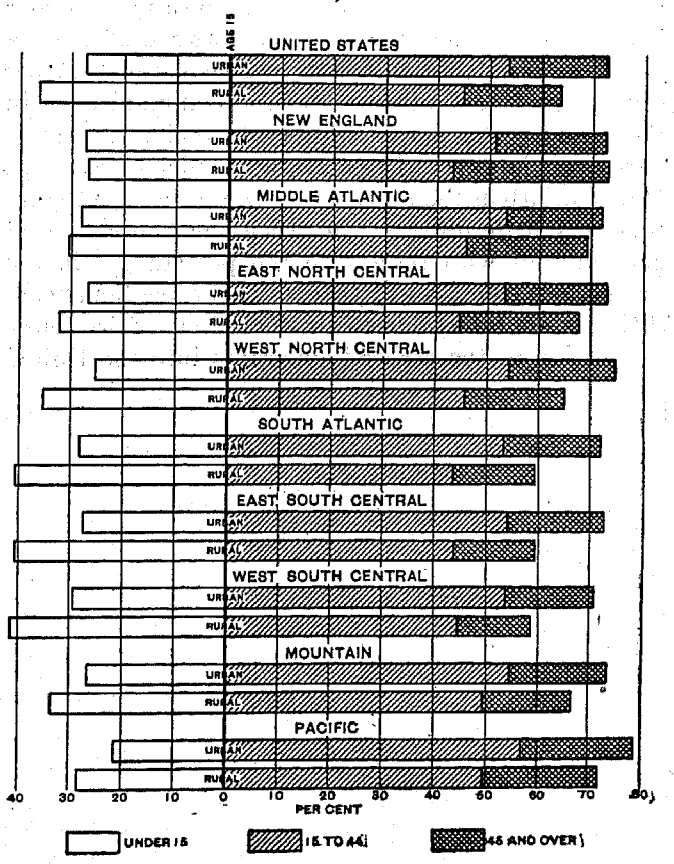
Table 8

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION: 1910		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages [1]	42,623,383	49,348,883	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	4,200,291	6,431,073	9.9	13.0
5 to 9 years	3,773,917	5,986,715	8.9	12.1
10 to 14 years	3,627,408	5,479,732	8.5	11.1
15 to 19 years	4,003,271	5,060,332	9.4	10.3
20 to 24 years	4,570,558	4,486,426	10.7	9.1
25 to 29 years	4,338,392	3,841,611	10.2	7.8
30 to 34 years	3,697,202	3,274,983	8.7	6.6
35 to 44 years	6,133,259	5,524,428	14.4	11.2
45 to 54 years	4,185,722	4,184,266	9.8	8.5
55 to 64 years	2,302,142	2,751,959	5.4	5.6
65 years and over	1,693,010	2,256,514	4.0	4.6
Under 5 years	4,200,291	6,431,073	9.9	13.0
5 to 14 years	7,401,325	11,466,447	17.4	23.2
15 to 24 years	8,573,829	9,546,758	20.1	19.3
25 to 44 years	14,168,853	12,641,022	33.2	25.6
45 to 64 years	6,487,864	6,936,225	15.2	14.1
65 years and over	1,693,010	2,256,514	4.0	4.6

[1] Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

This great disparity is due chiefly to two causes: First, the fact that the foreign born, who when they immigrate to this country are mainly of adult age, go chiefly to the cities; and, second, the fact that most of the native born who move from country to city are adults in the most active period of life. It is impossible to draw any conclusions as to the relative fecundity, or the relative longevity, of the urban and the rural population from the statistics, because of the powerful effect of these two causes on the age distribution.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.



The extent to which differences between urban and rural communities appear in the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage classes of the population may readily be seen from the percentages in the following table:

Table 9

AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.5	14.2	15.0	12.6	0.8	0.7	8.5	14.5
5 to 14 years	19.5	24.3	23.9	24.4	5.2	4.1	16.9	27.3
15 to 24 years	20.5	19.3	21.7	21.4	17.1	12.4	21.5	21.2
25 to 44 years	29.9	24.1	27.7	27.4	45.6	40.1	36.6	23.2
45 to 64 years	14.0	13.4	10.7	12.2	23.9	29.5	13.1	10.6
65 years and over	4.3	4.5	1.1	1.8	7.3	12.8	2.9	3.0

It will be seen, for example, that in the case of the native whites of native parentage in urban communities in 1910, 11.5 per cent were under 5 years of age, as compared with 14.2 per cent in rural communities; on the other hand, 29.9 per cent in urban communities were from 25 to 44 years old, but only 24.1 per cent in rural communities. In the case of the foreign-born whites the percentage under 5 years was practically the same in urban as in rural communities, but persons from 25 to 44 years of age formed 45.6 per cent of the total number in urban communities and 40.1 per cent in rural communities. Especially striking is the contrast among the negroes; 8.5 per cent of those in urban communities were under 5 years of age and 36.6 per cent between 25 and 44 years, as compared with 14.5 per cent and 23.2 per cent, respectively, of those in rural communities. In the case of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, however, the percentage under 5 years was higher in urban than in rural communities, and there was very little difference between the two classes of communities with respect to the percentages in the age periods from 5 to 44 years. This exceptional condition is doubtless due to the fact that a fairly large proportion of the earlier immigrants into the United States settled in rural districts, while most of the more recent immigrants have gone to the cities and have contributed large numbers of children to the class of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage there.

The dissimilarity between urban and rural communities with respect to age distribution appears in the case of both sexes, as may be seen from the following table:

Table 10

AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION: 1910				PER CENT OF TOTAL.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages[1]	21,496,181	25,836,096	21,127,202	23,512,787	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	2,118,706	3,261,890	2,081,585	3,169,183	9.9	12.6	9.9	13.5
5 to 14 years	3,689,561	5,836,315	3,711,764	5,630,132	17.2	22.6	17.6	23.9
15 to 24 years	4,176,853	4,930,719	4,396,976	4,616,039	19.4	19.1	20.8	19.6
25 to 44 years	7,341,394	6,713,088	6,827,459	5,927,934	34.2	26.0	32.3	25.2
45 to 64 years	3,320,534	3,842,798	3,167,330	3,093,427	15.4	14.9	15.0	13.2
65 years and over	782,062	1,203,914	910,948	1,052,600	3.6	4.7	4.3	4.5

[1] Includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

Table 14, pages 137 and 138, presents age statistics for the urban and rural population of each of the nine geographic divisions in 1910. The statements with regard to conditions in the country as a whole will be found to hold true, with little modification, in most of the geographic divisions.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 15, pages 139 to 143, shows, for each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more, in absolute numbers and percentages, the age distribution of the total population and of the most important color or race, nativity, and parentage groups.

Table 16, pages 144 and 145, shows the age distribution of the total population of each city of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.

The differences among the various individual cities with respect to age distribution are largely attributable to differences in the extent to which the growth of such cities has been due to migration from abroad or from the smaller towns and rural districts of this country. It is impossible to draw any conclusions as to relative birth rates or death rates from these statistics.

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 11

DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
			Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
NEW ENGLAND.										
All ages, number	6,552,681	5,592,017	2,613,419	2,511,110	2,052,709	1,579,044	1,814,386	1,436,872	66,306	59,099
Under 5 years	640,825	554,254	250,625	228,461	367,949	307,059	16,105	13,158	5,876	5,382
5 to 14 years	1,140,498	978,968	449,916	428,923	584,678	453,674	95,218	87,007	10,201	8,983
15 to 24 years	1,198,566	1,021,419	430,857	414,188	426,138	322,091	328,880	271,971	11,817	12,353
25 to 44 years	2,057,236	1,763,017	713,822	691,520	475,238	400,453	839,818	646,365	25,680	21,267
45 to 64 years	1,123,675	930,127	520,495	510,033	179,502	85,401	412,109	324,968	10,219	8,799
65 years and over	384,027	328,992	243,514	228,459	18,434	9,596	119,540	88,848	2,356	1,969
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.8	9.9	9.6	9.1	17.9	19.4	0.9	0.9	8.9	9.1
5 to 14 years	17.4	17.5	17.2	17.1	28.5	28.7	5.2	6.1	15.4	15.2
15 to 24 years	18.3	18.3	16.5	16.5	20.8	20.4	18.1	18.9	17.8	20.9
25 to 44 years	31.4	31.5	27.3	27.5	23.2	25.4	46.3	45.0	38.7	36.0
45 to 64 years	17.1	16.6	19.9	20.3	8.7	5.4	22.7	22.6	15.4	14.9
65 years and over	5.9	5.9	9.3	9.1	0.9	0.6	6.6	6.2	3.6	3.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
All ages, number	19,315,892	15,454,678	8,462,961	7,406,579	5,591,312	4,402,167	4,826,179	3,302,116	417,870	325,921
Under 5 years	2,050,139	1,690,067	992,447	903,543	983,447	737,478	38,007	19,141	35,298	29,075
5 to 14 years	3,545,324	3,039,428	1,766,924	1,653,930	1,431,837	1,166,317	284,076	167,909	60,674	49,621
15 to 24 years	3,741,376	2,891,567	1,638,953	1,397,388	1,105,167	880,876	912,575	534,129	81,370	75,993
25 to 44 years	6,126,201	4,820,969	2,325,020	1,946,088	1,386,625	1,259,141	2,233,517	1,486,444	173,469	120,069
45 to 64 years	2,977,061	2,296,577	1,270,631	1,104,545	606,283	315,600	1,042,214	833,370	54,458	40,404
65 years and over	851,160	689,339	454,779	384,396	75,482	41,095	309,187	254,779	11,330	8,775
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.6	10.9	11.7	12.2	17.6	16.8	0.8	0.6	8.4	8.9
5 to 14 years	18.4	19.7	20.9	22.3	25.6	26.5	5.9	5.1	14.5	15.2
15 to 24 years	19.4	18.7	19.4	18.9	19.8	20.0	18.9	16.2	19.5	23.3
25 to 44 years	31.7	31.2	27.5	26.3	24.8	28.6	46.3	45.0	41.5	36.8
45 to 64 years	15.4	14.9	15.0	14.9	10.8	7.2	21.6	25.2	13.0	12.4
65 years and over	4.4	4.5	5.4	5.2	1.3	0.9	6.4	7.7	2.7	2.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	18,250,621	15,985,581	9,751,968	8,488,016	5,108,434	4,601,740	3,067,220	2,620,297	300,836	257,842
Under 5 years	1,907,713	1,774,036	1,252,251	1,110,104	608,706	631,722	20,898	8,476	23,428	21,827
5 to 14 years	3,480,718	3,422,521	2,168,860	2,016,739	1,135,301	1,255,734	125,826	99,131	46,047	47,145
15 to 24 years	3,529,212	3,052,135	1,926,247	1,648,577	1,138,916	1,014,225	402,522	332,259	57,685	54,250
25 to 44 years	5,436,564	4,651,020	2,533,247	2,148,467	1,503,163	1,336,399	1,280,697	1,073,871	113,107	86,767
45 to 64 years	2,936,108	2,313,609	1,370,689	1,164,044	642,011	318,662	872,971	791,583	46,805	36,669
65 years and over	929,814	742,415	479,083	379,154	77,691	42,794	359,558	310,416	12,333	9,140
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.5	11.1	12.8	13.1	11.9	13.7	0.7	0.3	7.8	8.5
5 to 14 years	19.1	21.4	22.2	23.8	22.2	27.3	4.1	3.8	15.3	18.3
15 to 24 years	19.3	19.1	19.8	19.4	22.3	22.0	13.1	12.7	19.2	21.0
25 to 44 years	29.8	29.1	26.0	25.3	29.4	29.0	41.8	41.0	37.6	33.7
45 to 64 years	16.1	14.5	14.1	13.7	12.6	6.9	28.5	30.2	15.6	14.2
65 years and over	5.1	4.6	4.9	4.5	1.5	0.9	11.7	11.8	4.1	3.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	11,637,921	10,347,423	6,523,687	5,660,903	3,214,703	2,873,809	1,613,231	1,531,105	242,662	237,909
Under 5 years	1,310,909	1,264,617	917,228	796,711	360,278	435,512	8,583	4,631	19,127	21,510
5 to 14 years	2,400,375	2,395,946	1,530,803	1,422,353	765,238	861,660	54,184	51,730	40,175	50,081
15 to 24 years	2,347,750	2,040,145	1,322,316	1,122,793	790,586	667,035	177,511	189,629	49,177	52,903
25 to 44 years	3,303,068	2,855,700	1,638,080	1,399,536	939,114	738,605	629,018	635,529	86,228	71,548
45 to 64 years	1,718,233	1,366,402	829,423	704,131	322,032	148,722	523,503	476,058	36,596	30,893
65 years and over	532,623	400,689	268,571	199,029	35,282	20,603	216,414	170,262	9,954	8,427
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.3	12.2	14.1	14.1	11.2	15.2	0.5	0.3	7.9	9.0
5 to 14 years	20.6	23.2	23.5	25.1	23.8	30.0	3.4	3.4	16.6	21.1
15 to 24 years	20.2	19.7	20.3	19.8	24.6	23.2	11.0	12.4	20.3	22.2
25 to 44 years	28.4	27.6	25.1	24.7	29.2	25.7	39.0	41.5	35.5	30.1
45 to 64 years	14.8	13.2	12.7	12.4	10.0	5.2	32.4	31.1	15.1	13.0
65 years and over	4.6	3.9	4.1	3.5	1.1	0.7	13.4	11.1	4.1	3.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
All ages, number	12,194,895	10,443,480	7,341,205	6,107,314	439,843	389,861	290,555	208,883	4,112,488	3,729,017
Under 5 years	1,657,219	1,447,579	1,027,812	856,012	54,686	44,433	2,575	880	570,516	545,284
5 to 14 years	2,920,908	2,627,533	1,746,118	1,527,854	88,228	84,896	15,852	8,976	1,068,275	1,004,008
15 to 24 years	2,483,317	2,190,895	1,470,014	1,260,948	80,447	77,960	46,899	25,866	883,929	824,522
25 to 44 years	3,142,195	2,513,571	1,864,458	1,464,497	131,872	130,885	126,202	80,438	1,016,899	835,014
45 to 64 years	1,530,570	1,274,234	945,517	771,500	72,172	43,495	69,007	64,956	442,299	393,265
65 years and over	439,628	361,355	278,967	214,785	12,072	7,909	29,089	27,089	119,140	111,321
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	13.6	13.9	14.0	14.0	12.4	11.4	0.9	0.4	13.9	14.6
5 to 14 years	24.0	25.2	23.8	25.0	20.1	21.8	5.5	4.3	26.0	26.9
15 to 24 years	20.4	21.0	20.0	20.6	18.3	20.0	16.1	12.4	21.5	22.1
25 to 44 years	25.8	24.1	25.4	24.0	30.0	33.6	43.4	38.5	24.7	22.4
45 to 64 years	12.6	12.2	12.9	12.6	16.4	11.2	23.8	31.1	10.8	10.5
65 years and over	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.5	2.7	2.0	10.0	13.0	2.9	3.0

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, BY DIVISIONS: 1910 AND 1900—Continued.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 11—Continued. DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	ALL CLASSES.		NATIVE WHITE. Native parentage.		NATIVE WHITE. Foreign or mixed parentage.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	8,409,901	7,547,757	5,452,492	4,725,774	214,977	229,391	86,857	89,682	2,652,513	2,499,886
Under 5 years	1,160,471	1,055,904	796,697	688,544	15,048	18,696	426	209	347,803	348,061
5 to 14 years	2,040,195	1,939,802	1,339,649	1,226,281	32,183	44,517	3,350	2,295	664,288	665,981
15 to 24 years	1,719,229	1,601,614	1,102,123	985,975	38,975	50,840	8,430	7,739	569,118	556,432
25 to 44 years	2,134,484	1,791,850	1,343,403	1,105,897	79,934	86,826	29,973	29,155	680,407	569,198
45 to 64 years	1,043,077	891,182	670,749	561,166	43,003	24,157	28,941	34,979	300,000	270,496
65 years and over	297,289	242,903	193,484	147,702	5,654	4,178	15,567	15,003	82,481	75,917
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	13.8	14.0	14.6	14.6	7.0	8.2	0.5	0.2	13.1	13.9
5 to 14 years	24.3	25.7	24.6	25.9	15.0	19.4	3.9	2.6	25.1	26.6
15 to 24 years	20.4	21.2	20.2	20.9	18.1	22.2	9.7	8.6	21.5	22.3
25 to 44 years	25.4	23.7	24.6	23.4	37.2	37.9	34.5	32.5	25.7	22.8
45 to 64 years	12.4	11.8	12.3	11.9	20.0	10.5	33.3	39.0	11.3	10.8
65 years and over	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.1	2.6	1.8	17.9	1.7	3.1	3.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	8,784,534	6,532,290	5,767,449	4,028,944	605,283	478,111	348,759	264,010	1,984,426	1,694,066
Under 5 years	1,235,658	960,174	877,638	632,442	79,676	71,493	5,909	2,862	258,012	242,448
5 to 14 years	2,171,364	1,738,339	1,467,943	1,104,329	148,061	132,535	27,435	17,987	505,974	464,426
15 to 24 years	1,812,549	1,359,280	1,189,485	837,607	127,928	103,465	50,406	35,908	429,272	368,900
25 to 44 years	2,283,059	1,564,774	1,443,297	931,310	169,275	129,619	133,434	101,620	519,967	387,871
45 to 64 years	1,016,938	723,989	632,834	427,889	70,917	35,466	96,022	80,640	209,554	173,389
65 years and over	246,477	160,983	146,523	86,022	8,847	5,052	34,246	23,709	55,073	44,970
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	14.1	14.7	15.2	15.7	13.2	15.0	1.7	1.1	13.0	14.3
5 to 14 years	24.7	26.6	25.5	27.4	24.5	27.7	7.9	6.8	25.5	27.4
15 to 24 years	20.6	20.8	20.6	20.8	21.1	21.6	14.5	13.6	21.6	21.8
25 to 44 years	26.0	24.0	25.0	23.1	28.0	27.1	38.3	38.5	26.2	22.9
45 to 64 years	11.6	11.1	11.0	10.6	11.7	7.4	27.5	30.5	10.6	10.2
65 years and over	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.5	1.1	9.8	9.0	2.8	2.7
MOUNTAIN.										
All ages, number	2,633,517	1,674,657	1,466,624	855,101	616,921	436,393	436,910	288,361	21,467	15,590
Under 5 years	305,804	203,676	207,466	122,351	81,530	69,999	4,226	1,526	1,350	981
5 to 14 years	513,074	358,276	327,827	204,824	143,799	124,566	19,668	10,733	2,648	2,010
15 to 24 years	505,551	301,135	286,255	154,449	135,298	92,277	64,381	37,016	3,718	3,258
25 to 44 years	853,011	539,451	420,567	244,051	187,832	122,401	207,779	144,024	9,718	6,731
45 to 64 years	368,028	216,386	179,465	101,365	61,935	24,444	110,164	75,959	3,350	2,083
65 years and over	78,517	45,820	39,295	21,534	6,050	2,409	28,183	18,093	548	282
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.6	12.2	14.1	14.3	13.2	16.0	1.0	0.5	6.3	6.3
5 to 14 years	19.5	21.4	22.3	24.0	23.3	28.5	4.5	3.7	12.3	12.9
15 to 24 years	19.2	18.0	19.5	18.1	21.9	21.1	14.7	12.8	17.3	20.9
25 to 44 years	32.4	32.2	28.7	28.5	30.4	28.0	47.6	49.9	45.3	43.2
45 to 64 years	14.0	12.9	12.2	11.9	10.0	5.6	25.2	26.3	15.6	13.4
65 years and over	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.5	1.0	0.6	6.5	6.3	2.6	1.8
PACIFIC.										
All ages, number	4,192,304	2,416,692	2,108,770	1,165,621	1,053,655	655,501	861,448	472,491	29,195	14,664
Under 5 years	362,626	220,321	224,118	126,713	122,805	86,310	5,778	1,486	1,878	1,087
5 to 14 years	655,316	453,544	387,258	249,377	222,119	180,298	31,230	12,989	3,537	2,493
15 to 24 years	783,037	432,915	405,727	218,637	235,228	147,674	112,538	46,711	5,125	2,583
25 to 44 years	1,474,057	797,075	664,547	340,758	337,056	189,099	399,541	217,144	12,703	5,524
45 to 64 years	710,399	387,470	320,197	165,255	119,531	44,013	237,587	149,133	4,822	2,245
65 years and over	189,989	108,002	96,852	54,145	16,074	7,510	71,565	42,148	909	553
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.6	9.1	10.6	10.9	11.7	13.2	0.7	0.3	6.4	7.4
5 to 14 years	15.6	18.8	18.4	21.4	21.1	27.5	3.6	2.7	12.1	17.0
15 to 24 years	18.7	17.9	19.2	18.8	22.3	22.5	13.1	9.9	17.6	17.6
25 to 44 years	35.2	33.0	31.5	29.2	32.0	28.8	46.4	46.0	43.5	37.7
45 to 64 years	16.9	16.0	15.2	14.2	11.3	6.7	27.6	31.6	16.5	15.3
65 years and over	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.6	1.5	1.1	8.3	8.9	3.1	3.8

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 12 — STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	All ages.	AGE PERIODS. Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	742,371	71,845	66,633	64,588	65,136	61,782	57,418	53,261	93,745	81,681	58,992	61,072
Native white—Native parentage	494,907	45,777	42,179	41,593	41,114	38,245	35,594	34,150	64,470	56,861	44,914	49,169
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	134,955	24,341	21,011	18,632	16,207	11,361	8,626	7,074	11,832	8,669	4,462	2,653
Foreign-born white	110,133	1,519	3,278	4,162	7,562	11,945	12,981	11,862	22,115	15,885	9,429	9,113
Negro	1,363	117	80	117	145	134	135	102	183	145	117	83
New Hampshire	430,572	39,581	36,873	36,271	37,906	36,853	33,675	31,794	60,135	48,483	34,269	34,070
Native white—Native parentage	230,231	19,109	17,539	17,744	17,438	16,319	15,380	15,537	30,909	28,881	23,991	26,916
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	103,117	19,307	16,826	15,179	12,931	8,980	6,406	5,517	9,076	5,494	2,373	984
Foreign-born white	96,558	1,122	2,460	3,304	7,480	11,499	11,812	10,684	20,038	14,014	7,868	6,131
Negro	564	40	44	40	53	45	66	45	86	78	28	36
Vermont	355,956	34,171	32,657	31,451	31,161	28,785	27,085	26,089	48,139	38,233	28,714	29,262
Native white—Native parentage	229,382	23,657	22,433	21,496	20,665	17,935	16,119	15,404	28,273	23,154	19,101	21,030
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	75,055	9,686	8,662	8,186	7,600	5,773	5,157	5,223	10,122	7,883	4,415	2,329
Foreign-born white	49,861	722	1,485	1,695	2,798	4,755	5,468	5,235	9,545	7,092	5,132	5,860
Negro	1,621	102	73	72	97	320	341	224	191	99	62	39
Massachusetts	3,366,416	328,886	294,846	284,960	296,561	325,382	313,069	280,781	500,349	352,763	210,369	175,015
Native white—Native parentage	1,103,429	108,005	94,675	93,355	92,113	90,678	84,992	78,290	143,446	122,514	96,040	97,594
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,170,447	208,865	175,196	159,342	138,856	105,751	82,994	71,987	119,426	72,936	26,129	8,605
Foreign-born white	1,051,050	8,457	21,999	29,249	62,540	124,802	140,045	126,126	229,986	152,894	86,155	67,545
Negro	38,055	3,448	2,889	2,905	2,870	3,831	4,624	3,913	6,623	3,793	1,875	1,199
Rhode Island	542,610	54,098	48,447	47,014	51,998	53,638	50,125	44,713	78,649	55,073	32,972	25,020
Native white—Native parentage	159,821	16,347	14,195	13,653	14,425	13,875	12,659	11,390	19,985	16,347	13,525	12,976
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	194,646	35,140	29,057	26,164	23,900	18,351	14,126	12,129	19,164	11,076	4,151	1,297
Foreign-born white	178,025	1,704	4,417	6,442	12,873	20,488	22,220	20,236	37,844	26,498	14,660	10,341
Negro	9,520	862	754	714	772	887	1,061	897	1,541	1,049	587	379
Connecticut	1,114,756	112,244	101,486	95,272	101,025	108,339	101,654	90,665	160,890	113,340	68,786	59,588
Native white—Native parentage	395,649	37,730	35,972	35,082	35,118	32,932	29,677	27,410	50,137	41,661	33,506	35,829
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	374,489	70,610	56,821	49,602	43,828	32,600	25,391	22,528	38,460	23,967	7,947	2,566
Foreign-born white	328,759	2,581	7,398	9,329	20,847	41,291	44,904	39,144	69,573	46,080	26,402	20,550
Negro	15,174	1,307	1,269	1,244	1,213	1,450	1,604	1,496	2,548	1,508	878	620
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	9,113,614	898,927	803,868	785,826	842,449	938,941	879,843	768,304	1,312,175	921,991	532,049	418,155
Native white—Native parentage	3,230,325	361,400	329,032	321,257	319,190	307,767	271,508	232,654	383,802	290,160	209,120	197,165
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	3,007,248	505,752	391,857	359,612	330,065	267,736	217,423	201,975	356,878	241,689	94,823	38,329
Foreign-born white	2,729,272	20,845	73,849	96,319	182,629	344,930	368,870	316,096	545,585	376,759	222,259	178,845
Negro	134,191	10,061	8,287	7,930	9,818	17,481	20,673	16,201	23,210	11,468	5,228	3,473
New Jersey	2,537,167	266,942	242,279	228,695	236,541	250,613	236,172	213,082	366,285	248,298	138,417	107,087
Native white—Native parentage	1,009,909	114,416	107,428	100,707	98,344	92,798	82,183	74,102	126,258	93,120	62,948	55,943
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	777,797	139,219	111,580	101,190	90,453	69,058	54,870	49,690	83,792	52,119	18,210	7,330
Foreign-born white	658,188	5,360	15,980	19,885	40,247	78,486	88,346	80,021	140,759	94,353	53,191	40,998
Negro	89,760	7,922	7,261	6,878	7,428	10,124	10,575	9,058	15,034	8,432	3,999	2,808
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	884,270	773,091	711,565	722,479	750,353	706,682	612,731	1,030,927	713,751	422,555	325,918
Native white—Native parentage	4,222,727	516,631	468,154	440,346	427,080	393,774	349,846	301,404	503,263	367,775	247,508	201,671
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,806,267	338,476	253,061	214,537	197,763	150,092	119,154	107,689	195,154	137,836	61,606	29,823
Foreign-born white	1,438,719	11,802	36,353	41,090	81,499	184,784	212,682	182,468	298,690	190,180	105,472	89,344
Negro	193,019	17,315	15,478	14,840	15,406	21,113	24,684	20,845	33,189	17,489	7,842	5,049
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	4,767,121	479,475	438,399	425,602	446,912	453,526	426,693	377,912	650,864	486,039	313,086	261,810
Native white—Native parentage	3,033,259	355,022	325,556	310,315	309,180	287,729	255,233	217,514	358,785	264,800	186,436	158,346
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,024,393	111,058	91,186	91,853	101,443	93,338	86,093	83,953	160,235	121,530	55,404	27,831
Foreign-born white	597,245	4,453	13,518	14,439	26,392	60,583	73,238	66,124	113,946	88,106	64,802	70,586
Negro	111,452	8,921	8,621	8,964	9,855	11,801	12,033	10,232	17,701	11,442	6,416	5,037
Indiana	2,700,876	275,524	264,947	255,568	259,149	251,288	229,494	198,186	354,468	276,935	182,336	149,474
Native white—Native parentage	2,130,088	243,438	231,980	220,593	217,257	200,394	175,641	146,057	253,621	195,954	134,413	108,061
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	350,551	26,309	25,286	27,334	31,228	30,816	30,158	30,738	62,840	50,868	23,343	11,440
Foreign-born white	159,322	985	2,741	2,608	5,150	13,579	17,023	15,818	28,536	23,881	21,130	27,460
Negro	60,320	4,763	4,907	4,984	5,452	6,444	6,610	5,517	9,362	6,136	3,424	2,498
Illinois	5,638,591	597,089	546,868	520,955	544,891	577,168	530,920	450,303	767,763	542,677	300,808	243,374
Native white—Native parentage	2,600,555	347,529	311,147	280,757	270,851	252,705	216,102	174,415	285,883	204,574	132,286	113,391
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,723,847	233,731	202,223	205,728	214,060	185,887	148,292	125,670	213,278	132,573	44,435	16,865
Foreign-born white	1,202,560	8,417	25,584	26,654	51,135	126,518	152,753	137,965	248,829	194,418	118,785	109,379
Negro	109,049	8,248	7,873	7,768	8,731	11,792	13,392	11,905	19,073	10,656	5,175	3,722
Michigan	2,810,173	298,554	275,367	258,480	266,830	264,680	240,313	210,982	361,137	287,157	186,707	156,519
Native white—Native parentage	1,224,841	164,742	140,262	122,465	117,366	108,394	94,216	80,463	134,253	107,095	80,059	73,130
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	964,882	127,010	121,806	120,812	125,658	103,445	81,537	66,246	106,107	68,509	29,177	14,173
Foreign-born white	595,524	4,586	11,135	13,097	21,641	50,476	62,199	62,264	117,146	108,832	75,809	67,758
Negro	17,115	1,285	1,273	1,276	1,378	1,712	1,821	1,550	2,731	1,928	1,168	938
Wisconsin	2,333,860	256,171	247,878	246,154	242,671	222,097	191,970	163,927	281,632	225,905	134,458	118,637
Native white—Native parentage	763,225	141,520	120,747	105,038	90,975	71,396	52,397	36,945	51,722	38,484	26,588	26,155
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	1,044,761	110,598	118,021	131,052	136,187	116,854	95,174	80,531	132,311	86,983	29,189	7,382
Foreign-born white	512,509	2,457	7,521	8,529	14,291	32,757	43,336	45,565	95,955	99,253	77,955	84,375
Negro	2,900	211	189	192	223	297	382	293	505	312	148	138
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	2,075,708	226,840	220,233	214,402	215,148	216,670	187,438	153,195	252,868	193,399	104,460	86,057
Native white—Native parentage	575,081	101,321	84,034	69,979	61,684	55,330	44,225	32,886	48,153	35,164	21,007	18,109
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	941,136	121,701	127,649	134,549	136,226	114,824	84,412	63,164	90,507	49,636	13,648	4,312
Foreign-born white	543,010	2,143	6,952	8,339	15,830	45,064	57,100	55,651	111,587	107,090	69,043	62,984
Negro	7,084	382	336	375	436	709	1,055	1,009	1,543	738	258	181
Iowa	2,224,771	236,063	228,422	222,577	225,010	211,404	183,993	159,711	276,555	216,151	135,734	125,400
Native white—Native parentage	1,303,526	178,844	162,247	147,580	139,112	121,004	99,652	81,565	134,187	103,216	69,547	64,039
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	632,181	54,704	61,755	70,382	77,211	71,837	61,131	54,317	90,669	59,092	21,098	9,521
Foreign-born white	273,484	1,207	3,031	3,368	7,309	16,967	21,621	22,468	49,176	52,190	44,266	51,228
Negro	14,973	1,245	1,348	1,215	1,316	1,506	1,501	1,313	2,434	1,602	804	591

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 12—Continued.

STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	All ages.	AGE PERIODS. Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.												
Missouri	3,293,335	360,503	338,232	324,191	334,073	319,770	286,284	247,044	427,038	308,907	189,543	150,253
Native white—Native parentage	2,387,835	310,107	284,909	263,886	259,674	231,297	195,509	160,203	265,761	189,215	124,082	97,505
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	518,201	36,795	36,450	42,829	52,029	53,991	51,797	50,740	94,897	64,610	24,085	9,618
Foreign-born white	228,896	1,257	4,061	4,241	7,563	16,873	21,233	21,363	42,018	39,601	33,085	37,101
Negro	157,452	12,299	12,768	13,190	14,765	17,527	17,652	14,647	24,148	15,283	8,212	6,014
North Dakota	577,056	82,399	69,927	59,392	56,699	61,631	56,726	44,996	65,448	43,644	21,697	12,898
Native white—Native parentage	162,461	31,110	22,929	17,170	15,175	16,477	15,128	11,365	15,195	9,379	4,815	2,721
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	251,236	48,907	41,770	35,190	32,270	28,423	21,465	14,801	17,154	8,063	2,272	618
Foreign-born white	156,158	1,397	4,310	6,166	8,508	16,175	19,604	18,393	32,378	25,584	14,151	9,224
Negro	617	37	34	30	36	82	104	73	109	54	36	8
South Dakota	583,888	73,489	66,933	60,021	58,642	62,994	54,885	43,212	65,763	49,177	28,111	19,288
Native white—Native parentage	245,652	42,022	33,239	26,812	24,349	25,968	21,847	16,085	22,743	16,174	9,325	6,221
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	217,491	28,229	29,722	29,083	28,909	27,136	21,325	15,666	20,143	11,907	3,979	1,238
Foreign-born white	100,628	609	1,685	2,044	3,563	8,334	10,268	10,154	20,686	19,275	13,184	10,517
Negro	817	60	60	62	61	98	110	84	148	81	28	25
Nebraska	1,192,214	140,096	128,086	121,782	124,518	123,104	105,572	86,136	138,123	106,507	65,550	50,771
Native white—Native parentage	642,075	96,668	79,982	69,690	66,875	63,294	53,141	41,959	65,019	48,918	31,481	23,048
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	362,353	41,591	44,700	48,604	51,790	45,889	35,084	26,465	35,589	21,022	7,912	3,505
Foreign-born white	175,865	883	2,485	2,614	4,830	12,585	15,777	16,406	35,622	35,485	25,610	23,228
Negro	7,689	477	487	438	553	892	1,143	933	1,439	800	326	183
Kansas	1,690,949	191,519	177,868	168,309	170,503	167,584	144,369	122,416	201,296	153,178	102,175	87,956
Native white—Native parentage	1,207,057	157,156	140,609	127,737	124,481	117,596	98,713	82,156	132,588	99,288	67,812	56,328
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	292,105	28,351	29,745	32,810	35,950	34,101	28,687	24,222	36,879	23,950	10,758	6,470
Foreign-born white	135,190	1,087	2,430	2,458	4,018	9,892	11,505	11,634	24,374	24,557	20,382	22,132
Negro	54,030	4,627	4,861	4,971	5,518	5,678	5,266	4,263	7,254	5,248	3,126	2,952
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	202,322	20,045	19,197	19,308	19,460	19,256	17,303	15,173	26,954	21,384	13,412	10,465
Native white—Native parentage	127,809	13,038	12,450	12,577	12,536	11,815	10,516	9,176	15,966	13,257	9,110	7,200
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	25,873	3,803	3,066	2,790	2,821	2,243	1,842	1,784	3,304	2,611	1,070	514
Foreign-born white	17,420	115	365	399	873	2,054	2,357	1,977	3,517	2,605	1,595	1,510
Negro	31,181	3,089	3,315	3,540	3,228	3,142	2,583	2,233	4,154	2,903	1,635	1,240
Maryland	1,295,346	137,714	133,682	129,605	127,973	123,240	110,005	95,786	170,657	126,669	77,941	60,667
Native white—Native parentage	766,627	90,049	85,863	82,671	80,063	73,488	63,469	54,402	91,107	66,333	43,816	34,720
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	191,838	21,065	19,392	19,329	19,460	16,764	14,651	14,346	28,822	23,079	10,401	4,415
Foreign-born white	104,174	610	2,013	2,997	5,027	9,362	10,817	10,417	20,494	16,327	12,430	12,952
Negro	232,250	25,987	25,809	24,595	23,398	23,591	21,023	16,570	30,097	20,822	11,264	8,575
District of Columbia	331,069	26,669	25,312	24,649	28,112	34,424	35,113	31,029	53,234	34,076	20,199	17,017
Native white—Native parentage	166,711	15,476	14,328	13,478	15,018	17,060	16,605	14,803	24,268	15,715	10,247	9,128
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	45,066	3,746	3,324	3,415	3,626	3,913	4,186	4,559	8,477	5,684	2,584	1,484
Foreign-born white	24,351	139	457	525	820	2,073	2,699	2,655	5,109	3,479	2,850	3,439
Negro	94,446	7,290	7,192	7,211	8,620	11,333	11,572	8,963	15,255	9,088	4,492	2,957
Virginia	2,061,612	268,825	256,490	237,563	217,272	195,308	161,302	135,073	229,738	165,406	106,877	84,981
Native white—Native parentage	1,325,238	176,965	163,215	149,393	137,127	122,789	102,976	89,105	146,677	106,038	72,477	57,083
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	37,943	4,984	4,323	3,937	3,802	3,373	2,782	2,670	5,039	3,708	1,880	1,421
Foreign-born white	26,628	232	757	778	1,215	2,587	3,163	2,889	5,517	3,843	2,614	2,944
Negro	671,096	86,555	88,123	83,395	75,047	66,503	52,324	40,358	72,406	51,730	29,863	23,521
West Virginia	1,221,119	169,118	148,179	131,027	125,145	121,514	107,325	88,338	139,788	90,793	55,756	42,192
Native white—Native parentage	1,042,107	151,585	134,338	119,445	110,029	99,617	84,900	70,353	112,001	74,614	47,716	36,207
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	57,638	9,816	5,874	4,663	4,481	4,189	4,325	4,333	8,547	6,586	3,075	1,706
Foreign-born white	57,072	739	1,687	1,490	4,050	8,803	9,818	7,883	10,720	5,392	3,074	3,019
Negro	64,173	6,974	6,274	5,424	6,575	8,891	8,265	5,754	8,484	4,187	1,886	1,257
North Carolina	2,206,287	332,792	294,900	265,964	242,678	209,575	167,661	133,478	208,910	160,313	108,660	77,688
Native white—Native parentage	1,485,718	222,869	192,444	174,395	160,398	138,037	113,527	93,027	144,243	111,774	78,176	55,002
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	8,851	1,159	1,034	990	914	732	629	588	1,164	763	484	385
Foreign-born white	5,942	60	148	202	275	573	646	644	1,279	946	579	575
Negro	697,843	107,297	100,151	89,416	80,253	69,485	52,203	38,240	61,526	46,260	29,083	21,428
South Carolina	1,515,400	228,459	208,780	192,406	172,674	151,470	118,317	91,750	145,002	95,257	64,822	44,092
Native white—Native parentage	661,970	98,624	84,620	76,880	72,236	64,666	53,479	44,052	66,149	46,668	33,036	20,959
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	11,137	1,015	939	999	1,032	982	923	872	1,783	1,411	721	438
Foreign-born white	6,054	46	97	145	251	485	637	605	1,221	925	771	858
Negro	835,843	128,712	123,067	114,341	99,118	85,305	63,247	46,194	75,811	46,216	30,280	21,817
Georgia	2,609,121	376,641	347,369	315,217	280,383	260,140	214,250	169,314	261,876	182,090	116,968	80,729
Native white—Native parentage	1,391,058	206,419	181,409	160,352	147,305	132,813	111,945	94,109	139,556	99,724	69,638	46,360
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	25,672	2,607	2,325	2,427	2,476	2,487	2,206	2,110	3,866	2,819	1,458	867
Foreign-born white	15,072	91	325	393	665	1,519	1,801	1,606	3,128	2,362	1,612	1,535
Negro	1,176,987	167,498	163,294	152,029	129,923	123,295	98,274	71,459	115,255	77,110	44,235	31,959
Florida	752,619	96,956	90,941	80,319	76,095	78,528	69,177	56,005	89,637	56,831	33,116	21,797
Native white—Native parentage	373,967	52,787	46,862	41,398	38,853	36,164	30,552	26,265	40,630	28,170	19,008	12,308
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	35,825	6,491	5,109	4,292	3,987	3,165	2,400	2,032	3,632	2,482	1,356	842
Foreign-born white	33,842	543	1,144	1,330	2,350	3,917	4,109	3,583	6,911	4,751	2,852	2,257
Negro	308,669	37,114	37,811	33,288	30,891	35,331	32,084	24,089	38,386	21,360	9,885	6,386
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	2,289,905	294,503	272,758	252,905	241,622	215,210	181,948	155,036	266,143	192,435	120,124	94,124
Native white—Native parentage	1,863,194	262,927	239,453	216,963	201,728	174,083	143,372	120,049	199,484	140,341	91,687	71,316
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	124,704	5,878	6,813	8,513	10,798	11,360	11,795	12,951	26,017	20,225	7,470	2,803
Foreign-born white	40,053	113	369	408	897	1,885	2,608	2,731	6,609	7,345	7,511	9,497
Negro	261,656	25,541	26,087	26,984	28,163	27,856	24,148	19,294	34,000	24,494	13,441	10,503
Tennessee	2,184,789	294,591	269,019	243,328	237,672	211,093	177,423	145,809	234,926	173,112	110,722	83,464
Native white—Native parentage	1,654,606	234,792	209,798	186,170	178,873	155,092	130,166	108,758	173,852	127,151	84,638	63,074
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	38,367	3,087	2,977	3,323	3,672	3,514	3,362	3,550	6,712	4,780	2,108	1,241
Foreign-born white	18,459	99	375	460	738	1,278	1,684	1,634	3,354	3,223	2,603	2,987
Negro	473,088	56,580	55,845	53,344	54,363	51,187	42,188	31,848	50,969	37,930	21,357	16,155

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 12—Continued.

STATE AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	All ages.	AGE PERIODS. Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Contd.												
Alabama	2,138,093	311,716	284,802	253,196	229,517	211,405	177,557	136,889	209,532	159,614	94,409	65,363
Native white—Native parentage	1,177,459	183,253	158,514	136,874	126,039	113,226	94,509	76,628	111,065	84,461	55,787	35,853
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	32,417	4,127	3,703	3,504	3,435	2,786	2,496	2,320	4,310	3,252	1,537	919
Foreign-born white	18,956	151	514	578	806	1,626	2,139	2,041	3,628	3,420	2,224	1,793
Negro	908,282	123,991	121,935	112,129	99,130	93,670	78,334	55,845	90,450	68,415	34,834	26,770
Mississippi	1,797,114	259,661	244,273	219,914	196,241	176,469	148,983	117,631	182,607	115,235	77,426	54,338
Native white—Native parentage	757,233	115,725	102,200	89,677	81,418	71,664	60,404	50,498	74,618	50,440	36,244	23,241
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	19,489	1,956	1,665	1,685	1,717	1,693	1,653	1,655	3,113	2,315	1,316	691
Foreign-born white	9,389	63	280	366	441	759	859	884	1,802	1,403	1,212	1,290
Negro	1,009,487	141,691	139,945	128,019	112,527	102,222	85,954	64,490	102,887	60,962	38,567	29,053
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	1,574,449	230,701	209,661	179,879	173,888	151,760	129,133	104,721	160,994	116,729	69,735	44,898
Native white—Native parentage	1,077,509	169,391	146,929	122,986	118,910	100,954	85,118	70,488	106,404	75,024	49,298	30,801
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	36,608	3,800	3,768	3,769	4,015	3,538	3,109	2,793	5,087	3,795	1,845	1,072
Foreign-born white	16,909	107	348	388	593	1,008	1,376	1,688	3,366	3,438	2,386	2,182
Negro	442,891	57,330	58,552	52,679	50,309	46,220	39,488	29,729	46,066	34,411	16,188	10,827
Louisiana	1,656,388	224,069	218,743	193,791	175,227	164,915	141,905	113,662	184,442	115,190	69,725	49,733
Native white—Native parentage	776,587	119,812	111,077	97,023	86,829	77,362	63,928	51,258	74,426	45,704	28,815	17,808
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	112,717	11,353	10,416	9,115	9,107	9,001	9,258	9,903	20,576	14,833	6,445	2,605
Foreign-born white	51,782	326	1,123	1,597	2,315	4,335	4,918	4,913	9,748	8,219	6,789	7,391
Negro	713,874	92,439	95,985	85,917	76,868	74,119	63,677	47,489	79,455	46,232	27,581	21,886
Oklahoma	1,657,155	241,904	217,775	186,069	174,402	159,009	139,209	116,018	185,400	122,694	70,513	41,045
Native white—Native parentage	1,310,403	199,142	176,349	148,985	139,613	125,836	108,971	90,493	142,589	92,236	53,861	30,215
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	94,044	10,201	10,565	10,492	10,237	9,141	8,282	7,526	12,760	8,926	3,920	1,937
Foreign-born white	40,084	280	740	866	1,353	3,058	4,076	4,161	8,849	7,722	4,930	3,900
Negro	137,612	18,186	18,269	16,208	14,974	14,344	12,601	9,662	14,744	9,688	5,042	3,303
Texas	3,896,542	538,984	508,654	456,792	423,270	390,078	329,776	268,948	408,851	280,369	171,983	110,801
Native white—Native parentage	2,602,950	389,293	353,946	310,648	285,709	254,272	213,634	176,838	259,150	174,705	113,191	67,699
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	361,914	54,322	51,510	48,426	44,709	38,180	30,010	24,296	35,675	22,378	8,775	3,233
Foreign-born white	239,984	5,196	10,208	12,165	15,412	22,332	24,222	22,443	43,674	36,962	25,576	20,773
Negro	690,049	90,057	92,903	85,461	77,329	75,109	61,727	45,249	70,080	46,087	24,325	19,057
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	376,053	38,323	34,179	29,686	29,864	43,147	44,264	36,701	56,109	36,149	15,675	9,085
Native white—Native parentage	162,127	20,167	17,192	14,191	13,696	18,433	18,111	14,457	20,971	13,247	6,291	3,999
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	106,809	15,841	14,067	12,755	11,829	11,974	10,056	8,087	11,946	7,047	2,273	846
Foreign-born white	91,644	746	1,442	1,432	3,162	11,399	14,700	12,858	20,963	14,188	5,941	3,539
Negro	1,834	105	96	95	104	179	238	218	389	216	125	47
Idaho	325,594	40,444	36,132	31,902	30,270	31,997	31,055	27,007	42,863	29,290	14,586	8,940
Native white—Native parentage	203,599	31,561	26,624	22,323	20,084	19,320	17,666	15,053	22,449	15,058	7,918	4,737
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	75,195	8,149	8,535	8,685	8,528	8,149	7,575	6,487	10,317	6,056	1,909	745
Foreign-born white	40,427	253	555	582	1,273	3,975	5,049	4,804	9,109	7,399	4,241	2,997
Negro	651	40	33	19	33	78	99	78	133	78	36	22
Wyoming	145,965	15,331	13,049	10,829	11,488	19,373	19,533	15,093	20,608	12,068	5,546	2,796
Native white—Native parentage	80,696	10,218	8,445	6,942	6,972	10,341	9,826	7,466	10,050	5,882	2,920	1,469
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	32,504	4,585	3,766	3,210	3,249	4,113	3,561	2,800	4,030	2,173	714	291
Foreign-born white	27,118	206	531	443	1,016	4,009	5,018	3,934	5,636	3,602	1,718	948
Negro	2,235	109	102	56	97	428	488	401	331	137	46	26
Colorado	799,024	82,562	75,616	69,688	71,045	79,050	78,885	69,313	116,508	83,259	44,022	26,727
Native white—Native parentage	475,136	56,192	49,888	45,023	45,013	47,056	44,915	38,494	62,286	43,758	24,742	16,016
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	181,428	24,431	21,912	20,385	20,401	18,306	15,957	13,726	22,749	15,016	5,988	2,438
Foreign-born white	126,851	978	2,847	3,251	4,521	12,035	15,821	15,220	28,559	22,811	12,581	7,891
Negro	11,453	708	755	807	852	1,101	1,384	1,263	2,279	1,380	553	306
New Mexico	327,301	45,285	41,026	34,408	32,457	30,931	27,923	22,993	39,115	26,912	16,071	9,686
Native white—Native parentage	255,609	37,019	33,385	28,190	26,272	24,176	21,060	16,984	28,833	20,074	12,272	6,950
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	26,331	4,241	3,482	2,951	2,724	2,397	2,084	1,871	3,243	2,042	869	408
Foreign-born white	22,654	494	925	837	1,288	2,595	3,054	2,632	4,423	3,152	1,883	1,327
Negro	1,628	150	134	106	123	152	206	196	272	146	80	58
Arizona	204,354	24,778	21,917	18,091	17,389	20,756	21,975	18,446	28,327	17,195	9,049	5,794
Native white—Native parentage	82,468	11,130	9,355	7,584	6,876	8,226	8,729	7,375	10,666	6,610	3,526	2,073
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	42,176	7,086	6,054	4,783	4,355	4,055	3,644	3,069	4,404	2,482	918	381
Foreign-born white	46,824	1,056	2,044	2,073	2,778	5,994	7,238	5,968	9,426	5,474	2,913	1,763
Negro	2,009	156	162	130	136	192	251	209	420	211	90	44
Utah	373,351	52,698	45,875	40,070	37,464	37,019	33,765	27,416	41,394	28,419	15,563	12,369
Native white—Native parentage	171,663	37,324	29,774	22,956	18,587	15,570	12,191	8,564	11,262	7,662	4,156	2,907
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	131,527	14,401	14,515	15,441	16,289	15,283	13,921	11,706	17,718	9,261	2,263	621
Foreign-born white	63,393	425	1,128	1,305	2,169	5,393	6,689	6,227	11,323	10,950	8,852	8,554
Negro	1,144	56	62	55	70	117	156	184	245	109	51	25
Nevada	81,875	6,383	5,670	4,936	5,263	8,038	9,606	9,280	14,831	9,240	4,984	3,120
Native white—Native parentage	35,326	3,855	3,315	2,640	2,451	3,182	3,754	3,663	5,742	3,534	1,815	1,144
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	20,951	1,896	1,652	1,606	1,585	2,061	2,473	2,491	3,917	2,137	787	320
Foreign-born white	17,999	68	144	129	665	2,109	2,643	2,460	4,025	2,694	1,765	1,164
Negro	513	26	18	18	15	41	63	80	135	64	28	20
PACIFIC												
Washington	1,141,990	108,756	99,678	92,802	99,647	122,058	126,074	106,963	167,435	117,405	57,805	36,573
Native white—Native parentage	585,386	66,713	58,957	53,068	54,227	61,231	60,026	50,064	76,574	52,487	28,171	18,910
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	282,528	37,786	34,429	33,243	35,244	30,962	26,387	21,471	32,313	20,005	7,365	3,105
Foreign-born white	241,197	1,826	4,443	4,937	8,302	25,493	34,402	31,160	53,328	41,985	20,900	13,479
Negro	6,058	289	252	274	325	642	953	886	1,330	675	213	111
Oregon	672,765	60,211	56,923	55,776	60,749	70,428	69,730	59,263	97,451	72,394	39,962	28,153
Native white—Native parentage	416,851	44,584	40,775	38,263	39,423	42,849	40,821	34,561	55,124	39,356	22,742	17,170
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	135,238	14,085	13,791	15,048	16,649	15,706	13,632	11,136	17,291	10,974	4,521	2,329
Foreign-born white	103,001	658	1,584	1,651	3,721	10,349	13,477	12,063	21,938	18,272	10,962	7,926
Negro	1,492	70	63	54	67	156	202	212	371	181	71	37
California	2,377,549	193,059	176,192	173,945	196,034	234,121	246,426	225,610	375,105	266,171	156,862	125,263
Native white—Native parentage	1,106,533	112,821	100,262	95,933	100,304	107,693	104,142	92,064	151,171	109,346	68,095	60,772
Native white—Foreign or mixed par	635,889	70,934	62,259	63,340	69,869	66,798	62,865	58,503	93,458	55,605	21,061	10,640
Foreign-born white	517,250	3,294	8,644	9,971	18,080	46,593	63,691	59,958	109,524	86,499	58,969	50,160
Negro	21,645	1,519	1,427	1,467	1,752	2,183	2,573	2,296	3,880	2,546	1,138	761

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

[Percentages based on total population, which includes a small number of persons of unknown age.]

Table 13

DIVISION AND STATE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											PER CENT—CONDENSED AGE GROUPING.					
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 to 54 years.	55 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
United States	11.6	10.6	9.9	9.9	9.8	8.9	7.6	12.7	9.1	5.5	4.3	11.6	20.5	19.7	29.1	14.6	4.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	9.8	8.9	8.5	8.9	9.4	8.9	8.0	14.5	10.5	6.6	5.9	9.8	17.4	18.3	31.4	17.1	5.9
Middle Atlantic	10.6	9.4	8.9	9.3	10.0	9.4	8.3	14.0	9.8	5.7	4.4	10.6	18.4	19.4	31.7	15.4	4.4
East North Central	10.5	9.7	9.4	9.6	9.7	8.9	7.7	13.2	10.0	6.1	5.1	10.5	19.1	19.3	29.8	16.1	5.1
West North Central	11.3	10.6	10.1	10.2	10.0	8.8	7.4	12.3	9.2	5.6	4.6	11.3	20.6	20.2	28.4	14.8	4.6
South Atlantic	13.6	12.5	11.4	10.6	9.8	8.2	6.7	10.9	7.6	4.9	3.6	13.6	24.0	20.4	25.8	12.6	3.6
East South Central	13.8	12.7	11.5	10.8	9.7	8.2	6.6	10.6	7.6	4.8	3.5	13.8	24.3	20.4	25.4	12.4	3.5
West South Central	14.1	13.1	11.6	10.8	9.9	8.4	6.9	10.7	7.2	4.3	2.8	14.1	24.7	20.6	26.0	11.6	2.8
Mountain	11.6	10.4	9.1	8.9	10.3	10.1	8.6	13.7	9.2	4.8	3.0	11.6	19.5	19.2	32.4	14.0	3.0
Pacific	8.6	7.9	7.7	8.5	10.2	10.5	9.3	15.3	10.9	6.1	4.5	8.6	15.6	18.7	35.2	16.9	4.5
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	9.7	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.3	7.7	7.2	13.3	11.0	7.9	8.2	9.7	17.7	17.1	28.2	18.9	8.2
New Hampshire	9.2	8.6	8.4	8.8	8.6	7.8	7.4	14.0	11.3	8.0	7.9	9.2	17.0	17.4	29.2	19.2	7.9
Vermont	9.6	9.2	8.8	8.8	8.1	7.6	7.3	13.5	10.7	8.1	8.2	9.6	18.0	16.8	28.5	18.8	8.2
Massachusetts	9.8	8.8	8.5	8.8	9.7	9.3	8.3	14.9	10.5	6.2	5.2	9.8	17.2	18.5	32.5	16.7	5.2
Rhode Island	10.0	8.9	8.7	9.6	9.9	9.2	8.2	14.5	10.1	6.1	4.6	10.0	17.6	19.5	32.0	16.2	4.6
Connecticut	10.1	9.1	8.5	9.1	9.7	9.1	8.1	14.4	10.2	6.2	5.3	10.1	17.7	18.8	31.7	16.3	5.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	9.9	8.8	8.6	9.2	10.3	9.7	8.4	14.4	10.1	5.8	4.6	9.9	17.4	19.5	32.5	16.0	4.6
New Jersey	10.5	9.5	9.0	9.3	9.9	9.3	8.4	14.4	9.8	5.5	4.2	10.5	18.6	19.2	32.1	15.2	4.2
Pennsylvania	11.5	10.1	9.3	9.4	9.8	9.2	8.0	13.4	9.3	5.5	4.3	11.5	19.4	19.2	30.7	14.8	4.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	10.1	9.2	8.9	9.4	9.5	9.0	7.9	13.7	10.2	6.6	5.5	10.1	18.1	18.9	30.5	16.8	5.5
Indiana	10.2	9.8	9.5	9.6	9.3	8.5	7.3	13.1	10.3	6.8	5.5	10.2	19.3	18.9	29.0	17.0	5.5
Illinois	10.6	9.7	9.2	9.7	10.2	9.4	8.0	13.6	9.6	5.3	4.3	10.6	18.9	19.9	31.0	15.0	4.3
Michigan	10.6	9.8	9.2	9.5	9.4	8.6	7.5	12.9	10.2	6.6	5.6	10.6	19.0	18.9	28.9	16.9	5.6
Wisconsin	11.0	10.6	10.5	10.4	9.5	8.2	7.0	12.1	9.7	5.8	5.1	11.0	21.2	19.9	27.3	15.4	5.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	10.9	10.6	10.3	10.4	10.4	9.0	7.4	12.2	9.3	5.0	4.1	10.9	20.9	20.8	28.6	14.3	4.1
Iowa	10.6	10.3	10.0	10.1	9.5	8.3	7.2	12.4	9.7	6.1	5.6	10.6	20.3	19.6	27.9	15.8	5.6
Missouri	10.9	10.3	9.8	10.1	9.7	8.7	7.5	13.0	9.4	5.8	4.6	10.9	20.1	19.9	29.2	15.1	4.6
North Dakota	14.3	12.1	10.3	9.8	10.7	9.8	7.8	11.3	7.6	3.8	2.2	14.3	22.4	20.5	29.0	11.3	2.2
South Dakota	12.6	11.5	10.3	10.0	10.8	9.4	7.4	11.3	8.4	4.8	3.3	12.6	21.7	20.8	28.1	13.2	3.3
Nebraska	11.8	10.7	10.2	10.4	10.3	8.9	7.2	11.6	8.9	5.5	4.3	11.8	21.0	20.8	27.7	14.4	4.3
Kansas	11.3	10.5	10.0	10.1	9.9	8.5	7.2	11.9	9.1	6.0	5.2	11.3	20.5	20.0	27.7	15.1	5.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	9.9	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.5	8.6	7.5	13.3	10.6	6.6	5.2	9.9	19.0	19.1	29.4	17.2	5.2
Maryland	10.6	10.3	10.0	9.9	9.5	8.5	7.4	13.2	9.8	6.0	4.7	10.6	20.3	19.4	29.1	15.8	4.7
District of Columbia	8.1	7.6	7.4	8.5	10.4	10.6	9.4	16.1	10.3	6.1	5.1	8.1	15.1	18.9	36.1	16.4	5.1
Virginia	13.0	12.4	11.5	10.5	9.5	7.8	6.6	11.1	8.0	5.2	4.1	13.0	24.0	20.0	25.5	13.2	4.1
West Virginia	13.8	12.1	10.7	10.2	10.0	8.8	7.2	11.4	7.4	4.6	3.5	13.8	22.9	20.2	27.5	12.0	3.5
North Carolina	15.1	13.4	12.1	11.0	9.5	7.6	6.0	9.5	7.3	4.9	3.5	15.1	25.4	20.5	23.1	12.2	3.5
South Carolina	15.1	13.8	12.7	11.4	10.0	7.8	6.1	9.6	6.3	4.3	2.9	15.1	26.5	21.4	23.4	10.6	2.9
Georgia	14.4	13.3	12.1	10.7	10.0	8.2	6.5	10.0	7.0	4.5	3.1	14.4	25.4	20.7	24.7	11.5	3.1
Florida	12.9	12.1	10.7	10.1	10.4	9.2	7.4	11.9	7.6	4.4	2.9	12.9	22.8	20.6	28.5	12.0	2.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	12.9	11.9	11.0	10.6	9.4	7.9	6.8	11.6	8.4	5.2	4.1	12.9	23.0	19.9	26.3	13.6	4.1
Tennessee	13.5	12.3	11.1	10.9	9.7	8.1	6.7	10.8	7.9	5.1	3.8	13.5	23.5	20.5	25.5	13.0	3.8
Alabama	14.6	13.3	11.8	10.7	9.9	8.3	6.4	9.8	7.5	4.4	3.1	14.6	25.2	20.6	24.5	11.9	3.1
Mississippi	14.4	13.6	12.2	10.9	9.8	8.3	6.5	10.2	6.4	4.3	3.0	14.4	25.8	20.7	25.0	10.7	3.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	14.7	13.3	11.4	11.0	9.6	8.2	6.7	10.2	7.4	4.4	2.9	14.7	24.7	20.7	25.1	11.8	2.9
Louisiana	13.5	13.2	11.7	10.6	10.0	8.6	6.9	11.1	7.0	4.2	3.0	13.5	24.9	20.5	26.6	11.2	3.0
Oklahoma	14.6	13.1	11.2	10.5	9.6	8.4	7.0	11.2	7.4	4.3	2.5	14.6	24.4	20.1	26.6	11.7	2.5
Texas	13.8	13.1	11.7	10.9	10.0	8.5	6.9	10.5	7.2	4.4	2.8	13.8	24.8	20.9	25.9	11.6	2.8
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	10.2	9.1	7.9	7.9	11.5	11.8	9.8	14.9	9.6	4.2	2.4	10.2	17.0	19.4	36.5	13.8	2.4
Idaho	12.4	11.1	9.8	9.3	9.8	9.5	8.3	13.2	9.0	4.5	2.7	12.4	20.9	19.1	31.0	13.5	2.7
Wyoming	10.5	8.9	7.4	7.9	13.3	13.4	10.3	14.1	8.3	3.8	1.9	10.5	16.4	21.1	37.8	12.1	1.9
Colorado	10.3	9.5	8.7	8.9	9.9	9.9	8.7	14.6	10.4	5.5	3.3	10.3	18.2	18.8	33.1	15.9	3.3
New Mexico	13.8	12.5	10.5	9.9	9.5	8.5	7.0	12.0	8.2	4.9	3.0	13.8	23.0	19.4	27.5	13.1	3.0
Arizona	12.1	10.7	8.9	8.5	10.2	10.8	9.0	13.9	8.4	4.4	2.8	12.1	19.6	18.7	33.6	12.8	2.8
Utah	14.1	12.3	10.7	10.0	9.9	9.0	7.3	11.1	7.6	4.2	3.3	14.1	23.0	19.9	27.5	11.8	3.3
Nevada	7.8	6.9	6.0	6.4	9.8	11.7	11.3	18.1	11.3	6.1	3.8	7.8	13.0	16.2	41.2	17.4	3.8
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	9.5	8.7	8.1	8.7	10.7	11.0	9.4	14.7	10.3	5.1	3.2	9.5	16.9	19.4	35.1	15.3	3.2
Oregon	8.9	8.5	8.3	9.0	10.5	10.4	8.8	14.5	10.8	5.9	4.2	8.9	16.8	19.5	33.7	16.7	4.2
California	8.1	7.4	7.3	8.2	9.8	10.4	9.5	15.8	11.2	6.6	5.3	8.1	14.7	18.1	35.6	17.8	5.3

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION FOR THE UNITED STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1910.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 14 — Division and age period	Urban population					Rural population				
	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
UNITED STATES										
All ages, number	42,623,383	17,849,644	12,346,900	9,635,369	2,639,229	49,348,883	31,638,931	6,550,937	3,710,176	7,138,534
Under 5 years	4,200,291	2,044,886	1,846,699	75,372	229,080	6,431,073	4,501,396	827,426	27,135	1,034,208
5 to 14 years	7,401,325	3,486,880	2,950,392	503,771	454,219	11,466,447	7,698,418	1,601,052	153,068	1,947,600
15 to 24 years	8,573,829	3,659,032	2,673,889	1,644,462	578,299	9,546,758	6,112,945	1,404,794	459,680	1,512,912
25 to 44 years	14,168,853	5,330,953	3,415,057	4,390,378	985,374	12,641,022	7,615,488	1,795,052	1,489,601	1,652,804
45 to 64 years	6,487,864	2,495,622	1,318,912	2,299,020	351,259	6,936,225	4,244,378	798,474	1,093,498	756,844
65 years and over	1,693,010	771,790	135,454	706,918	77,435	2,256,514	1,429,278	120,132	476,431	216,689
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.9	11.5	15.0	0.8	8.5	13.0	14.2	12.6	0.7	14.5
5 to 14 years	17.4	19.5	23.9	5.2	16.9	23.2	24.3	24.4	4.1	27.3
15 to 24 years	20.1	20.5	21.7	17.1	21.5	19.3	19.3	21.4	12.4	21.2
25 to 44 years	33.2	29.9	27.7	45.6	36.6	25.6	24.1	27.4	40.1	23.2
45 to 64 years	15.2	14.0	10.7	23.9	13.1	14.1	13.4	12.2	29.5	10.6
65 years and over	4.0	4.3	1.1	7.3	2.9	4.6	4.5	1.8	12.8	3.0
NEW ENGLAND.										
All ages, number	5,455,345	1,847,484	1,865,893	1,678,590	60,877	1,097,336	765,935	186,816	137,796	5,429
Under 5 years	538,000	180,154	337,637	14,809	5,261	102,825	70,471	30,312	1,296	615
5 to 14 years	947,287	316,556	532,659	88,655	9,190	193,211	133,360	52,019	6,563	1,011
15 to 24 years	1,025,549	314,402	391,775	308,010	10,775	173,017	116,455	34,363	20,870	1,042
25 to 44 years	1,759,621	520,729	432,411	780,111	24,044	297,615	193,093	42,827	59,707	1,636
45 to 64 years	901,122	356,745	156,587	377,263	9,412	222,553	163,750	22,915	34,846	807
65 years and over	277,455	155,660	14,132	105,522	2,050	106,572	87,854	4,302	14,018	306
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.9	9.8	18.1	0.9	8.6	9.4	9.2	16.2	0.9	11.3
5 to 14 years	17.4	17.1	28.5	5.3	15.1	17.6	17.4	27.8	4.8	18.6
15 to 24 years	18.8	17.0	21.0	18.4	17.7	15.8	15.2	18.4	15.1	19.2
25 to 44 years	32.3	28.2	23.2	46.5	39.5	27.1	25.2	22.9	43.3	30.1
45 to 64 years	16.5	19.3	8.4	22.5	15.5	20.3	21.4	12.3	25.3	14.9
65 years and over	5.1	8.4	0.8	6.3	3.4	9.7	11.5	2.3	10.2	5.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.										
All ages, number	13,723,373	4,718,463	4,605,981	4,049,477	339,246	5,592,519	3,744,498	985,331	776,702	78,624
Under 5 years	1,436,005	566,112	810,970	31,338	27,364	614,134	426,335	172,477	6,669	7,934
5 to 14 years	2,448,930	970,633	1,186,653	245,494	45,802	1,096,394	796,291	245,184	38,582	14,872
15 to 24 years	2,754,229	969,188	938,009	780,752	65,142	987,147	669,765	167,158	131,823	16,228
25 to 44 years	4,553,112	1,371,234	1,154,585	1,873,500	147,962	1,573,089	953,786	232,040	360,017	25,507
45 to 64 years	2,020,374	635,530	465,049	873,363	43,898	956,687	635,101	141,234	168,851	10,560
65 years and over	492,371	195,091	48,770	240,431	7,096	358,789	259,688	26,712	68,756	3,334
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.5	12.0	17.6	0.8	8.1	11.0	11.4	17.5	0.9	10.1
5 to 14 years	17.8	20.6	25.8	6.1	13.5	19.6	21.3	24.9	5.0	18.9
15 to 24 years	20.1	20.5	20.4	19.3	19.2	17.7	17.9	17.0	17.0	20.6
25 to 44 years	33.2	29.1	25.1	46.3	43.6	28.1	25.5	23.5	46.4	32.4
45 to 64 years	14.7	13.5	10.1	21.6	12.9	17.1	17.0	14.3	21.7	13.4
65 years and over	3.6	4.1	1.1	5.9	2.4	6.4	6.9	2.7	8.9	4.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	9,617,271	4,014,669	3,177,692	2,189,291	230,542	8,633,350	5,737,299	1,930,742	877,929	70,294
Under 5 years	944,123	490,769	420,255	16,672	16,230	963,590	761,482	188,451	4,226	7,198
5 to 14 years	1,651,950	804,660	717,648	97,773	31,493	1,828,768	1,364,200	417,653	28,053	14,554
15 to 24 years	1,947,443	836,424	737,474	328,309	44,399	1,581,769	1,089,823	401,442	74,213	13,286
25 to 44 years	3,170,607	1,173,973	920,612	979,546	94,019	2,265,957	1,359,274	582,551	301,151	19,088
45 to 64 years	1,487,934	533,870	346,557	570,994	35,406	1,448,174	836,819	295,454	301,977	11,399
65 years and over	394,406	160,117	33,544	192,888	7,785	535,408	318,966	44,147	166,670	4,548
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.8	12.2	13.2	0.8	7.0	11.2	13.3	9.8	0.5	10.2
5 to 14 years	17.2	20.0	22.6	4.5	13.7	21.2	23.8	21.6	3.2	20.7
15 to 24 years	20.2	20.8	23.2	15.0	19.3	18.3	19.0	20.8	8.5	18.9
25 to 44 years	33.0	29.2	29.0	44.7	40.8	26.2	23.7	30.2	34.3	27.2
45 to 64 years	15.5	13.3	10.9	26.1	15.4	16.8	14.6	15.3	34.4	16.2
65 years and over	4.1	4.0	1.1	8.8	3.4	6.2	5.6	2.3	19.0	6.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	3,873,716	1,984,327	1,090,069	631,696	164,301	7,764,205	4,539,360	2,124,634	981,535	78,361
Under 5 years	347,875	226,198	106,671	3,842	11,017	963,034	691,030	253,607	4,741	8,110
5 to 14 years	640,260	386,013	207,877	22,767	23,235	1,760,115	1,144,790	557,361	31,417	16,940
15 to 24 years	813,681	431,267	266,409	81,893	33,118	1,534,069	891,049	524,177	95,618	16,059
25 to 44 years	1,285,047	586,908	363,362	268,157	65,410	2,018,021	1,051,172	575,752	360,861	20,818
45 to 64 years	604,630	263,554	131,647	184,245	24,632	1,113,603	565,869	190,385	339,258	11,964
65 years and over	167,438	79,061	13,262	69,273	5,811	365,185	189,510	22,020	147,141	4,143
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.0	11.4	9.8	0.6	6.7	12.4	15.2	11.9	0.5	10.3
5 to 14 years	16.5	19.5	19.1	3.6	14.1	22.7	25.2	26.2	3.2	21.6
15 to 24 years	21.0	21.7	24.4	13.0	20.2	19.8	19.6	24.7	9.7	20.5
25 to 44 years	33.2	29.6	33.3	42.5	39.8	26.0	23.2	27.1	36.8	26.6
45 to 64 years	15.6	13.3	12.1	29.2	15.0	14.3	12.5	9.0	34.6	15.3
65 years and over	4.3	4.0	1.2	11.0	3.5	4.7	4.2	1.0	15.0	5.3

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION FOR THE UNITED STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 14—Continued. DIVISION AND AGE PERIOD.	URBAN POPULATION.					RURAL POPULATION.				
	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
SOUTH ATLANTIC.										
All ages, number	3,092,153	1,675,819	313,415	191,756	909,520	9,102,742	5,665,386	126,428	98,799	3,202,968
Under 5 years	310,326	187,598	37,393	1,582	83,710	1,346,893	840,214	17,293	993	486,806
5 to 14 years	565,652	324,652	62,156	10,825	167,954	2,355,256	1,421,466	26,072	5,027	900,321
15 to 24 years	651,486	355,824	58,819	29,990	206,667	1,831,831	1,114,190	21,628	16,909	677,262
25 to 44 years	1,002,809	516,554	96,571	81,696	307,169	2,139,386	1,347,904	35,301	44,506	709,730
45 to 64 years	440,274	226,718	51,053	47,402	114,604	1,090,296	718,799	21,119	21,605	327,695
65 years and over	112,595	61,007	7,140	19,820	24,599	327,033	217,960	4,932	9,269	94,541
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.0	11.2	11.9	0.8	9.2	14.8	14.8	13.7	1.0	15.2
5 to 14 years	18.3	19.4	19.8	5.6	18.5	25.9	25.1	20.6	5.1	28.1
15 to 24 years	21.1	21.2	18.8	15.6	22.7	20.1	19.7	17.1	17.1	21.1
25 to 44 years	32.4	30.8	30.8	42.6	33.8	23.5	23.8	27.9	45.0	22.2
45 to 64 years	14.2	13.5	16.3	24.7	12.6	12.0	12.7	16.7	21.9	10.2
65 years and over	3.6	3.6	2.3	10.3	2.7	3.6	3.8	3.9	9.4	3.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	1,574,229	856,826	149,982	57,932	509,097	6,835,672	4,595,666	64,995	28,925	2,143,416
Under 5 years	150,790	98,038	9,392	237	43,105	1,009,681	698,659	5,656	189	304,698
5 to 14 years	284,059	172,136	20,733	2,049	89,109	1,756,136	1,167,513	11,450	1,301	575,179
15 to 24 years	332,823	186,395	27,597	5,649	113,114	1,386,406	915,728	11,378	2,781	456,004
25 to 44 years	518,682	261,039	59,276	20,356	177,844	1,615,802	1,082,364	20,658	9,617	502,563
45 to 64 years	226,608	109,944	29,917	19,398	67,249	816,469	560,805	13,086	9,543	232,751
65 years and over	56,338	27,210	2,955	10,152	16,016	240,951	166,274	2,699	5,415	66,465
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.6	11.4	6.3	0.4	8.5	14.8	15.2	8.7	0.7	14.2
5 to 14 years	18.0	20.1	13.8	3.5	17.5	25.7	25.4	17.6	4.5	26.8
15 to 24 years	21.1	21.8	18.4	9.8	22.2	20.3	19.9	17.5	9.6	21.3
25 to 44 years	32.9	30.5	39.5	35.1	34.9	23.6	23.6	31.8	33.2	23.4
45 to 64 years	14.4	12.8	19.9	33.5	13.2	11.9	12.2	20.1	33.0	10.9
65 years and over	3.6	3.2	2.0	17.5	3.1	3.5	3.6	4.2	18.7	3.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.										
All ages, number	1,957,456	1,142,636	236,289	136,808	435,838	6,827,078	4,624,813	368,994	211,951	1,548,588
Under 5 years	200,222	134,255	23,538	1,885	39,826	1,035,436	743,383	56,138	4,024	218,186
5 to 14 years	376,269	239,007	43,885	9,367	82,683	1,795,095	1,228,936	104,176	18,068	423,291
15 to 24 years	412,801	247,346	46,643	19,395	98,265	1,399,748	942,139	81,285	31,011	331,007
25 to 44 years	642,181	353,871	81,523	54,139	151,013	1,640,878	1,089,426	87,752	79,295	368,954
45 to 64 years	257,151	133,240	36,368	37,027	49,658	759,787	499,594	34,549	58,995	159,896
65 years and over	61,059	30,179	4,103	14,542	12,130	185,418	116,344	4,744	19,704	42,943
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.2	11.7	10.0	1.4	9.1	15.2	16.1	15.2	1.9	14.1
5 to 14 years	19.2	20.9	18.6	6.8	19.0	26.3	26.6	28.2	8.5	27.3
15 to 24 years	21.1	21.6	19.7	14.2	22.5	20.5	20.4	22.0	14.6	21.4
25 to 44 years	32.8	31.0	34.5	39.6	34.6	24.0	23.6	23.8	37.4	23.8
45 to 64 years	13.1	11.7	15.4	27.1	11.4	11.1	10.8	9.4	27.8	10.3
65 years and over	3.1	2.6	1.7	10.6	2.8	2.7	2.5	1.3	9.3	2.8
MOUNTAIN.										
All ages, number	947,511	491,829	259,131	173,331	15,446	1,686,006	974,795	357,790	263,579	6,021
Under 5 years	91,296	57,305	31,360	1,373	978	214,508	150,161	50,170	2,853	372
5 to 14 years	161,696	94,443	57,535	7,503	1,873	351,378	233,384	86,264	12,105	775
15 to 24 years	184,021	97,817	59,078	23,225	2,596	321,530	188,438	76,220	41,156	1,122
25 to 44 years	335,189	160,820	81,540	82,011	7,057	517,822	259,747	106,292	125,768	2,661
45 to 64 years	141,852	64,216	26,893	46,439	2,460	226,176	115,240	35,042	63,725	890
65 years and over	29,379	14,344	2,492	12,005	374	49,138	24,951	3,558	16,178	174
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.6	11.7	12.1	0.8	6.3	12.7	15.4	14.0	1.1	6.2
5 to 14 years	17.1	19.2	22.2	4.3	12.1	20.8	23.9	24.1	4.6	12.9
15 to 24 years	19.4	19.9	22.8	13.4	16.8	19.1	19.3	21.3	15.6	18.6
25 to 44 years	35.4	32.7	31.5	47.3	45.7	30.7	26.6	29.7	47.7	44.2
45 to 64 years	15.0	13.1	10.4	26.8	15.9	13.4	11.8	9.8	24.2	14.8
65 years and over	3.1	2.9	1.0	6.9	2.4	2.9	2.6	1.0	6.1	2.9
PACIFIC.										
All ages, number	2,382,329	1,117,591	648,448	528,488	24,362	1,809,975	991,179	405,207	332,960	4,833
Under 5 years	181,654	104,457	69,483	3,634	1,589	180,972	119,661	53,322	2,144	289
5 to 14 years	325,222	178,780	121,246	19,338	2,880	330,094	208,478	100,873	11,892	657
15 to 24 years	451,796	220,369	148,085	67,239	4,223	331,241	185,358	87,143	45,299	902
25 to 44 years	901,605	385,825	225,177	250,862	10,856	572,452	278,722	111,879	148,679	1,847
45 to 64 years	407,919	171,805	74,841	142,889	3,940	302,480	148,392	44,690	94,698	882
65 years and over	101,969	49,121	9,056	42,285	674	88,020	47,731	7,018	29,280	235
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.6	9.3	10.7	0.7	6.5	10.0	12.1	13.2	0.6	6.0
5 to 14 years	13.7	16.0	18.7	3.7	11.8	18.2	21.0	24.9	3.6	13.6
15 to 24 years	19.0	19.7	22.8	12.7	17.3	18.3	18.7	21.5	13.6	18.7
25 to 44 years	37.8	34.5	34.7	47.5	44.6	31.6	28.1	27.6	44.7	38.2
45 to 64 years	17.1	15.4	11.5	27.0	16.2	16.7	15.0	11.0	28.4	18.2
65 years and over	4.3	4.4	1.4	8.0	2.8	4.9	4.8	1.7	8.8	4.9

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 15

City and age period.	All classes.	Native white. Native parentage.	Native white. Foreign or mixed parentage	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
Albany, N. Y.					
All ages, number	100,253	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,037
Under 5 years	7,603	4,761	2,687	117	35
5 to 14 years	14,904	8,907	5,186	668	142
15 to 24 years	18,668	9,574	6,655	2,223	213
25 to 44 years	35,039	13,298	14,422	6,873	418
45 to 64 years	18,524	5,946	6,817	5,570	181
65 years and over	5,427	1,956	742	2,687	42
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.6	10.7	7.4	0.6	3.4
5 to 14 years	14.9	20.0	14.2	3.7	13.7
15 to 24 years	18.6	21.5	18.2	12.2	20.5
25 to 44 years	35.0	29.9	39.5	37.8	40.3
45 to 64 years	18.5	13.4	18.7	30.7	17.5
65 years and over	5.4	4.4	2.0	14.8	4.1
Atlanta, Ga.					
All ages, number	154,839	91,987	6,464	4,410	51,902
Under 5 years	15,589	10,174	748	42	4,622
5 to 14 years	26,986	16,521	1,292	279	8,891
15 to 24 years	34,574	20,105	1,298	716	12,451
25 to 44 years	52,824	30,479	2,098	2,016	18,204
45 to 64 years	20,103	11,776	900	1,028	6,364
65 years and over	4,564	2,843	123	313	1,281
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.1	11.1	11.6	1.0	8.9
5 to 14 years	17.4	18.0	20.0	6.3	17.1
15 to 24 years	22.3	21.9	20.1	16.2	24.0
25 to 44 years	34.1	33.1	32.5	45.7	35.1
45 to 64 years	13.0	12.8	13.9	23.3	12.3
65 years and over	2.9	3.1	1.9	7.1	2.5
Baltimore, Md.					
All ages, number	558,485	261,474	134,870	77,043	84,749
Under 5 years	51,986	28,966	15,916	474	6,628
5 to 14 years	98,124	52,963	27,910	4,676	12,567
15 to 24 years	112,966	57,671	26,011	11,432	17,820
25 to 44 years	180,041	76,779	39,561	31,287	32,230
45 to 64 years	91,095	35,127	22,626	20,386	12,838
65 years and over	23,578	9,669	2,745	8,707	2,452
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.3	11.1	11.8	0.6	7.8
5 to 14 years	17.6	20.3	20.7	6.1	14.8
15 to 24 years	20.2	22.1	19.3	14.8	21.0
25 to 44 years	32.2	29.4	29.3	40.6	38.0
45 to 64 years	16.3	13.4	16.8	26.5	15.1
65 years and over	4.2	3.7	2.0	11.3	2.9
Birmingham, Ala.					
All ages, number	132,685	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,305
Under 5 years	14,202	8,212	1,348	44	4,598
5 to 14 years	24,324	12,905	2,138	372	8,909
15 to 24 years	28,560	14,016	1,815	859	11,867
25 to 44 years	46,917	22,105	2,135	2,603	20,069
45 to 64 years	15,518	7,505	821	1,488	5,701
65 years and over	2,763	1,467	96	332	868
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.7	12.4	16.1	0.8	8.8
5 to 14 years	18.3	19.5	25.6	6.5	17.0
15 to 24 years	21.5	21.1	21.7	15.1	22.7
25 to 44 years	35.4	33.3	25.5	45.7	38.4
45 to 64 years	11.7	11.3	9.8	26.1	10.9
65 years and over	2.1	2.2	1.1	5.8	1.7
Boston, Mass.					
All ages, number	670,585	157,870	257,104	240,722	13,564
Under 5 years	63,725	16,524	44,711	1,511	942
5 to 14 years	112,095	27,237	71,536	11,719	1,568
15 to 24 years	123,016	27,994	52,750	39,916	2,203
25 to 44 years	235,207	47,565	63,005	117,552	6,407
45 to 64 years	108,739	27,816	22,978	55,494	2,104
65 years and over	27,068	10,348	2,045	14,338	324
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.5	10.5	17.4	0.6	6.9
5 to 14 years	16.7	17.3	27.8	4.9	11.6
15 to 24 years	18.3	17.7	20.5	16.6	16.2
25 to 44 years	35.1	30.1	24.5	48.8	47.2
45 to 64 years	16.2	17.6	8.9	23.1	15.5
65 years and over	4.0	6.6	0.8	6.0	2.4

City and age period.	All classes.	Native white. Native parentage.	Native white. Foreign or mixed parentage	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
Bridgeport, Conn.					
All ages, number	102,054	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,332
Under 5 years	10,608	2,759	7,439	292	114
5 to 14 years	17,158	4,884	10,297	1,789	185
15 to 24 years	20,859	5,194	7,610	7,806	241
25 to 44 years	35,495	8,378	8,688	17,811	582
45 to 64 years	14,535	4,408	3,075	6,857	179
65 years and over	3,323	1,517	198	1,574	30
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.4	10.2	19.9	0.8	8.6
5 to 14 years	16.8	18.0	27.6	4.9	13.9
15 to 24 years	20.4	19.1	20.4	21.6	18.1
25 to 44 years	34.8	30.9	23.3	49.2	43.7
45 to 64 years	14.2	16.2	8.2	19.0	13.4
65 years and over	3.3	5.6	0.5	4.4	2.3
Buffalo, N. Y.					
All ages, number	423,715	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,773
Under 5 years	42,257	15,876	25,409	880	88
5 to 14 years	77,449	26,906	45,223	5,114	198
15 to 24 years	87,106	28,152	41,273	17,353	310
25 to 44 years	136,731	34,288	48,104	53,429	849
45 to 64 years	65,476	11,349	21,998	31,802	287
65 years and over	14,362	2,917	1,608	9,795	41
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.0	13.3	13.8	0.7	5.0
5 to 14 years	18.3	22.5	24.6	4.3	11.2
15 to 24 years	20.6	23.5	22.5	14.7	17.5
25 to 44 years	32.3	28.6	26.2	45.1	47.9
45 to 64 years	15.5	9.5	12.0	26.8	16.2
65 years and over	3.4	2.4	0.9	8.3	2.3
Cambridge, Mass.					
All ages, number	104,839	25,615	39,794	34,608	4,707
Under 5 years	10,802	2,890	7,219	211	480
5 to 14 years	18,363	4,448	11,594	1,491	828
15 to 24 years	19,338	4,476	8,586	5,432	831
25 to 44 years	34,901	7,085	8,908	17,134	1,712
45 to 64 years	16,732	4,721	3,161	8,107	711
65 years and over	4,642	1,979	316	2,202	141
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.3	11.3	18.1	0.6	10.2
5 to 14 years	17.5	17.4	29.1	4.3	17.6
15 to 24 years	18.4	17.5	21.6	15.7	17.7
25 to 44 years	33.3	27.7	22.4	49.5	36.4
45 to 64 years	16.0	18.4	7.9	23.4	15.1
65 years and over	4.4	7.7	0.8	6.4	3.0
Chicago, Ill.					
All ages, number	2,185,283	445,139	912,701	781,217	44,103
Under 5 years	223,767	63,281	152,194	5,765	2,472
5 to 14 years	377,093	89,886	245,962	36,888	4,297
15 to 24 years	459,185	89,143	231,040	131,216	7,489
25 to 44 years	749,461	133,135	220,255	372,650	22,222
45 to 64 years	307,411	51,019	59,149	190,374	6,381
65 years and over	60,228	12,446	3,584	43,291	897
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.2	14.2	16.7	0.7	5.6
5 to 14 years	17.3	20.2	26.9	4.7	9.7
15 to 24 years	21.0	20.0	25.3	16.8	17.0
25 to 44 years	34.3	29.9	24.1	47.7	50.4
45 to 64 years	14.1	11.5	6.5	24.4	14.5
65 years and over	2.8	2.8	0.4	5.5	2.0
Cincinnati, Ohio.					
All ages, number	363,591	154,937	132,190	56,792	19,639
Under 5 years	29,172	20,251	7,422	350	1,148
5 to 14 years	55,825	35,118	16,451	2,010	2,243
15 to 24 years	74,253	38,744	25,587	5,996	3,925
25 to 44 years	124,568	42,843	53,602	19,426	8,676
45 to 64 years	63,103	14,194	26,907	19,006	2,989
65 years and over	15,926	3,363	2,148	9,936	479
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.0	13.1	5.6	0.6	5.8
5 to 14 years	15.4	22.7	12.4	3.5	11.4
15 to 24 years	20.4	25.0	19.4	10.6	20.0
25 to 44 years	34.3	27.7	40.5	34.2	44.2
45 to 64 years	17.4	9.2	20.4	33.5	15.2
65 years and over	4.4	2.2	1.6	17.5	2.4

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Contd.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 15—Continued.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	NATIVE WHITE. Native parentage.	NATIVE WHITE. Foreign or mixed parentage	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
Cleveland, Ohio.					
All ages, number	560,663	132,314	223,908	195,703	8,448
Under 5 years	62,512	18,693	41,633	1,662	519
5 to 14 years	97,481	27,175	57,855	11,500	938
15 to 24 years	114,971	26,680	51,787	34,857	1,612
25 to 44 years	192,924	40,876	55,410	92,530	3,970
45 to 64 years	75,332	14,715	15,854	43,484	1,185
65 years and over	16,790	3,706	1,328	11,550	204
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.1	14.1	18.6	0.8	6.1
5 to 14 years	17.4	20.5	25.8	5.9	11.1
15 to 24 years	20.5	20.2	23.1	17.8	19.1
25 to 44 years	34.4	30.9	24.7	47.3	47.0
45 to 64 years	13.4	11.1	7.1	22.2	14.0
65 years and over	3.0	2.8	0.6	5.9	2.4
Columbus, Ohio.					
All ages, number	181,511	116,846	35,578	16,285	12,739
Under 5 years	14,337	10,879	2,527	91	836
5 to 14 years	26,934	19,777	4,920	652	1,578
15 to 24 years	36,774	25,483	6,786	1,848	2,644
25 to 44 years	65,495	39,810	13,388	6,823	5,449
45 to 64 years	30,436	16,724	7,084	4,754	1,861
65 years and over	7,232	3,930	862	2,105	334
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.9	9.3	7.1	0.6	6.6
5 to 14 years	14.8	16.9	13.8	4.0	12.4
15 to 24 years	20.3	21.8	19.1	11.3	20.8
25 to 44 years	36.1	34.1	37.6	41.9	42.8
45 to 64 years	16.8	14.3	19.9	29.2	14.6
65 years and over	4.0	3.4	2.4	12.9	2.6
Dayton, Ohio					
All ages, number	116,577	72,301	25,559	13,847	4,842
Under 5 years	10,647	7,922	2,243	107	374
5 to 14 years	17,943	13,065	3,657	604	616
15 to 24 years	22,751	15,291	4,590	1,948	919
25 to 44 years	40,303	23,104	9,292	5,872	2,020
45 to 64 years	19,791	10,264	5,237	3,536	746
65 years and over	5,111	2,644	536	1,775	156
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.1	11.0	8.8	0.8	7.7
5 to 14 years	15.4	18.1	14.3	4.4	12.7
15 to 24 years	19.5	21.1	18.0	14.1	19.0
25 to 44 years	34.6	32.0	36.4	42.4	41.7
45 to 64 years	17.0	14.2	20.5	25.5	15.4
65 years and over	4.4	3.7	2.1	12.8	3.2
Denver, Colo.					
All ages, number	213,381	106,945	61,185	38,941	5,426
Under 5 years	16,879	9,867	6,474	200	313
5 to 14 years	32,504	17,684	12,633	1,526	632
15 to 24 years	40,374	21,024	13,958	4,306	933
25 to 44 years	77,659	37,137	19,706	17,884	2,466
45 to 64 years	37,375	16,648	7,605	12,050	920
65 years and over	7,703	3,983	747	2,819	142
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.9	9.2	10.6	0.5	5.8
5 to 14 years	15.2	16.5	20.6	3.9	11.6
15 to 24 years	18.9	19.7	22.8	11.1	17.2
25 to 44 years	36.4	34.7	32.2	45.9	45.4
45 to 64 years	17.5	15.6	12.4	30.9	17.0
65 years and over	3.6	3.7	1.2	7.2	2.6
Detroit, Mich.					
All ages, number	465,766	115,106	188,255	156,565	5,741
Under 5 years	48,715	16,615	30,054	1,715	330
5 to 14 years	77,658	22,622	46,242	8,099	685
15 to 24 years	99,231	24,958	46,371	26,802	1,081
25 to 44 years	158,858	34,755	49,464	72,049	2,550
45 to 64 years	65,166	12,328	14,725	37,191	899
65 years and over	15,306	3,209	1,345	10,572	174
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 6 years	10.5	14.4	16.0	1.1	5.7
5 to 14 years	16.7	19.7	24.6	5.2	11.9
15 to 24 years	21.3	21.7	24.6	17.1	18.8
25 to 44 years	34.1	30.2	26.3	46.0	44.4
45 to 64 years	14.0	10.7	7.8	23.8	15.7
65 years and over	3.3	2.8	0.7	6.8	3.0

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	NATIVE WHITE. Native parentage.	NATIVE WHITE. Foreign or mixed parentage	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
Fall River, Mass.					
All ages, number	119,295	15,858	52,125	50,874	355
Under 5 years	13,997	2,563	10,867	542	25
5 to 14 years	24,287	3,840	17,086	3,318	41
15 to 24 years	24,084	2,764	11,404	9,842	62
25 to 44 years	35,981	3,475	10,159	22,141	165
45 to 64 years	16,927	2,307	2,456	12,078	58
65 years and over	4,005	905	149	2,947	4
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.7	16.2	20.8	1.1	7.0
5 to 14 years	20.4	24.2	32.8	6.5	11.5
15 to 24 years	20.2	17.4	21.9	19.3	17.5
25 to 44 years	30.2	21.9	19.5	43.5	46.5
45 to 64 years	14.2	14.5	4.7	23.7	16.3
65 years and over	3.4	5.7	0.3	5.8	1.1
Grand Rapids, Mich.					
All ages, number	112,571	40,777	42,767	28,335	665
Under 5 years	11,280	4,912	6,096	235	36
5 to 14 years	19,187	7,199	10,575	1,337	74
15 to 24 years	22,371	7,990	10,602	3,666	109
25 to 44 years	35,856	12,393	11,250	11,942	258
45 to 64 years	18,496	6,312	3,858	8,178	142
65 years and over	5,233	1,868	373	2,953	38
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.0	12.0	14.3	0.8	5.4
5 to 14 years	17.0	17.7	24.7	4.7	11.1
15 to 24 years	19.9	19.6	24.8	12.9	16.4
25 to 44 years	31.9	30.4	26.3	42.1	38.8
45 to 64 years	16.4	15.5	9.0	28.9	21.4
65 years and over	4.6	4.6	0.9	10.4	5.7
Indianapolis, Ind.					
All ages, number	233,650	150,593	41,420	19,767	21,816
Under 5 years	18,697	14,277	2,794	68	1,557
5 to 14 years	35,646	26,195	5,859	543	3,046
15 to 24 years	45,314	30,990	7,788	2,274	4,259
25 to 44 years	83,848	50,610	16,424	8,053	8,735
45 to 64 years	39,712	22,597	7,722	5,878	3,494
65 years and over	9,951	5,571	811	2,913	656
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.0	9.5	6.7	0.3	7.1
5 to 14 years	15.3	17.4	14.1	2.7	14.0
15 to 24 years	19.4	20.6	18.8	11.5	19.5
25 to 44 years	35.9	33.6	39.7	40.7	40.0
45 to 64 years	17.0	15.0	18.6	29.7	16.0
65 years and over	4.3	3.7	2.0	14.7	3.0
Jersey City, N. J.					
All ages, number	267,779	74,861	109,101	77,697	5,960
Under 5 years	29,457	11,362	17,004	530	557
5 to 14 years	52,398	19,830	28,394	3,311	862
15 to 24 years	53,484	16,135	23,675	12,611	1,044
25 to 44 years	88,145	18,656	20,758	37,002	2,625
45 to 64 years	36,340	6,991	9,534	19,004	779
65 years and over	7,752	1,764	708	5,198	82
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.0	15.2	15.6	0.7	9.3
5 to 14 years	19.6	26.5	26.0	4.3	14.5
15 to 24 years	20.0	21.6	21.7	16.2	17.5
25 to 44 years	32.9	24.9	27.3	47.6	44.0
45 to 64 years	13.6	9.3	8.7	24.5	13.1
65 years and over	2.9	2.4	0.6	6.7	1.4
Kansas City, Mo.					
All ages, number	248,381	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,586
Under 5 years	18,598	13,110	4,092	174	1,211
5 to 14 years	34,138	23,011	7,536	1,116	2,466
15 to 24 years	50,379	32,480	9,953	3,218	4,700
25 to 44 years	93,941	54,891	16,857	10,989	11,150
45 to 64 years	39,673	22,591	6,494	7,340	3,214
65 years and over	8,641	5,086	642	2,422	490
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.5	8.5	9.0	0.7	5.1
5 to 14 years	13.7	15.0	16.5	4.4	10.5
15 to 24 years	20.3	21.1	21.8	12.7	19.9
25 to 44 years	37.8	35.7	36.9	43.4	47.3
45 to 64 years	16.0	14.7	14.2	29.0	13.6
65 years and over	3.5	3.3	1.4	9.6	2.1

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Contd.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 15—Continued.

City and age period.	All classes.	Native white. Native parentage.	Native white. Foreign or mixed parentage	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
Los Angeles, Cal.					
All ages, number	319,198	169,967	74,756	60,584	7,599
Under 5 years	22,817	13,381	8,022	535	556
5 to 14 years	41,517	23,688	13,540	3,026	1,052
15 to 24 years	57,621	31,523	15,657	7,705	1,433
25 to 44 years	121,775	61,974	25,693	27,604	3,103
45 to 64 years	59,639	30,359	10,330	16,709	1,244
65 years and over	15,439	8,822	1,475	4,916	184
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.1	7.9	10.7	0.9	7.3
5 to 14 years	13.0	13.9	18.1	5.0	13.8
15 to 24 years	18.1	18.5	20.9	12.7	18.9
25 to 44 years	38.2	36.5	34.4	45.6	40.8
45 to 64 years	18.7	17.9	13.8	27.6	16.4
65 years and over	4.8	5.2	2.0	8.1	2.4
Louisville, Ky.					
All ages, number	223,928	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,522
Under 5 years	18,848	13,827	2,514	49	2,458
5 to 14 years	37,418	24,954	6,638	387	5,439
15 to 24 years	46,279	20,970	9,538	1,333	8,432
25 to 44 years	75,443	32,052	21,578	5,467	16,341
45 to 64 years	36,655	12,602	11,146	6,463	6,379
65 years and over	8,976	3,015	969	3,706	1,286
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.4	12.2	4.8	0.3	6.1
5 to 14 years	16.7	22.0	12.7	2.2	13.4
15 to 24 years	20.7	23.8	18.2	7.6	20.8
25 to 44 years	33.7	28.2	41.2	31.4	40.3
45 to 64 years	16.4	11.2	21.3	37.1	15.7
65 years and over	4.0	2.7	1.8	21.3	3.2
Lowell, Mass.					
All ages, number	106,294	20,703	41,942	43,457	133
Under 5 years	10,437	2,343	7,681	400	11
5 to 14 years	18,027	3,639	12,302	2,073	13
15 to 24 years	21,343	3,447	9,418	8,443	25
25 to 44 years	35,046	5,484	9,153	20,327	49
45 to 64 years	16,901	4,058	3,098	9,706	26
65 years and over	4,389	1,683	268	2,431	7
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.8	11.3	18.3	0.9	8.3
5 to 14 years	17.0	17.6	29.3	4.8	9.8
15 to 24 years	20.1	16.6	22.5	19.4	18.8
25 to 44 years	33.0	26.5	21.8	46.8	36.8
45 to 64 years	15.9	19.6	7.4	22.3	19.5
65 years and over	4.1	8.1	0.6	5.6	5.3
Memphis, Tenn.					
All ages, number	131,105	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,441
Under 5 years	10,756	6,012	984	28	3,729
5 to 14 years	19,505	10,201	1,789	318	7,190
15 to 24 years	28,575	13,115	2,283	916	12,249
25 to 44 years	50,116	21,183	4,878	2,613	21,408
45 to 64 years	17,546	7,349	2,039	1,873	6,269
65 years and over	3,857	1,541	158	715	1,442
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.2	10.0	8.1	0.4	7.1
5 to 14 years	14.9	17.0	14.7	4.9	13.7
15 to 24 years	21.8	21.9	18.8	14.2	23.4
25 to 44 years	38.2	35.3	40.2	40.4	40.8
45 to 64 years	13.4	12.3	16.8	29.0	12.0
65 years and over	2.9	2.6	1.3	11.1	2.7
Milwaukee, Wis.					
All ages, number	373,857	78,823	182,530	111,456	980
Under 5 years	37,834	14,755	22,239	790	46
5 to 14 years	69,041	21,299	42,746	4,913	81
15 to 24 years	81,051	19,500	46,392	14,965	184
25 to 44 years	118,833	17,099	53,514	47,690	496
45 to 64 years	53,718	4,459	16,879	32,215	149
65 years and over	12,756	1,220	702	10,813	20
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.1	18.7	12.2	0.7	4.7
5 to 14 years	18.5	27.0	23.4	4.4	8.3
15 to 24 years	21.7	24.7	25.4	13.4	18.8
25 to 44 years	31.8	21.7	29.3	42.8	50.6
45 to 64 years	14.4	5.7	9.2	28.9	15.2
65 years and over	3.4	1.5	0.4	9.7	2.0
Minneapolis, Minn.					
All ages, number	301,408	96,186	116,548	85,938	2,592
Under 5 years	25,797	10,633	14,624	422	113
5 to 14 years	44,561	15,946	25,430	2,929	251
15 to 24 years	67,385	21,215	33,233	12,505	410
25 to 44 years	106,635	29,978	33,417	41,820	1,353
45 to 64 years	45,059	12,809	9,016	22,778	355
65 years and over	9,860	3,854	709	5,239	56
Minneapolis, Minn.—Continued.					
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.6	11.1	12.5	0.5	4.4
5 to 14 years	14.8	16.6	21.8	3.4	9.7
15 to 24 years	22.4	22.1	28.5	14.6	15.8
25 to 44 years	35.4	31.2	28.7	48.7	52.2
45 to 64 years	14.9	13.4	7.7	26.5	13.7
65 years and over	3.3	4.0	0.6	6.1	2.2
Nashville, Tenn.					
All ages, number	110,364	63,687	7,151	2,993	36,523
Under 5 years	10,172	6,988	452	11	2,721
5 to 14 years	19,627	12,375	995	144	6,112
15 to 24 years	24,167	14,000	1,328	300	8,537
25 to 44 years	35,514	19,438	2,849	989	12,233
45 to 64 years	16,695	8,745	1,370	1,022	5,556
65 years and over	4,146	2,120	156	524	1,346
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.2	11.0	6.3	0.4	7.5
5 to 14 years	17.8	19.4	13.9	4.8	16.7
15 to 24 years	21.9	22.0	18.6	10.0	23.4
25 to 44 years	32.2	30.5	39.8	33.0	33.5
45 to 64 years	15.1	13.7	19.2	34.1	15.2
65 years and over	3.8	3.3	2.2	17.5	3.7
New Haven, Conn.					
All ages, number	133,605	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,561
Under 5 years	13,702	3,743	9,382	305	271
5 to 14 years	24,241	7,247	13,900	2,610	482
15 to 24 years	25,265	6,772	9,960	7,890	626
25 to 44 years	43,355	10,649	11,651	19,499	1,498
45 to 64 years	21,083	6,513	4,179	9,828	542
65 years and over	5,735	2,710	338	2,551	136
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.3	9.9	19.0	0.7	7.6
5 to 14 years	18.1	19.2	28.1	6.1	13.5
15 to 24 years	18.9	18.0	20.1	18.4	17.6
25 to 44 years	32.5	28.2	23.6	45.6	42.1
45 to 64 years	15.8	17.3	8.5	23.0	15.2
65 years and over	4.3	7.2	0.7	6.0	3.8
New Orleans, La.					
All ages, number	339,075	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,262
Under 5 years	32,047	19,696	4,566	151	7,624
5 to 14 years	64,076	37,868	9,564	1,073	15,554
15 to 24 years	69,403	35,476	12,067	2,867	18,949
25 to 44 years	110,408	38,236	30,169	9,409	32,396
45 to 64 years	48,291	11,855	16,100	8,760	11,445
65 years and over	12,892	2,756	1,720	5,371	3,036
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.5	13.4	6.1	0.5	8.5
5 to 14 years	18.9	25.7	12.9	3.9	17.4
15 to 24 years	20.5	24.1	16.3	10.4	21.2
25 to 44 years	32.6	25.9	40.6	34.0	36.3
45 to 64 years	14.2	8.0	21.7	31.6	12.8
65 years and over	3.8	1.9	2.3	19.4	3.4
New York, N. Y.					
All ages, number	4,766,883	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	91,709
Under 5 years	507,080	126,855	358,733	14,660	6,676
5 to 14 years	860,694	210,937	504,509	135,070	9,972
15 to 24 years	989,484	197,307	373,691	399,225	18,644
25 to 44 years	1,613,715	254,468	422,534	889,208	44,014
45 to 64 years	653,787	98,778	147,599	395,495	10,441
65 years and over	135,321	28,280	12,564	92,747	1,690
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.6	13.8	19.7	0.8	7.3
5 to 14 years	18.1	22.9	27.7	7.0	10.9
15 to 24 years	20.8	21.4	20.5	20.7	20.3
25 to 44 years	33.9	27.6	23.2	46.1	48.0
45 to 64 years	13.7	10.7	8.1	20.5	11.4
65 years and over	2.8	3.1	0.7	4.8	1.8
Manhattan Borough.					
All ages, number	2,331,542	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	60,534
Under 5 years	235,864	41,504	181,317	8,885	4,054
5 to 14 years	384,443	64,431	231,206	83,038	5,637
15 to 24 years	509,575	71,078	167,707	257,745	12,607
25 to 44 years	820,638	109,675	173,742	503,842	30,821
45 to 64 years	315,563	42,252	58,866	206,917	6,381
65 years and over	59,552	11,018	5,016	42,681	811
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.1	12.1	22.2	0.8	6.7
5 to 14 years	16.5	18.7	28.3	7.5	9.3
15 to 24 years	21.9	20.6	20.5	23.3	20.8
25 to 44 years	35.2	31.8	21.2	45.6	50.9
45 to 64 years	13.5	12.3	7.2	18.7	10.5
65 years and over	2.6	3.2	0.6	3.9	1.3

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Contd.

[Totals for all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 15—Continued.

CITY AND AGE PERIOD.	All classes.	NATIVE WHITE. Native parentage.	NATIVE WHITE. Foreign or mixed parentage	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
New York, N. Y.—Continued.					
Bronx Borough.					
All ages, number	430,980	92,569	185,146	148,935	4,117
Under 5 years	46,704	15,025	30,361	918	393
5 to 14 years	83,699	25,401	50,298	7,408	588
15 to 24 years	85,731	21,008	40,099	23,862	736
25 to 44 years	144,544	22,210	47,767	72,750	1,684
45 to 64 years	58,215	6,996	15,479	35,182	520
65 years and over	11,726	1,775	1,097	8,663	186
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.8	16.2	16.4	0.6	9.5
5 to 14 years	19.4	27.4	27.2	5.0	14.3
15 to 24 years	19.9	22.7	21.7	16.0	17.9
25 to 44 years	33.5	24.0	25.8	48.8	40.9
45 to 64 years	13.5	7.6	8.4	23.6	12.6
65 years and over	2.7	1.9	0.6	5.8	4.5
Brooklyn Borough.					
All ages, number	1,634,351	375,548	663,583	571,356	22,708
Under 5 years	183,813	53,014	124,664	4,271	1,824
5 to 14 years	315,918	90,934	181,259	40,600	3,065
15 to 24 years	323,493	82,710	132,777	103,475	4,396
25 to 44 years	531,449	96,773	159,944	264,174	9,904
45 to 64 years	227,472	39,749	59,476	125,040	2,951
65 years and over	51,776	12,273	5,367	33,593	534
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.2	14.1	18.8	0.7	8.0
5 to 14 years	19.3	24.2	27.3	7.1	13.5
15 to 24 years	19.8	22.0	20.0	18.1	19.4
25 to 44 years	32.5	25.8	24.1	46.2	43.6
45 to 64 years	13.9	10.6	9.0	21.9	13.0
65 years and over	3.2	3.3	0.8	5.9	2.4
Queens Borough.					
All ages, number	284,041	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,198
Under 5 years	31,847	13,700	17,432	412	298
5 to 14 years	59,062	22,989	32,621	2,959	485
15 to 24 years	55,090	16,981	26,918	10,512	665
25 to 44 years	89,970	18,671	32,737	37,258	1,204
45 to 64 years	39,702	6,455	10,517	22,278	427
65 years and over	8,298	1,778	732	5,673	115
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.2	17.0	14.4	0.5	9.3
5 to 14 years	20.8	28.5	27.0	3.7	15.2
15 to 24 years	19.4	21.1	22.3	13.3	20.8
25 to 44 years	31.7	23.2	27.1	47.1	37.6
45 to 64 years	14.0	8.0	8.7	28.2	13.4
65 years and over	2.9	2.2	0.6	7.2	3.6
Richmond Borough.					
All ages, number	85,969	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,152
Under 5 years	8,852	3,612	4,959	174	107
5 to 14 years	17,572	7,182	9,125	1,065	197
15 to 24 years	15,595	5,530	6,190	3,631	240
25 to 44 years	27,114	7,139	8,344	11,184	401
45 to 64 years	12,835	3,326	3,261	6,078	162
65 years and over	3,969	1,436	352	2,137	44
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.3	12.8	15.4	0.7	9.3
5 to 14 years	20.4	25.4	28.3	4.4	17.1
15 to 24 years	18.1	19.6	19.2	15.0	20.8
25 to 44 years	31.5	25.3	25.9	46.1	34.8
45 to 64 years	14.9	11.8	10.1	25.0	14.1
65 years and over	4.6	5.1	1.1	8.8	3.8
Newark, N. J.					
All ages, number	347,469	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,475
Under 5 years	38,421	12,285	24,274	984	875
5 to 14 years	64,397	20,718	34,959	7,369	1,338
15 to 24 years	68,698	19,582	27,197	20,153	1,754
25 to 44 years	114,736	26,705	32,791	51,119	3,981
45 to 64 years	49,339	11,510	12,065	24,399	1,285
65 years and over	11,321	3,521	1,018	6,562	216
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.1	13.0	18.3	0.9	9.2
5 to 14 years	18.5	21.9	26.4	6.7	14.1
15 to 24 years	19.8	20.7	20.5	18.2	18.5
25 to 44 years	33.0	28.2	24.8	46.2	42.0
45 to 64 years	14.2	12.1	9.1	22.0	13.6
65 years and over	3.3	3.7	0.8	5.9	2.3
Oakland, Cal.					
All ages, number	150,174	55,198	49,936	36,822	3,055
Under 5 years	12,585	6,320	5,592	185	216
5 to 14 years	21,143	9,436	9,755	1,259	314
15 to 24 years	27,426	10,198	11,892	3,904	521
25 to 44 years	55,099	18,146	16,979	16,519	1,372
45 to 64 years	26,483	8,352	5,082	11,112	529
65 years and over	7,362	2,715	630	3,820	101
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.4	11.4	11.2	0.5	7.1
5 to 14 years	14.1	17.1	19.5	3.4	10.3
15 to 24 years	18.3	18.5	23.8	10.6	17.1
25 to 44 years	36.7	32.9	34.0	44.9	44.9
45 to 64 years	17.6	15.1	10.2	30.2	17.3
65 years and over	4.9	4.9	1.3	10.4	3.3
Omaha, Nebr.					
All ages, number	124,096	52,917	39,595	27,068	4,426
Under 5 years	10,459	5,452	4,585	176	243
5 to 14 years	18,835	8,631	8,607	1,093	441
15 to 24 years	26,890	11,746	10,719	3,611	796
25 to 44 years	44,647	18,330	11,689	12,387	2,212
45 to 64 years	19,075	7,048	3,603	7,750	640
65 years and over	4,043	1,629	301	2,024	88
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.4	10.3	11.6	0.7	5.5
5 to 14 years	15.2	16.3	21.9	4.0	10.0
15 to 24 years	21.7	22.2	27.1	13.3	18.0
25 to 44 years	36.0	34.6	29.5	45.8	50.0
45 to 64 years	15.4	13.3	9.1	28.6	14.5
65 years and over	3.3	3.1	0.8	7.5	2.0
Paterson, N. J.					
All ages, number	125,600	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,539
Under 5 years	12,546	3,610	8,407	396	132
5 to 14 years	23,959	6,297	14,690	2,726	243
15 to 24 years	25,081	5,656	11,754	7,357	296
25 to 44 years	40,495	8,003	11,486	20,324	634
45 to 64 years	18,623	3,562	3,432	11,420	187
65 years and over	4,718	1,134	390	3,149	45
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.0	12.7	16.8	0.9	8.6
5 to 14 years	19.1	22.2	29.3	6.0	15.8
15 to 24 years	20.0	19.9	23.4	16.2	19.2
25 to 44 years	32.2	28.2	22.9	44.8	41.2
45 to 64 years	14.8	12.5	6.8	25.2	12.2
65 years and over	3.8	4.0	0.8	6.9	2.9
Philadelphia, Pa.					
All ages, number	1,549,008	584,008	496,785	382,578	84,459
Under 5 years	152,921	67,226	76,097	2,722	6,863
5 to 14 years	266,039	113,172	117,982	24,016	10,830
15 to 24 years	299,722	119,449	99,445	65,043	15,667
25 to 44 years	516,656	175,366	131,725	170,732	38,197
45 to 64 years	248,504	82,929	63,277	91,093	10,854
65 years and over	62,089	24,597	7,924	28,402	1,752
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.9	11.5	15.3	0.7	8.1
5 to 14 years	17.2	19.4	23.8	6.3	12.8
15 to 24 years	19.3	20.5	20.0	17.0	18.5
25 to 44 years	33.4	30.0	26.5	44.6	45.2
45 to 64 years	16.0	14.2	12.7	23.8	12.9
65 years and over	4.0	4.2	1.6	7.4	2.1
Pittsburgh, Pa.					
All ages, number	533,905	176,089	191,483	140,436	25,623
Under 5 years	57,788	23,644	31,003	809	2,240
5 to 14 years	95,195	37,816	47,076	6,508	3,785
15 to 24 years	108,378	37,237	41,656	25,060	4,398
25 to 44 years	183,046	54,305	49,246	67,761	11,602
45 to 64 years	73,016	18,629	19,844	31,373	3,076
65 years and over	15,229	3,803	2,451	8,564	409
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	10.8	13.4	16.2	0.6	8.7
5 to 14 years	17.8	21.5	24.6	4.6	14.8
15 to 24 years	20.3	21.1	21.8	17.8	17.2
25 to 44 years	34.3	30.8	25.7	48.3	45.3
45 to 64 years	13.7	10.6	10.4	22.3	12.0
65 years and over	2.9	2.2	1.3	6.1	1.6
Portland, Oreg.					
All ages, number	207,214	104,163	51,009	43,780	1,045
Under 5 years	14,158	8,315	5,323	352	45
5 to 14 years	24,851	13,634	9,205	1,769	74
15 to 24 years	41,793	21,457	13,062	6,499	135
25 to 44 years	85,081	42,478	17,614	21,796	609
45 to 64 years	34,555	14,874	5,172	10,796	163
65 years and over	6,538	3,248	608	2,517	16
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	6.8	8.0	10.4	0.8	4.3
5 to 14 years	12.0	13.1	18.0	4.0	7.1
15 to 24 years	20.2	20.6	25.6	14.8	12.9
25 to 44 years	41.1	40.8	34.5	49.8	58.3
45 to 64 years	16.7	14.3	10.1	24.7	15.6
65 years and over	3.2	3.1	1.2	5.7	1.5
Providence, R. I.					
All ages, number	224,326	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,316
Under 5 years	21,814	5,933	14,851	548	458
5 to 14 years	37,012	10,076	21,010	4,233	755
15 to 24 years	42,715	10,715	16,713	14,340	908
25 to 44 years	76,757	17,859	20,771	35,887	2,084
45 to 64 years	36,441	10,870	7,491	17,048	920
65 years and over	9,311	4,398	576	4,140	179
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.7	9.9	18.0	0.7	8.6
5 to 14 years	16.5	16.8	26.6	5.5	14.2
15 to 24 years	19.0	17.9	20.3	18.8	17.1
25 to 44 years	34.2	29.8	25.2	47.0	39.2
45 to 64 years	16.2	18.1	9.1	22.3	17.3
65 years and over	4.2	7.3	0.7	5.4	3.4

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES OF 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Contd.

[Totals of all ages include persons of unknown age.]

Table 15—Continued.

City and age period.	All classes.	Native white: Native parentage.	Native white: Foreign or mixed parentage	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
Richmond, Va.					
All ages, number	127,628	69,130	7,664	4,085	46,733
Under 5 years	11,602	6,832	724	27	4,019
5 to 14 years	21,818	12,643	1,228	221	7,726
15 to 24 years	28,422	15,210	1,421	568	11,221
25 to 44 years	42,679	21,925	2,621	1,704	16,420
45 to 64 years	18,300	9,654	1,443	1,045	6,153
65 years and over	4,550	2,776	218	518	1,038
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.1	9.9	9.4	0.7	8.6
5 to 14 years	17.1	18.3	16.0	5.4	16.5
15 to 24 years	22.3	22.0	18.5	13.9	24.0
25 to 44 years	33.4	31.7	34.2	41.7	35.1
45 to 64 years	14.3	14.0	18.8	25.6	13.2
65 years and over	3.6	4.0	2.8	12.7	2.2
Rochester, N. Y.					
All ages, number	218,149	74,525	83,687	58,993	879
Under 5 years	19,060	8,625	9,807	576	58
5 to 14 years	33,903	14,513	16,117	3,162	109
15 to 24 years	43,959	16,389	17,565	9,813	179
25 to 44 years	74,917	22,526	26,687	25,295	370
45 to 64 years	36,705	9,393	12,323	14,830	151
65 years and over	9,463	3,024	1,161	5,263	12
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.7	11.6	11.7	1.0	6.6
5 to 14 years	15.5	19.5	19.3	5.4	12.4
15 to 24 years	20.2	22.0	21.0	16.6	20.4
25 to 44 years	34.3	30.2	31.9	42.9	42.1
45 to 64 years	16.8	12.6	14.7	25.1	17.2
65 years and over	4.3	4.1	1.4	8.9	1.4
St. Louis, Mo.					
All ages, number	687,029	269,836	246,946	125,706	43,960
Under 5 years	60,100	36,902	19,672	825	2,685
5 to 14 years	110,883	62,016	37,892	5,672	5,268
15 to 24 years	143,303	66,643	53,077	15,973	8,554
25 to 44 years	241,697	75,222	96,900	49,605	19,715
45 to 64 years	104,660	23,849	36,733	37,494	6,376
65 years and over	25,065	5,318	2,513	15,973	1,252
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.7	13.7	8.0	0.7	6.1
5 to 14 years	16.1	23.0	15.3	4.5	12.0
15 to 24 years	20.9	24.3	21.5	12.7	19.5
25 to 44 years	35.2	27.9	39.2	39.5	44.8
45 to 64 years	15.2	8.8	14.9	29.8	14.5
65 years and over	3.6	2.0	1.0	12.7	2.8
St. Paul, Minn.					
All ages, number	214,744	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,144
Under 5 years	18,426	7,980	9,952	326	164
5 to 14 years	35,084	12,193	20,664	1,937	289
15 to 24 years	50,147	14,748	27,602	7,262	509
25 to 44 years	73,742	19,137	27,418	25,467	1,681
45 to 64 years	30,900	6,198	7,292	16,966	430
65 years and over	6,316	1,283	434	4,529	70
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.6	13.0	10.7	0.6	5.2
5 to 14 years	16.3	19.8	22.1	3.4	9.2
15 to 24 years	23.4	23.9	29.6	12.8	16.2
25 to 44 years	34.3	31.1	29.4	45.1	53.5
45 to 64 years	14.4	10.1	7.8	30.0	13.7
65 years and over	2.9	2.1	0.5	8.0	2.2
San Francisco, Cal.					
All ages, number	416,912	115,359	153,781	130,874	1,642
Under 5 years	29,178	12,768	15,180	562	101
5 to 14 years	49,730	19,135	26,032	3,559	126
15 to 24 years	78,954	25,185	34,859	15,552	302
25 to 44 years	170,442	40,470	59,824	62,972	797
45 to 64 years	68,642	13,277	16,347	35,833	244
65 years and over	16,028	3,111	1,318	11,428	64
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.0	11.1	9.9	0.4	6.2
5 to 14 years	11.9	16.6	16.9	2.7	7.7
15 to 24 years	18.9	21.8	22.7	11.9	18.4
25 to 44 years	40.9	35.1	38.9	48.1	48.5
45 to 64 years	16.5	11.5	10.6	27.4	14.9
65 years and over	3.8	2.7	0.9	8.7	3.9
Scranton, Pa.					
All ages, number	129,867	38,745	55,431	35,112	567
Under 5 years	15,348	6,193	8,832	283	37
5 to 14 years	26,261	9,600	14,910	1,662	88
15 to 24 years	26,952	8,294	13,073	5,471	113
25 to 44 years	40,867	9,797	14,179	16,640	245
45 to 64 years	16,632	3,876	4,129	8,549	77
65 years and over	3,604	944	282	2,461	7
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	11.8	16.0	15.9	0.8	6.5
5 to 14 years	20.2	24.8	26.9	4.7	15.5
15 to 24 years	20.8	21.4	23.6	15.6	19.9
25 to 44 years	31.5	25.3	25.6	47.4	43.2
45 to 64 years	12.8	10.0	7.4	24.3	13.6
65 years and over	2.8	2.4	0.5	7.0	1.2
Seattle, Wash.					
All ages, number	237,194	105,784	61,134	60,835	2,296
Under 5 years	17,043	8,963	7,230	447	99
5 to 14 years	29,614	15,015	12,113	2,135	165
15 to 24 years	46,142	20,516	14,675	8,767	354
25 to 44 years	99,747	41,383	20,343	32,694	1,306
45 to 64 years	35,927	15,108	6,141	13,958	271
65 years and over	6,246	3,037	589	2,583	31
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.2	8.5	11.8	0.7	4.3
5 to 14 years	12.5	14.2	19.8	3.5	7.2
15 to 24 years	19.5	19.4	24.0	14.4	15.4
25 to 44 years	42.1	39.1	33.3	53.7	56.9
45 to 64 years	15.1	14.3	10.0	22.9	11.8
65 years and over	2.6	2.9	1.0	4.2	1.4
Spokane, Wash.					
All ages, number	104,402	54,574	27,277	21,220	723
Under 5 years	9,066	5,895	2,912	213	37
5 to 14 years	15,104	9,113	5,160	757	64
15 to 24 years	20,685	11,098	6,373	2,972	118
25 to 44 years	40,620	19,323	9,553	11,056	388
45 to 64 years	15,724	7,332	2,991	5,151	101
65 years and over	2,745	1,484	260	986	11
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.7	10.8	10.7	1.0	5.1
5 to 14 years	14.5	16.7	18.9	3.6	8.9
15 to 24 years	19.8	20.3	23.4	14.0	16.3
25 to 44 years	38.9	35.4	35.0	52.1	53.7
45 to 64 years	15.1	13.4	11.0	24.3	14.0
65 years and over	2.6	2.7	1.0	4.6	1.5
Syracuse, N. Y.					
All ages, number	137,249	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,124
Under 5 years	11,882	5,960	5,637	218	66
5 to 14 years	21,398	10,273	9,602	1,375	146
15 to 24 years	27,005	12,314	9,334	5,173	179
25 to 44 years	47,096	18,250	14,926	13,433	478
45 to 64 years	23,456	8,779	6,845	7,617	209
65 years and over	6,248	2,741	541	2,927	38
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.7	10.2	12.0	0.7	5.9
5 to 14 years	15.6	17.6	20.5	4.5	13.0
15 to 24 years	19.7	21.1	19.9	16.8	15.9
25 to 44 years	34.3	31.2	31.8	43.6	42.5
45 to 64 years	17.1	15.0	14.6	24.7	18.6
65 years and over	4.6	4.7	1.2	9.5	3.4
Toledo, Ohio.					
All ages, number	168,497	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,877
Under 5 years	15,891	8,834	6,778	164	114
5 to 14 years	29,014	14,708	12,707	1,377	217
15 to 24 years	33,147	15,444	13,456	3,900	342
25 to 44 years	56,543	23,708	18,664	13,333	814
45 to 64 years	27,085	9,904	7,128	9,716	319
65 years and over	6,757	2,516	640	3,533	68
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.4	11.8	11.4	0.5	6.1
5 to 14 years	17.2	19.6	21.4	4.3	11.6
15 to 24 years	19.7	20.6	22.7	12.2	18.2
25 to 44 years	33.6	31.5	31.4	41.6	43.4
45 to 64 years	16.1	13.2	12.0	30.3	17.0
65 years and over	4.0	3.3	1.1	11.0	3.6
Washington, D. C.					
All ages, number	331,069	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,446
Under 5 years	26,669	15,476	3,746	139	7,290
5 to 14 years	49,961	27,806	6,739	982	14,403
15 to 24 years	62,536	32,078	7,539	2,893	19,953
25 to 44 years	119,376	55,676	17,222	10,463	35,790
45 to 64 years	54,275	25,962	8,268	6,329	13,580
65 years and over	17,017	9,128	1,484	3,439	2,957
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.1	9.3	8.3	0.6	7.7
5 to 14 years	15.1	16.7	15.0	4.0	15.2
15 to 24 years	18.9	19.2	16.7	11.9	21.1
25 to 44 years	36.1	33.4	38.2	43.0	37.9
45 to 64 years	16.4	15.6	18.3	26.0	14.4
65 years and over	5.1	5.5	3.3	14.1	3.1
Worcester, Mass.					
All ages, number	145,986	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,241
Under 5 years	14,492	4,363	9,705	318	104
5 to 14 years	24,976	7,190	15,422	2,167	194
15 to 24 years	27,833	7,154	12,041	8,436	194
25 to 44 years	49,181	11,760	13,160	23,761	446
45 to 64 years	23,095	7,738	4,137	10,973	235
65 years and over	6,285	3,149	273	2,796	66
All ages, per cent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.9	10.5	17.7	0.7	8.4
5 to 14 years	17.1	17.4	28.2	4.5	15.6
15 to 24 years	19.1	17.3	22.0	17.4	15.6
25 to 44 years	33.7	28.4	24.0	49.0	35.9
45 to 64 years	15.8	18.7	7.6	22.6	18.9
65 years and over	4.3	7.6	0.5	5.8	5.3

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 16

CITY.	AGE PERIODS. Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
Alabama						
Mobile	4,635	9,129	10,543	17,982	7,174	1,810
Montgomery	3,373	6,729	7,986	12,853	5,814	1,291
Arkansas						
Little Rock	4,107	7,294	10,138	16,740	6,226	1,344
California						
Berkeley	3,236	5,939	8,082	13,810	7,364	1,980
Pasadena	2,039	4,109	4,863	9,965	6,700	2,593
Sacramento	3,080	5,376	8,540	18,193	7,578	1,874
San Diego	2,689	5,288	6,724	12,917	8,503	3,088
San Jose	2,256	4,179	5,260	9,680	5,591	1,939
Colorado						
Colorado Springs	2,125	4,634	5,334	10,198	5,429	1,228
Pueblo	4,321	7,250	8,218	16,641	6,532	1,146
Connecticut						
Hartford	9,565	16,535	18,610	34,996	15,105	4,012
Meriden town	3,039	5,955	6,266	9,670	5,421	1,679
Meriden city	*2,607*	*5,014*	*5,320*	*8,353*	*4,563*	*1,376*
New Britain	5,282	8,007	9,425	14,697	5,171	1,285
Norwich town	2,574	4,972	5,291	8,610	4,988	1,767
Stamford town	3,045	5,010	5,427	9,463	4,649	1,218
Stamford city	*2,768*	*4,492*	*4,832*	*8,284*	*3,840*	*917*
Waterbury	8,385	13,674	14,853	25,000	9,308	1,872
Delaware						
Wilmington	8,569	14,753	17,388	28,673	14,235	3,625
Florida						
Jacksonville	4,843	8,836	12,692	22,673	6,829	1,371
Tampa	4,523	7,026	8,239	13,097	4,113	681
Georgia						
Augusta	3,508	6,860	9,005	14,340	5,843	1,395
Macon	3,875	7,511	8,905	13,371	5,318	1,242
Savannah	6,008	11,168	13,880	23,939	8,274	1,686
Illinois						
Aurora	2,612	4,878	5,981	9,510	4,969	1,568
Bloomington	2,057	3,992	5,144	8,160	4,736	1,609
Danville	2,497	4,963	5,335	9,222	4,520	1,315
Decatur	2,744	5,288	6,160	10,011	5,320	1,547
East St. Louis	5,052	9,801	12,432	21,761	7,160	1,256
Elgin	1,909	4,066	4,989	8,341	5,146	1,433
Joliet	3,738	6,169	7,126	11,648	4,740	1,220
Peoria	5,338	10,248	13,272	24,072	10,979	2,925
Quincy	2,838	5,831	7,426	11,397	6,644	2,400
Rockford	3,828	7,464	9,384	14,844	7,516	2,323
Springfield	4,755	8,920	9,834	17,367	8,264	2,452
Indiana						
Evansville	6,150	11,654	14,462	22,988	11,459	2,878
Fort Wayne	5,441	10,943	13,379	21,211	10,269	2,668
South Bend	6,320	9,514	10,887	17,533	7,036	1,754
Terre Haute	5,052	9,923	11,667	19,774	9,345	2,310
Iowa						
Cedar Rapids	2,894	5,278	6,743	11,041	5,407	1,414
Clinton	2,140	4,325	5,345	7,795	4,429	1,530
Council Bluffs	2,736	5,236	5,997	9,297	4,701	1,277
Davenport	3,634	7,163	8,310	14,200	7,318	2,375
Des Moines	7,850	14,235	17,308	29,477	13,584	3,681
Dubuque	3,191	6,553	7,812	12,226	6,573	2,124
Sioux City	4,019	7,757	10,708	16,707	7,019	1,538
Waterloo	2,547	4,196	5,806	9,086	3,840	1,129
Kansas						
Kansas City	8,264	14,760	17,018	27,133	12,048	2,682
Topeka	3,738	6,717	9,143	13,768	7,693	2,575
Wichita	4,455	8,188	11,369	17,585	8,386	2,348
Kentucky						
Covington	4,851	9,185	11,090	17,181	8,718	2,217
Lexington	2,504	5,267	6,880	12,237	6,390	1,783
Newport	2,740	5,230	6,149	10,070	4,847	1,259
Louisiana						
Shreveport	2,546	4,965	6,040	10,238	3,403	779
Maine						
Lewiston	2,569	4,908	5,418	7,627	4,424	1,232
Portland	4,811	8,710	10,604	19,714	10,906	3,681
Massachusetts						
Brockton	5,342	9,213	10,938	19,548	9,513	2,282
Brookline town	1,769	3,593	5,064	10,277	5,448	1,601
Chelsea	3,654	6,008	6,250	10,320	4,610	1,588
Chicopee	3,371	5,028	5,223	7,932	2,906	808
Everett	3,474	6,256	6,022	10,796	5,513	1,419
Fitchburg	4,105	6,962	7,734	11,717	5,669	1,592
Haverhill	4,062	7,192	8,120	14,304	7,822	2,583
Holyoke	6,002	11,488	12,618	17,976	7,790	1,812
Lawrence	9,317	14,982	17,952	29,107	11,820	2,691
Lynn	8,195	13,356	17,032	31,385	15,140	4,131
Malden	4,484	8,319	7,947	14,057	7,442	2,132
New Bedford	10,700	17,160	19,686	31,416	13,963	3,703
Newton	3,460	6,649	7,262	13,137	6,954	2,277
Pittsfield	3,057	5,189	6,204	11,144	5,095	1,421
Quincy	3,502	6,246	5,898	10,625	5,074	1,289
Salem	4,726	7,913	8,245	13,460	6,951	2,328
Somerville	7,433	12,887	12,866	26,469	13,511	3,947
Springfield	8,292	14,135	16,822	31,148	14,162	4,289
Taunton	3,522	5,915	6,339	10,695	5,843	1,925
Waltham	2,234	4,553	5,446	9,304	4,830	1,445
Michigan						
Battle Creek	2,027	3,506	4,869	8,828	4,678	1,262
Bay City	5,020	9,027	9,241	12,576	7,238	2,050
Flint	3,450	4,849	9,681	13,969	5,306	1,289
Jackson	2,541	4,624	5,815	10,868	5,873	1,684
Kalamazoo	3,440	5,678	7,854	12,989	7,027	2,121
Lansing	2,586	4,511	7,088	10,752	4,900	1,366
Saginaw	4,706	8,481	10,343	15,677	8,647	2,591
Minnesota						
Duluth	7,486	13,081	16,811	28,871	10,378	1,496
Missouri						
Joplin	3,424	5,908	6,374	10,675	4,623	1,029
St. Joseph	6,454	12,258	16,398	26,928	12,046	3,201
Springfield	3,448	6,259	7,678	10,931	5,353	1,388
Montana						
Butte	3,439	5,902	6,918	17,030	5,086	628
Nebraska						
Lincoln	4,317	6,730	9,417	14,275	7,130	1,880
South Omaha	3,165	5,234	5,514	8,649	3,177	498
New Hampshire						
Manchester	6,848	12,663	15,475	21,444	10,758	2,817
Nashua	2,511	4,549	5,492	7,960	4,183	1,287
New Jersey						
Atlantic City	3,708	6,721	8,330	18,575	7,179	1,429
Bayonne	7,755	11,842	11,150	17,681	5,976	1,117
Camden	9,971	16,930	18,205	30,227	15,296	3,773
East Orange	2,765	5,158	6,185	12,490	5,998	1,750
Elizabeth	8,687	13,773	14,440	24,608	9,607	2,252
Hoboken	7,140	13,415	13,978	23,926	9,855	1,923
Orange	8,301	5,529	5,677	9,624	4,447	1,016
Passaic	7,317	9,742	14,254	17,361	5,063	982
Perth Amboy	4,668	6,445	6,577	10,424	3,424	562
Trenton	9,959	16,864	19,942	31,805	14,744	3,461
West Hoboken town	3,750	7,157	6,873	11,740	4,932	938
New York						
Amsterdam	3,258	4,635	7,207	10,343	4,565	1,246
Auburn	2,962	4,691	6,712	12,041	6,243	2,012
Binghamton	3,691	6,679	8,948	16,256	9,772	3,033
Elmira	2,644	5,283	8,051	11,907	7,082	2,170
Jamestown	2,756	4,924	6,341	10,247	5,279	1,683
Kingston	2,119	4,430	5,236	7,865	4,812	1,435
Mount Vernon	3,064	5,675	5,730	10,218	4,933	1,276
New Rochelle	3,121	5,198	5,780	10,054	3,826	877
Newburgh	2,173	4,622	5,246	9,058	5,058	1,621
Niagara Falls	3,279	4,853	6,130	11,245	4,053	848
Poughkeepsie	2,313	4,194	5,162	9,132	5,274	1,834
Schenectady	7,859	12,122	13,545	27,569	9,511	2,150
Troy	5,839	11,962	15,031	25,684	14,272	4,007
Utica	7,070	12,093	14,675	24,442	12,349	3,708
Watertown	2,295	4,037	4,892	9,081	4,848	1,511
Yonkers	8,978	15,029	16,552	26,928	10,087	2,186

DISTRIBUTION BY AGE PERIODS OF THE POPULATION IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 16—Continued.

CITY.	AGE PERIODS. Under 5 years.	5 to 14 years.	15 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 to 64 years.	65 years and over.
North Carolina						
Charlotte	3,981	6,702	7,706	10,532	4,120	896
Wilmington	2,827	4,745	5,375	7,936	3,500	872
Ohio						
Akron	6,758	10,393	15,164	24,198	10,135	2,353
Canton	4,589	8,026	10,379	17,468	7,727	1,960
Hamilton	3,436	6,317	6,980	11,430	5,493	1,608
Lima	2,885	5,356	6,218	10,089	4,786	1,137
Lorain	3,892	5,304	5,490	10,598	3,109	484
Newark	2,136	4,112	4,898	8,702	4,355	1,176
Springfield	3,975	7,516	9,260	15,011	8,596	2,337
Youngstown	8,873	13,078	16,629	29,257	9,187	1,874
Zanesville	2,463	4,306	5,333	9,290	5,002	1,598
Oklahoma						
Muskogee	2,358	4,207	5,435	9,552	3,043	454
Oklahoma City	5,671	9,356	14,419	25,263	7,961	1,409
Pennsylvania						
Allentown	5,455	8,779	10,574	16,625	8,184	2,259
Altoona	5,705	9,528	10,314	17,185	7,494	1,855
Chester	3,707	6,616	7,776	12,947	5,912	1,532
Easton	2,471	4,552	5,455	9,196	5,211	1,636
Erie	7,263	12,392	12,520	21,201	9,974	2,992
Harrisburg	5,554	10,054	12,411	22,461	10,775	2,892
Hazleton	3,248	5,770	5,181	7,172	3,334	725
Johnstown	6,810	9,767	12,284	18,675	6,493	1,410
Lancaster	4,233	7,933	9,114	14,465	8,776	2,696
McKeesport	5,298	8,820	8,947	13,614	5,077	920
New Castle	4,184	6,208	7,193	12,504	4,884	1,179
Norristown borough	2,350	4,182	5,131	8,854	5,563	1,740
Reading	9,543	16,566	18,957	31,020	15,799	4,169
Shenandoah borough	3,925	5,652	5,277	8,139	2,351	388
Wilkes-Barre	7,755	13,473	14,055	20,901	8,895	1,958
Williamsport	2,722	5,384	6,210	9,908	5,903	1,694
York	4,315	7,848	8,839	14,122	7,423	2,201
Rhode Island						
Newport	2,235	4,043	6,762	8,498	4,257	1,321
Pawtucket	4,874	9,524	10,149	16,738	8,198	2,065
Warwick town	2,786	5,296	5,185	7,867	4,225	1,261
Woonsocket	4,277	7,789	8,426	11,300	5,112	1,203
South Carolina						
Charleston	5,666	10,756	12,698	19,441	7,987	2,042
Columbia	2,570	4,600	5,962	8,969	3,235	743
Tennessee						
Chattanooga	3,937	7,154	10,145	16,244	5,670	1,235
Knoxville	3,187	6,251	8,646	11,986	4,989	1,066
Texas						
Austin	2,607	5,567	6,368	8,942	4,543	1,646
Dallas	8,048	15,321	20,368	33,610	12,125	2,519
El Paso	4,445	7,700	7,588	13,535	4,753	886
Fort Worth	6,950	12,788	16,164	26,640	8,848	1,555
Galveston	3,232	6,299	7,461	13,433	5,290	1,234
Houston	6,781	13,167	17,348	28,647	10,414	2,113
San Antonio	9,977	18,681	20,620	30,896	12,889	3,247
Waco	2,552	5,343	5,788	8,141	3,445	869
Utah						
Ogden	3,068	5,133	5,299	7,741	3,534	767
Salt Lake City	10,451	16,976	18,880	30,306	12,532	3,022
Virginia						
Lynchburg	3,095	5,327	7,012	8,989	3,997	993
Norfolk	6,198	11,235	14,459	24,495	9,024	1,978
Portsmouth	3,343	5,857	7,862	10,995	4,204	918
Roanoke	3,865	6,705	7,967	11,281	4,082	880
Washington						
Tacoma	7,094	12,685	16,533	30,111	13,008	2,619
West Virginia						
Huntington	3,302	6,068	6,962	9,882	4,090	834
Wheeling	3,868	7,047	8,290	14,053	6,720	1,589
Wisconsin						
Green Bay	2,965	5,193	5,033	7,710	3,224	1,102
La Crosse	2,658	5,547	6,669	9,012	4,940	1,543
Madison	2,248	3,945	5,558	8,472	4,056	1,216
Oshkosh	3,343	6,226	6,670	9,539	5,424	1,847
Racine	3,785	6,657	8,013	12,337	5,655	1,519
Sheboygan	2,883	5,176	5,580	7,539	4,093	1,100
Superior	4,362	7,668	7,810	15,111	4,765	632

MARITAL CONDITION.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

In the census statistics of marital condition, the terms "married," "widowed," and "divorced" refer to the marital status of the person enumerated at the time when the census was taken, so that a person, for instance, who had been widowed or divorced but had remarried would be reported as married.

Table 17 shows, by sex, the marital condition of the total population of the United States (exclusive of all outlying possessions) as reported at the census of 1910.

Table 17 — MARITAL CONDITION.	POPULATION OF ALL AGES: 1910			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total	47,332,277	100.0	44,639,989	100.0
Single	27,455,607	58.0	23,522,121	52.7
Married, widowed, or divorced	19,721,146	41.7	21,049,696	47.2
Married	18,093,498	38.2	17,688,169	39.6
Widowed	1,471,472	3.1	3,176,426	7.1
Divorced	156,176	0.3	185,101	0.4
Marital condition not reported	155,524	0.3	68,172	0.2

Of the total number of males of all ages in 1910, 58 per cent were single, 38.2 per cent married, and 3.4 per cent widowed or divorced, the corresponding percentages for females being 52.7, 39.6, and 7.5.

The number of persons under 15 years of age who are married, widowed, or divorced is naturally insignificant, comprising in 1910 only 994 males and 3,713 females. Statistics of marital condition are, therefore, usually confined to persons 15 years of age and over. Table 18 summarizes the data for persons of this class.

Table 18 — MARITAL CONDITION.	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910			
	Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total	32,425,805	100.0	30,047,325	100.0
Single	12,550,129	38.7	8,933,170	29.7
Married, widowed, or divorced	19,720,152	60.8	21,045,983	70.0
Married	18,092,600	55.8	17,684,687	58.9
Widowed	1,471,390	4.5	3,176,228	10.6
Divorced	156,162	0.5	185,068	0.6
Marital condition not reported	155,524	0.5	68,172	0.2

There were, in 1910, 32,425,805 males 15 years of age and over and 30,047,325 females, an excess of 2,378,480 males. The number of males to 100 females was 107.9. This excess of males in the adult population of the United States has a most important bearing upon the statistics of marital condition. It accounts in part for the fact that there were 12,550,129 single men, as compared with 8,933,170 single women, or 3,616,959 more of the former than of the latter. But a further explanation of this disproportion is found in the fact that women marry at an earlier age; in other words, men remain single longer than women, therefore there are more single men at any given time.

Other things being the same, the proportion of the total population who marry will be greater in a community where the sexes are numerically equal than in one where either sex outnumbers the other. In the latter case it is obvious that a certain number of persons of the sex which is in excess must remain single. Considering one sex alone, however, it is obvious that the probability of marriage will increase in proportion as that sex falls below a numerical equality with the other sex and decrease in proportion as it exceeds the other.

Probably remarriage is more common among men than among women, and this may explain in part the great excess of widows over widowers. But without doubt the excess is largely due to the fact that men usually marry at a later age than women, so that the marriage relation is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife. In other words, the excess of single men over single women has as a natural correlative an excess of widows over widowers.

It will be noted that in the population 15 years of age and over, there were, in 1910, 407,913 more married men than married women (18,092,600 as compared with 17,684,687), a condition largely explainable by the presence in the United States of foreign-born married men who left their wives in their native countries. The total number of men 15 years of age and over who in 1910 had been married (that is, the married, widowed, and divorced together) was 19,720,152, or considerably less than the number of the corresponding class of women, 21,045,983.

Marked differences appear between the percentages for males and for females, as shown by Table 18. Of the males, 60.8 per cent were either married, widowed, or divorced, while for the females the proportion was much higher, 70 per cent. Although there were, in absolute numbers, more married men than married women, the percentage married for males (55.8), being based on a larger total, was materially lower than that for females (58.9). The percentages widowed for males and for females were 4.5 and 10.6, respectively. The proportions reported as divorced were 0.5 per cent for males and 0.6 per cent for females.

The number of divorced persons reported by the census, of course, falls short of the number of living persons who have been divorced, as many divorced persons have remarried, and the census, as previously pointed out, reports simply the marital condition of the population at the date of the enumeration. At

the same time it seems practically certain that the census returns as to the number of divorced persons not remarried are below the true total, some divorced persons having been reported as single, some as married, and some as widowed.

It will be noted that there were a limited number of persons whose marital condition was not reported by the enumerators. The number and percentage of such persons are not separately shown in the later tables, as they constitute only 0.2 per cent of the aggregate population. They are in all cases included in the totals on which the percentages single, married, widowed, and divorced are based, but the percentages would not be appreciably different if based exclusively upon the number of persons whose marital condition was reported.

Age groups.—No satisfactory analysis of statistics of marital condition can be made without considering age composition. Aside from differences in the relative number of men and women in the population, the proportion which the number of persons who are or have been married forms of the total number of adults depends on three factors: (1) the age at which marriages take place; (2) the duration of life; and (3) the number who permanently remain single. Ordinarily the first factor has greater weight than the others in causing the differences which appear in the statistics for different classes or communities. Of course, in all cases the combined proportion of married, widowed, and divorced persons is lower among young than among older persons. Consequently differences between classes or communities as to the proportion married, widowed, and divorced in the total number of adults may result merely from differences in age distribution and may not appear when comparisons are confined to limited age groups.

Table 19 shows, for 1910, the marital condition of the total population 15 years of age and over, classified by sex and age. The percentages are shown in the accompanying diagram.

This table shows a rapid increase in the combined percentage of married, widowed, and divorced persons with each older age group. For males, for example, only 1.2 per cent in the age group 15 to 19 years were married, widowed, or divorced, as compared with 24.6 per cent in the age group 20 to 24 years, 64.7 per cent in the age group 25 to 34 years, and 93.5 per cent in the group 65 years of age and over.

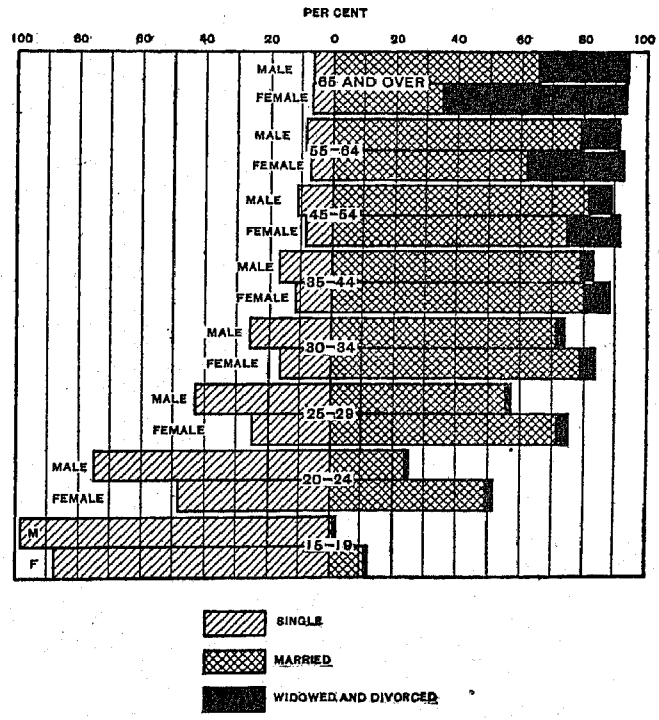
This table brings out clearly the prevailing difference between men and women as to the age of marriage. In the age group 15 to 19 years the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in 1910 was for males 1.2 per cent and for females 11.6 per cent. In the age group 20 to 24 years the percentages were 24.6 for males and 51.4 for females. In the succeeding age groups the proportions for the sexes rapidly approach equality, and for persons of 65 and over the percentage of males married, widowed, or divorced (93.5) was slightly higher than the percentage of females (93.4).

Table 19

AGE PERIOD AND SEX.	POPULATION: 1910					
	Total.[1]	Single.	Married, widowed, and divorced.			
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
	Number.					
15 years and over:[2]						
Male	32,425,805	12,550,129	19,720,152	18,092,600	1,471,330	156,162
Female	30,047,325	8,933,170	21,045,983	17,684,687	3,176,228	185,068
15 to 19 years:						
Male	4,527,282	4,448,067	53,334	51,877	1,110	347
Female	4,536,321	3,985,764	527,150	513,239	10,261	3,650
20 to 24 years:						
Male	4,580,290	3,432,161	1,125,640	1,100,093	18,815	6,732
Female	4,476,694	2,163,683	2,301,086	2,225,362	55,354	20,370
25 to 34 years:						
Male	7,901,116	2,767,957	5,109,771	4,964,769	110,431	34,571
Female	7,251,072	1,516,726	5,725,483	5,443,894	224,327	57,262
35 to 44 years:						
Male	6,153,366	1,026,502	5,114,542	4,873,153	198,701	42,688
Female	5,504,321	628,516	4,871,475	4,410,310	411,896	49,269
45 to 64 years:						
Male	7,163,332	722,701	6,428,449	5,771,630	598,642	58,177
Female	6,260,757	499,564	5,755,469	4,383,497	1,324,838	47,134
65 years and over:						
Male	1,985,976	123,322	1,855,901	1,303,768	539,058	13,075
Female	1,963,548	124,223	1,834,796	687,335	1,140,558	6,903
	Per cent.					
15 years and over:						
Male	100.0	38.7	60.8	55.8	4.5	0.5
Female	100.0	29.7	70.0	58.9	10.6	0.6
15 to 19 years:						
Male	100.0	98.3	1.2	1.1	(3)	(3)
Female	100.0	87.9	11.6	11.3	0.2	0.1
20 to 24 years:						
Male	100.0	74.9	24.6	24.0	0.4	0.1
Female	100.0	48.3	51.4	49.7	1.2	0.5
25 to 34 years:						
Male	100.0	35.0	64.7	62.8	1.4	0.4
Female	100.0	20.9	79.0	75.1	3.1	0.8
35 to 44 years:						
Male	100.0	16.7	83.1	79.2	3.2	0.7
Female	100.0	11.4	88.5	80.1	7.5	0.9
45 to 64 years:						
Male	100.0	10.1	89.7	80.6	8.4	0.8
Female	100.0	8.0	91.9	70.0	21.2	0.8
65 years and over:						
Male	100.0	6.2	93.5	65.6	27.1	0.7
Female	100.0	6.3	93.4	35.0	58.1	0.4

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.
[2] Includes persons of unknown age.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION: 1910.



The differences between the absolute numbers of males and of females, respectively, in the several marital condition classes in the various age groups, as shown by Table 19, are conspicuous. In each of the age groups, except that comprising persons 65 years of age and over, the number of single men in 1910 greatly exceeded the number of single women. On the other hand, in the groups comprising persons from 15 to 34 years of age, the number of married females materially exceeded the number of married males, but the opposite was the case in the groups comprising persons 35 years of age and over. In every age group the widows greatly outnumbered the widowers.

The relation between the number of males and females in the different classes is brought out more clearly in Table 20, which shows, by age groups, the number of males to 100 females in the total population and among single and married, widowed, or divorced persons, respectively.

Table 20

AGE PERIOD.	NUMBER OF MALES PER 100 FEMALES.		
	Total.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.
15 years and over	107.9	140.5	93.7
15 to 19 years	99.8	111.6	10.1
20 to 24 years	102.3	158.6	48.9
25 to 34 years	109.0	182.5	89.2
35 to 44 years	111.8	163.3	105.0
45 to 64 years	114.4	144.7	111.7
65 years and over	101.1	99.3	101.2

Table 21 shows the marital condition of the population above specified age limits.

Table 21

AGE PERIOD AND SEX.	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER:[1] 1910				
	Number.			Per cent.	
	Total.[2]	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.
15 years and over:					
Male	32,311,362	12,520,710	19,687,637	38.8	60.9
Female	29,992,713	8,918,476	21,015,459	29.7	70.1
20 years and over:					
Male	27,784,080	8,072,643	19,634,303	29.1	70.7
Female	25,456,392	4,932,712	20,488,309	19.4	80.5
25 years and over:					
Male	23,203,790	4,640,482	18,508,663	20.0	79.8
Female	20,979,698	2,769,029	18,187,223	13.2	86.7
35 years and over:					
Male	15,302,674	1,872,525	13,398,892	12.2	87.6
Female	13,728,626	1,252,303	12,461,740	9.1	90.8
45 years and over:					
Male	9,149,308	846,023	8,284,350	9.2	90.5
Female	8,224,305	623,787	7,590,265	7.6	92.3
65 years and over:					
Male	1,985,976	123,322	1,855,901	6.2	93.5
Female	1,963,548	124,223	1,834,796	6.3	93.4

[1] Exclusive of persons of unknown age.
[2] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

Color or race, nativity, and parentage.—Table 23 shows for 1910 statistics of marital condition for each color or race, nativity, and parentage group, giving a further classification according to age groups in the case of the more important elements in the population; it shows also the principal comparative figures for 1900.

Table 22, which is derived from Table 23, summarizes the statistics for the white population, classified by nativity and parentage, and for the negroes.[1]

Table 22

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					
	Total.[1]	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.			
			Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
	Number.					
Total:						
Male	32,425,805	12,550,129	19,720,152	18,092,600	1,471,390	156,162
Female	30,047,325	8,933,170	21,045,983	17,684,687	3,176,228	185,068
Nat. white—Nat. parentage:						
Male	16,233,095	6,185,324	9,900,438	9,144,099	728,883	87,456
Female	15,523,900	4,644,122	10,842,998	9,219,385	1,523,560	100,053
Nat. white—For. or mixed par.:						
Male	5,785,137	2,906,042	2,863,173	2,677,706	160,779	24,688
Female	5,887,131	2,453,017	3,421,147	3,008,623	382,318	30,206
For.-born white:						
Male	7,139,893	2,268,916	4,839,920	4,432,135	384,726	23,059
Female	5,446,306	994,110	4,444,657	3,624,003	800,112	20,542
Negro:						
Male	3,059,312	1,083,472	1,959,344	1,749,228	189,970	20,146
Female	3,103,344	823,996	2,269,066	1,775,949	459,831	33,286
	Per cent.					
Total:						
Male	100.0	38.7	60.8	55.8	4.5	0.5
Female	100.0	29.7	70.0	58.9	10.6	0.6
Nat. white—Nat. parentage:						
Male	100.0	38.1	61.4	56.3	4.5	0.5
Female	100.0	29.9	69.8	59.4	9.8	0.6
Nat. white—For. or mixed par.:						
Male	100.0	50.2	49.5	46.3	2.8	0.4
Female	100.0	41.7	58.1	51.1	6.5	0.5
For.-born white:						
Male	100.0	31.8	67.8	62.1	5.4	0.3
Female	100.0	18.3	81.6	66.5	14.7	0.4
Negro:						
Male	100.0	35.4	64.0	57.2	6.2	0.7
Female	100.0	26.6	73.1	57.2	14.8	1.1

[1] Includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

This table shows that the excess of males in the total population 15 years of age and over is chiefly due to the marked excess of males among the foreign-born whites, although there is an appreciable excess of males also among the native whites of native parentage. For this and other reasons the distribution of the foreign-born whites with respect to marital condition differs materially from that of the other classes.

This table of course gives no direct information with regard to intermarriage among the three groups of white persons, but, beyond question, the three classes, native whites of native parentage, native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and foreign-born whites, intermarry more or less; consequently there is not necessarily an equality between the number of married males and the number of married females within any one group.

[1] The limited number of Indians, Chinese, and Japanese, and "other" persons may be passed over without discussion further than to point out that the marital condition among the Indians corresponds approximately to that among the negroes, while that among the Chinese and Japanese in this country is quite exceptional, the combined proportion married, widowed, and divorced among these races being very low in the case of males and very high in the case of females. Most of the married Chinese and Japanese men, however, have left their wives in their home countries, and the total number of women of these races in the United States is exceedingly small.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 23

Class of population and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over.								Females 15 years of age and over.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
ALL CLASSES: 1910.																
All ages	47,332,277	27,455,607	58.0	18,093,498	38.2	1,471,472	3.1	156,176	44,639,989	23,522,121	52.7	17,688,169	39.6	3,176,426	7.1	185,101
15 years and over	32,425,805	12,550,129	38.7	18,092,600	55.8	1,471,390	4.5	156,162	30,047,325	8,933,170	29.7	17,684,687	58.9	3,176,228	10.6	185,068
15 to 19 years	4,527,282	4,448,067	98.3	51,877	1.1	1,110	(2)	347	4,536,321	3,985,764	87.9	513,239	11.3	10,261	0.2	3,650
20 to 24 years	4,580,290	3,432,161	74.9	1,100,093	24.0	18,815	0.4	6,732	4,476,694	2,163,683	48.3	2,225,362	49.7	55,354	1.2	20,370
25 to 29 years	4,244,348	1,816,137	42.8	2,353,525	55.5	45,092	1.1	15,503	3,935,655	981,556	24.9	2,823,935	71.8	95,385	2.4	29,153
30 to 34 years	3,656,768	951,820	26.0	2,611,244	71.4	65,339	1.8	19,068	3,315,417	535,170	16.1	2,619,959	79.0	128,942	3.9	28,109
35 to 44 years	6,153,366	1,026,502	16.7	4,873,153	79.2	198,701	3.2	42,688	5,504,321	628,516	11.4	4,410,310	80.1	411,896	7.5	49,269
45 to 54 years	4,488,929	499,751	11.1	3,658,931	81.5	286,222	6.4	36,502	3,881,059	331,573	8.5	2,904,043	74.8	610,386	15.7	31,934
55 to 64 years	2,674,403	222,950	8.3	2,112,699	79.0	312,420	11.7	21,675	2,379,698	167,991	7.1	1,479,454	62.2	714,452	30.0	15,200
65 years and over	1,985,976	123,322	6.2	1,303,768	65.6	539,058	27.1	13,075	1,963,548	124,223	6.3	687,335	35.0	1,140,558	58.1	6,903
Age unknown	114,443	29,419	25.7	27,310	23.9	4,633	4.0	572	54,612	14,694	26.9	21,050	38.5	8,994	16.5	480
ALL CLASSES: 1900.																
All ages	38,816,448	23,492,923	60.5	13,956,314	36.0	1,178,008	3.0	84,237	37,178,127	20,491,042	55.1	13,813,787	37.2	2,717,839	7.3	114,677
15 years and over	25,620,399	10,297,940	40.2	13,955,650	54.5	1,177,976	4.6	84,230	24,249,191	7,566,530	31.2	13,810,057	57.0	2,717,715	11.2	114,647
15 to 19 years	3,750,451	3,706,382	98.8	37,781	1.0	871	(2)	194	3,805,638	3,374,814	88.7	415,682	10.9	9,336	0.2	2,418
20 to 24 years	3,624,580	2,812,113	77.6	782,907	21.6	14,332	0.4	3,322	3,710,436	1,913,552	51.6	1,726,296	46.5	52,545	1.4	13,124
25 to 29 years	3,323,543	1,520,782	45.8	1,746,620	52.5	38,781	1.2	8,218	3,205,898	882,875	27.5	2,209,357	68.9	91,847	2.9	18,461
30 to 34 years	2,901,321	800,664	27.6	2,025,729	69.8	58,312	2.0	10,307	2,654,718	441,409	16.6	2,071,698	78.0	121,944	4.6	17,384
35 to 44 years	4,872,781	826,201	17.0	3,840,575	78.8	174,535	3.6	22,630	4,339,166	481,668	11.1	3,451,375	79.5	372,677	8.6	29,953
45 to 54 years	3,402,458	349,429	10.3	2,797,354	82.2	230,656	6.8	19,498	2,994,983	234,413	7.8	2,212,223	73.9	526,456	17.6	19,111
55 to 64 years	2,062,424	156,823	7.6	1,644,373	79.7	245,424	11.9	12,297	1,940,111	128,954	6.6	1,172,904	60.5	626,271	32.3	9,566
65 years and over	1,555,418	89,152	5.7	1,044,051	67.1	410,565	26.4	7,355	1,525,080	90,858	6.0	521,220	34.2	905,130	59.3	4,129
Age unknown	127,423	36,304	28.6	36,260	28.5	4,500	3.5	409	73,161	17,987	24.6	29,302	40.1	11,509	15.7	501
WHITE.																
All ages, 1910	42,178,245	24,379,558	57.8	16,254,696	38.5	1,274,404	3.0	135,215	39,553,712	20,784,712	52.5	15,854,757	40.1	2,706,127	6.8	150,830
15 years and over, 1910	29,158,125	11,360,282	39.0	16,253,940	55.7	1,274,388	4.4	135,203	26,857,337	8,091,249	30.1	15,852,011	59.0	2,705,990	10.1	150,801
1900	22,808,628	9,173,430	40.2	12,455,858	54.6	1,020,387	4.5	72,761	21,483,052	6,747,306	31.4	12,319,767	57.3	2,291,872	10.7	91,737
1910																
15 to 19 years	3,990,143	3,936,550	98.4	40,304	1.0	680	(2)	230	3,969,248	3,525,988	88.8	416,178	10.5	5,233	0.1	2,380
20 to 24 years	4,070,955	3,122,440	76.7	913,059	22.4	11,506	0.3	4,856	3,915,456	1,968,679	50.3	1,893,144	48.4	29,260	0.7	14,330
25 to 34 years	7,089,393	2,545,440	35.9	4,414,772	62.3	81,329	1.1	27,920	6,435,019	1,399,195	21.7	4,833,792	75.1	150,107	2.3	44,530
35 to 44 years	5,561,221	944,724	17.0	4,407,687	79.3	161,346	2.9	37,007	4,950,896	589,925	11.9	3,996,443	80.7	319,868	6.5	41,029
45 to 64 years	6,518,282	670,486	10.3	5,263,730	80.8	520,931	8.0	52,716	5,731,622	476,679	8.3	4,055,546	70.8	1,152,603	20.1	41,973
65 years and over	1,825,019	115,719	6.3	1,195,982	65.5	495,282	27.1	12,019	1,814,984	118,826	6.5	642,347	35.4	1,043,632	57.5	6,274
Age unknown	94,112	24,923	26.5	18,406	19.6	3,314	3.5	455	40,112	12,047	30.0	14,561	36.3	5,287	13.2	265
NEGRO.																
All ages, 1910	4,885,881	2,909,002	59.6	1,749,359	35.8	189,976	3.9	20,148	4,941,882	2,661,778	53.9	1,776,643	36.0	459,889	9.3	33,290
15 years and over, 1910	3,059,312	1,083,472	35.4	1,749,228	57.2	189,970	6.2	20,146	3,103,344	823,996	26.6	1,775,949	57.2	459,831	14.8	33,286
1900	2,633,008	1,033,285	39.2	1,422,886	54.0	151,233	5.7	11,026	2,690,583	803,683	29.9	1,443,817	53.7	414,107	15.4	22,033
1910																
15 to 19 years	507,945	492,153	96.9	11,064	2.2	416	0.1	104	552,471	448,515	81.2	94,087	17.0	4,929	0.9	1,205
20 to 24 years	482,157	287,994	59.7	182,110	37.8	7,160	1.5	1,809	548,638	191,396	34.9	323,773	59.0	25,776	4.7	5,876
25 to 34 years	753,968	189,196	25.1	527,149	69.9	28,261	3.7	6,408	795,348	115,682	14.5	592,547	74.5	73,353	9.2	12,448
35 to 44 years	550,130	67,203	12.2	439,901	80.0	36,144	6.6	5,458	538,732	38,105	7.1	401,069	74.4	90,839	16.9	8,048
45 to 64 years	595,554	36,661	6.2	477,712	80.2	74,809	12.6	5,254	512,549	22,483	4.4	315,823	61.6	168,446	32.9	4,954
65 years and over	152,482	6,285	4.1	102,670	67.3	41,891	27.5	999	141,642	5,243	3.7	42,404	29.9	92,856	65.6	565
Age unknown	17,076	3,980	23.3	8,622	50.5	1,289	7.5	114	13,964	2,572	18.4	6,246	44.7	3,632	26.0	190
INDIAN.																
15 years and over, 1910	80,383	27,391	34.1	46,154	57.4	5,319	6.6	679	76,982	16,324	21.2	49,095	63.8	10,071	13.1	959
CHINESE.																
15 years and over, 1910	64,394	34,330	53.3	26,449	41.1	1,139	1.8	45	2,955	680	23.0	2,016	68.2	229	7.7	5
JAPANESE.																
15 years and over, 1910	60,536	42,688	70.5	15,918	26.3	495	0.8	86	6,648	908	13.7	5,581	84.0	96	1.4	17
ALL OTHER RACES.																
15 years and over, 1910	3,055	1,966	64.4	911	29.8	79	2.6	3	59	13	.....	35	.....	11	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTAGE.																
All ages, 1910	25,229,218	15,180,989	60.2	9,144,513	36.2	728,920	2.9	87,463	24,259,357	13,377,257	55.1	9,221,615	38.0	1,523,629	6.3	100,076
15 years and over, 1910	16,233,095	6,185,324	38.1	9,144,099	56.3	728,883	4.5	87,456	15,523,900	4,644,122	29.9	9,219,385	59.4	1,523,560	9.8	100,053
1900	13,088,058	5,195,263	39.7	7,193,922	55.0	587,894	4.5	47,993	12,561,813	3,893,417	31.0	7,251,375	57.7	1,332,334	10.6	62,585
1910																
15 to 19 years	2,552,528	2,504,473	98.1	33,818	1.3	523	(2)	178	2,536,527	2,199,856	86.7	318,334	12.5	4,394	0.2	1,951
20 to 24 years	2,332,914	1,691,385	72.5	618,300	26.5	8,870	0.4	3,763	2,350,008	1,094,534	46.6	1,216,851	51.8	21,851	0.9	10,902
25 to 34 years	3,788,166	1,181,751	31.2	2,524,551	66.6	52,784	1.4	19,383	3,662,509	713,194	19.5	2,823,023	77.1	92,017	2.5	29,936
35 to 44 years	2,854,044	415,192	14.5	2,319,342	81.3	91,123	3.2	23,312	2,641,722	284,455	10.8	2,163,079	81.9	166,086	6.3	25,999
45 to 64 years	3,547,325	315,401	8.9	2,902,649	81.8	290,516	8.2	32,826	3,192,675	261,807	8.2	2,289,701	71.7	611,361	19.1	26,797
65 years and over	1,089,340	61,042	5.6	733,401	67.3	282,857	26.0	7,653	1,111,719	82,137	7.4	398,184	35.8	624,553	56.2	4,256
Age unknown	68,769	16,080	23.4	12,038	17.5	2,205	3.2	341	28,740	8,139	28.3	10,213	35.5	3,298	11.5	212
NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PAR.																
All ages, 1910	9,425,239	6,545,950	69.5	2,677,885	28.4	160,789	1.7	24,693	9,472,598	6,038,152	63.7	3,008,927	31.8	382,342	4.0	30,210
15 years and over, 1910	5,785,137	2,906,042	50.2	2,677,706	46.3	160,779	2.8	24,688	5,887,131	2,453,017	41.7	3,008,623	51.1	382,318	6.5	30,206
1900	4,463,211	2,432,374	54.5	1,906,380	42.7	106,055	2.4	11,422	4,475,907	1,985,289	44.4	2,212,946	49.4	256,953	5.7	16,634
1910																
15 to 19 years	1,094,861	1,085,405	99.1	3,635	0.3	92	(2)	34	1,110,714	1,048,291	94.4	55,795	5.0	483	(2)	319
20 to 24 years	914,121	769,574	84.2	138,537	15.2	1,387	0.2	735	958,987	601,967	62.8	347,277	36.2	4,289	0.4	2,588
25 to 34 years	1,421,983	624,710	43.9	774,476	54.5	14,301	1.0	5,590	1,483,343	454,177	30.6	985,683	66.5	31,641	2.1	9,774
35 to 44 years	1,143,651	259,678	22.7	842,217	73.6	32,328	2.8	8,108	1,161,132	207,030	17.8	867,878	74.7	76,001	6.5	9,360
45 to 64 years	1,076,222	152,684	14.2	833,601	77.5	79,808	7.4	9,088	1,041,164	128,510	12.3	705,913	67.8	198,391	19.1	7,658
65 years and over	128,662	11,448	8.9	83,384	64.8	32,543	25.3	1,087	126,924	10,899	8.6	44,426	35.0	70,959	55.9	409
Age unknown	5,637	2,543	45.1	1,856	32.9	320	5.7	46	4,867	2,143	44.0	1,651	33.9	554	11.4	38
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.																
All ages, 1910	7,523,788	2,652,619	35.3	4,432,298	58.9	384,755	5.1	23,059	5,821,757	1,369,303	23.5	3,624,215	62.3	800,156	13.7	20,544
15 years and over, 1910	7,139,893	2,268,916	31.8	4,432,135	62.1	384,726	5.4	23,059	5,446,306	994,110	18.3	3,624,003	66.5	800,112	14.7	20,542
1900	5,257,359	1,545,793	29.4	3,355,556	63.8	326,438	6.2	13,346	4,445,332	868,600	19.5	2,855,446	64.2	702,585	15.8	12,518
1910																
15 to 19 years	351,754	346,672	98.6	2,851	0.8	60	(2)	18	322,007	277,841	86.3	42,049	13.1	356	0.1	110
20 to 24 years	823,920	661,481	80.3	156,222	19.0	1,249	0.2	358	606,461	272,178	44.9	329,016	54.3	3,120	0.5	840
25 to 34 years	1,879,244	738,979	39.3	1,115,745	59.4	14,244	0.8	2,947	1,289,167	231,734	18.0	1,025,086	79.5	26,449	2.1	4,820
35 to 44 years	1,563,526	269,854	17.3	1,240,128	79.7	37,895	2.4	5,587	1,148,042	98,440	8.6	965,486	84.1	77,781	6.8	5,670
45 to 64 years	1,894,735	202,401	10.7	1,527,480	80.6	150,607	7.9	10,802	1,497,783	86,362	5.8	1,059,932	70.8	342,851	22.9	7,518
65 years and over	607,008	43,229	7.1	379,197	62.5	179,882	29.6	3,279	576,341	25,790	4.5	199,737	34.7	348,120	60.4	1,549
Age unknown	19,706	6,300	32.0	4,512	22.9	789	4.0	68	6,505	1,765	27.1	2,697	41.5	1,435	22.1	33

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Among the native whites of native parentage the number of married males in 1910 differed but little from the number of married females, and this was also true of the negroes; but in the case of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the married women considerably outnumbered the married men, probably because many women of this class have married foreign-born men, the number of the latter reported as married being much larger than the number of married foreign-born women. The larger number of married men than of married women in the foreign-born class is partly due, however, to the presence of men who have left their wives abroad.

The number of single men materially exceeded the number of single women in each of the four classes shown in the table, the excess being particularly marked among the foreign-born whites, in which group single men outnumbered single women more than two to one. In each class, on the other hand, there were more than twice as many widows as widowers.

Of the total number of native white males of native parentage 15 years of age and over in 1910, 38.1 per cent were single and 61.4 per cent married, widowed, or divorced, the corresponding percentages for females being 29.9 and 69.8.

Among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the proportion married, widowed, or divorced was much lower for both sexes (49.5 and 58.1 per cent, respectively), than among native whites of native parentage. As shown later, this difference is not due to differences between the two parentage groups with regard to age distribution. Among the foreign-born whites, on the other hand, the proportion married, widowed, or divorced both for males and for females (67.8 and 81.6 per cent, respectively), was much higher than among the native whites of native parentage, but in the case of males this difference, as indicated by Table 24, is wholly due to the fact that the foreign-born whites are much older on the average than the native whites and among females also it is largely due to this cause. The proportions married, widowed, or divorced for negro men and for negro women (64 and 73.1 per cent, respectively), were somewhat higher than for native whites of native parentage.

The difference between the sexes with respect to the proportion married, widowed, or divorced is, as shown by the percentages quoted above, more conspicuous in the case of the foreign-born whites than in the case of any other group. One cause of this marked disparity is the fact that single women are much less apt to leave their native country for a new home than single men. Considering only persons who were in the married state at the time of the census, the negroes are the only group shown in the table in which the proportion married is as high among males as it is among females, the percentages in the case of this race being the same for the two sexes.

The proportion of divorced persons, as shown by Table 22, is slightly higher for females than for males in each of the four classes of population specified. As already stated, all the percentages relating to divorced persons may be assumed to be somewhat too low. The proportion of divorced persons reported is higher among negroes than in any other class, that for negro women, which is the highest of all, being 1.1 per cent.

Table 24, which is also based upon Table 23, shows by percentages for 1910 the marital condition of the principal classes of the population according to age groups. For convenience, the small percentages of divorced persons have been combined with those for the widowed. The diagram on the next page shows graphically the percentage single, married, widowed, or divorced in each class, by broad age groups.

Table 24

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT OF TOTAL IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUP WHO WERE—							
	Single.		Married, widowed, or divorced.		Married.		Widowed or divorced.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total population:								
15 years and over[1]	**38.7**	**29.7**	**60.8**	**70.0**	**55.8**	**58.9**	**5.0**	**11.2**
15 to 19 years	98.3	87.9	1.2	11.6	1.1	11.3	(2)	0.3
20 to 24 years	74.9	48.3	24.6	51.4	24.0	49.7	0.6	1.7
25 to 34 years	35.0	20.9	64.7	79.0	62.8	75.1	1.8	3.9
35 to 44 years	16.7	11.4	83.1	88.5	79.2	80.1	3.9	8.4
45 to 64 years	10.1	8.0	89.7	91.9	80.6	70.0	9.2	21.9
65 years and over	6.2	6.3	93.5	93.4	65.6	35.0	27.8	58.4
Native white—Native par.:								
15 years and over[1]	**38.1**	**29.9**	**61.4**	**69.8**	**56.3**	**59.4**	**5.0**	**10.5**
15 to 19 years	98.1	86.7	1.4	12.8	1.3	12.5	(2)	0.3
20 to 24 years	72.5	46.6	27.0	53.2	26.5	51.8	0.5	1.4
25 to 34 years	31.2	19.5	68.5	80.4	66.6	77.1	1.9	3.3
35 to 44 years	14.5	10.8	85.3	89.2	81.3	81.9	4.0	7.3
45 to 64 years	8.9	8.2	90.9	91.7	81.8	71.7	9.1	20.0
65 years and over	5.6	7.4	94.0	92.4	67.3	35.8	26.7	56.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage:								
15 years and over[1]	**50.2**	**41.7**	**49.5**	**58.1**	**46.3**	**51.1**	**3.2**	**7.0**
15 to 19 years	99.1	94.4	0.3	5.1	0.3	5.0	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years	84.2	62.8	15.4	36.9	15.2	36.2	0.2	0.7
25 to 34 years	43.9	30.6	55.9	69.2	54.5	66.5	1.4	2.8
35 to 44 years	22.7	17.8	77.2	82.1	73.6	74.7	3.5	7.4
45 to 64 years	14.2	12.3	85.7	87.6	77.5	67.8	8.3	19.8
65 years and over	8.9	8.6	90.9	91.3	64.8	35.0	26.1	56.3
Foreign-born white:								
15 years and over[1]	**31.8**	**18.3**	**67.8**	**81.6**	**62.1**	**66.5**	**5.7**	**15.1**
15 to 19 years	98.6	86.3	0.8	13.2	0.8	13.1	(2)	0.1
20 to 24 years	80.3	44.9	19.2	54.9	19.0	54.3	0.2	0.7
25 to 34 years	39.3	18.0	60.3	81.9	59.4	79.5	0.9	2.4
35 to 44 years	17.3	8.6	82.5	91.4	79.7	84.1	2.8	7.3
45 to 64 years	10.7	5.8	89.1	94.2	80.6	70.8	8.5	23.4
65 years and over	7.1	4.5	92.6	95.3	62.5	34.7	30.2	60.7
Negro:								
15 years and over[1]	**35.4**	**26.6**	**64.0**	**73.1**	**57.2**	**57.2**	**6.9**	**15.9**
15 to 19 years	96.9	81.2	2.3	18.1	2.2	17.0	0.1	1.1
20 to 24 years	59.7	34.9	39.6	64.8	37.8	59.0	1.9	5.8
25 to 34 years	25.1	14.5	74.5	85.3	69.9	74.5	4.6	10.8
35 to 44 years	12.2	7.1	87.5	92.8	80.0	74.4	7.6	18.4
45 to 64 years	6.2	4.4	93.7	95.4	80.2	61.6	13.4	33.8
65 years and over	4.1	3.7	95.5	95.9	67.3	29.9	28.1	66.0

[1] Percentages based on total population, which includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

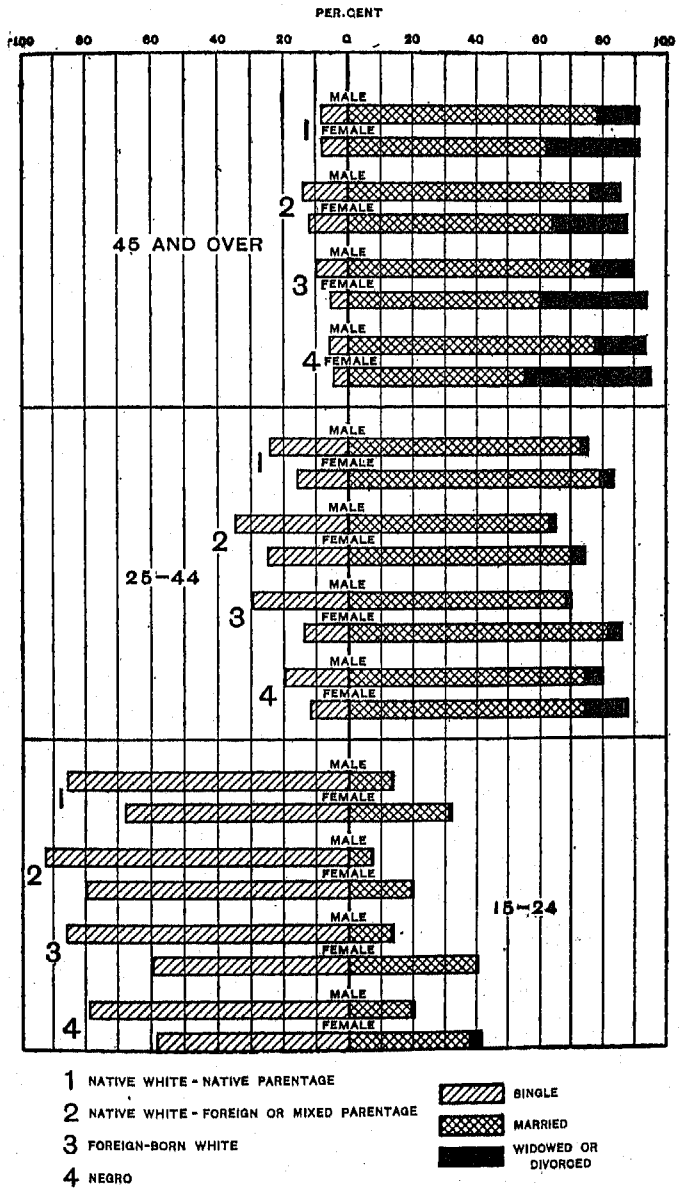
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In every age group and for both sexes the proportion married, widowed, or divorced was materially higher in the case of the native whites of native parentage than in the case of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage. This is partly due to the difference in the geographic distribution of the two classes. A much larger proportion of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage than of the native whites of native parentage are in urban communities, and much larger proportions of the former class than of the latter are in the North and the West. People living in urban communities are less apt to marry, or tend to marry

later, than those living in rural districts; and persons living in the North and the West are less apt to marry, or tend to marry later, than persons living in the South.

Table 24 shows, also, that in each of the individual age groups the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was higher for native white males of native parentage than for foreign-born white males. On the other hand, among females the percentages were somewhat lower for the native whites of native parentage than for the foreign-born whites. The negroes of both sexes marry at a somewhat earlier age than the native whites of native parentage, but in the older age groups the percentage married among negroes was lower and the percentage widowed or divorced higher than among native whites of native parentage, except that in the case of males 65 years and over the percentage married was the same in the two population classes.

MARITAL CONDITION OF PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF THE POPULATION, BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.



Comparisons with previous censuses.—Table 25 shows, by sex, the percentages single, married, widowed, or divorced in the total population 15 years of age and over for the last three censuses.

Table 25

MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF—					
	Males 15 years of age and over.			Females 15 years of age and over.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	38.7	40.2	41.7	29.7	31.2	31.8
Married, widowed, or divorced	60.8	59.4	58.1	70.0	68.6	68.1
Married	55.8	54.5	53.9	58.9	57.0	56.8
Widowed	4.5	4.6	3.9	10.6	11.2	11.0
Divorced	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.4
Marital condition not reported	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1

There has been for both sexes a gradual advance since 1890 in the percentage of married persons and in the percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons combined. The latter percentage rose, in the case of males, from 58.1 in 1890 to 59.4 in 1900 and 60.8 in 1910, while the corresponding percentages for females were 68.1, 68.6, and 70, respectively. These increasing percentages are only in part, if at all, attributable to changes in the race, nativity, and parentage composition of the population, or to changes in age distribution.

Table 26 shows for the males and females in each of the principal race, nativity, and parentage groups the percentage reported as single, as married, widowed, or divorced, and as married, respectively, at the last three censuses.

Table 26

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	PER CENT OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER WHO WERE—								
	Single.			Married, widowed, or divorced.			Married.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
Total:									
Male	38.7	40.2	41.7	60.8	59.4	58.1	55.8	54.5	53.9
Female	29.7	31.2	31.8	70.0	68.6	68.1	58.9	57.0	56.8
Native white—Native parentage:									
Male	38.1	39.7	40.1	61.4	59.8	59.7	56.3	55.0	55.4
Female	29.9	31.0	30.6	69.8	68.8	69.3	59.4	57.7	58.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage:									
Male	50.2	54.5	61.9	49.5	45.3	38.0	46.3	42.7	36.2
Female	41.7	44.4	51.0	58.1	55.6	49.0	51.1	49.4	44.3
Foreign-born white:									
Male	31.8	29.4	32.1	67.8	70.3	67.6	62.1	63.8	62.2
Female	18.3	19.5	20.7	81.6	80.3	79.2	66.5	64.2	63.9
Negro:									
Male	35.4	39.2	39.8	64.0	60.2	60.0	57.2	54.0	55.5
Female	26.6	29.9	30.0	73.1	69.9	69.8	57.2	53.7	54.6

The combined percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons was higher in 1910 than in 1900 or in 1890 for each sex in each of the four principal race, nativity, and parentage groups, except that in the case of the foreign-born white males the percentage was lower in 1910 than in 1900. In the case of native white females of native parentage, however, the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was slightly lower in 1900 than in 1890. These higher percentages of married, widowed, or divorced persons combined were chiefly due to a higher proportion of married persons, although the proportion of widowed and divorced persons has also generally increased.

Table 27 shows the percentage of males and females of specified ages reported as single, as married, and as married, widowed, or divorced at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890.

Table 27 — AGE PERIOD AND SEX.	PER CENT OF PERSONS IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUP WHO WERE— Single.			Married, widowed, or divorced.			Married.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
15 years and over:[1]									
Male	38.7	40.2	41.7	60.8	59.4	58.1	55.8	54.5	53.9
Female	29.7	31.2	31.8	70.0	68.6	68.1	58.9	57.0	56.8
15 to 19 years:									
Male	98.3	98.8	99.4	1.2	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.5
Female	87.9	88.7	90.3	11.6	11.2	9.7	11.3	10.9	9.5
20 to 24 years:									
Male	74.9	77.6	80.7	24.6	22.1	19.2	24.0	21.6	18.9
Female	48.3	51.6	51.8	51.4	48.3	48.1	49.7	46.5	46.7
25 to 34 years:									
Male	35.0	37.3	36.8	64.7	62.5	63.1	62.8	60.6	61.5
Female	20.9	22.6	20.7	79.0	77.3	79.2	75.1	73.0	75.2
35 to 44 years:									
Male	16.7	17.0	15.3	83.1	82.9	84.5	79.2	78.8	80.9
Female	11.4	11.1	9.9	88.5	88.8	90.1	80.1	79.5	80.6
45 to 64 years:									
Male	10.1	9.3	8.2	89.7	90.6	91.6	80.6	81.3	83.5
Female	8.0	7.4	6.6	91.9	92.5	93.3	70.0	68.6	68.8
65 years and over:									
Male	6.2	5.7	5.6	93.5	94.0	94.2	65.6	67.1	70.5
Female	6.3	6.0	5.6	93.4	93.8	94.2	35.0	34.2	35.4

[1] Includes persons of unknown age.

In the age groups 15 to 19 years, 20 to 24 years, and 25 to 34 years, the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was greater in 1910 than in 1900, and in the case of the first two groups it was also greater in 1900 than in 1890. In the age group 25 to 34 years the percentage for males was greater in 1910 than at either of the two preceding censuses, but was less in 1900 than in 1890, while for females the percentage was greater in 1910 than in 1900, although in both years it was lower than in 1890. In each of the three age groups comprising persons 35 years of age or over, a decrease occurred during both of the decades covered by the table in the percentage married, widowed, or divorced both for males and for females, with the single exception that the percentage for males from 35 to 44 years of age increased slightly between 1900 and 1910.

Table 28 shows, for 1910, 1900, and 1890, the percentage of married, widowed, and divorced persons among males and females, respectively, for the principal color or race, nativity, and parentage groups, classified by age.

For each class shown in the table the percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons in the age groups 15 to 19 years and 20 to 24 years was higher, both for males and for females, in 1910 than in 1900 or 1890, except that the percentage for native white males of foreign or mixed parentage 15 to 19 years of age was the same in 1910 as in 1900. This would indicate that in all classes of the population a larger proportion are marrying in the earlier ages than was the case 10 or 20 years ago. The falling off in the natural rate of increase of population in this country would therefore seem not in any way due to the postponement of marriage. In the age group 25 to 34 years the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in 1910 was greater than in 1900 for both males and females in all classes of the population, with the single exception of the foreign-born white males. For the two groups comprising persons 45 years of age and over, the proportion of persons in the three classes of the white population who were or had been married has shown a decrease at each census since 1890, with the single exception of the native white females of native parentage from 45 to 64 years of age, for whom the percentage was the same in 1910 as in 1900. For the white population it thus appears that although the proportion marrying at early ages shows an increase, the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in the higher age groups was not so great in 1910 as in 1900 or 1890. Among the negroes the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in each age group was higher in 1910 than in 1900.

Table 28 — CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	PER CENT MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED. Male.			Female.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
Total:						
15 years and over[1]	60.8	59.4	58.1	70.0	68.6	68.1
15 to 19 years	1.2	1.0	0.5	11.6	11.2	9.7
20 to 24 years	24.6	22.1	19.2	51.4	48.3	48.1
25 to 34 years	64.7	62.5	63.1	79.0	77.3	79.2
35 to 44 years	83.1	82.9	84.5	88.5	88.8	90.1
45 to 64 years	89.7	90.6	91.6	91.9	92.5	93.3
65 years and over	93.5	94.0	94.2	93.4	93.8	94.2
Native white—Native parentage:						
15 years and over[1]	61.4	59.8	59.7	69.8	68.8	69.3
15 to 19 years	1.4	1.2	0.6	12.8	12.5	11.0
20 to 24 years	27.0	23.8	20.5	53.2	51.2	51.5
25 to 34 years	68.5	65.7	66.6	80.4	79.0	80.8
35 to 44 years	85.3	85.1	86.5	89.2	89.0	89.5
45 to 64 years	90.9	91.7	92.6	91.7	91.7	92.3
65 years and over	94.0	94.6	94.8	92.4	92.8	93.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage:						
15 years and over[1]	49.5	45.3	38.0	58.1	55.6	49.0
15 to 19 years	0.3	0.3	0.1	5.1	5.0	4.2
20 to 24 years	15.4	13.1	11.0	36.9	35.0	34.6
25 to 34 years	55.9	52.5	55.3	69.2	68.5	71.4
35 to 44 years	77.2	78.1	80.6	82.1	83.9	87.1
45 to 64 years	85.7	86.9	88.9	87.6	89.8	91.5
65 years and over	90.9	92.2	93.6	91.3	91.9	92.3
Foreign-born white:						
15 years and over[1]	67.8	70.3	67.6	81.6	80.3	79.2
15 to 19 years	0.8	0.7	0.3	13.2	11.0	8.4
20 to 24 years	19.2	17.3	15.1	54.0	46.5	45.2
25 to 34 years	60.3	60.9	58.1	81.9	80.7	80.1
35 to 44 years	82.5	82.0	82.2	91.4	91.6	91.7
45 to 64 years	89.1	89.5	90.3	94.2	94.4	95.1
65 years and over	92.6	93.0	93.2	95.3	95.6	96.0
Negro:						
15 years and over[1]	64.0	60.2	60.0	73.1	69.9	69.8
15 to 19 years	2.3	1.8	0.9	18.1	16.6	15.0
20 to 24 years	39.6	35.1	34.2	64.8	60.0	61.7
25 to 34 years	74.5	71.6	74.7	85.3	82.4	84.8
35 to 44 years	87.5	86.5	88.5	92.8	91.9	92.4
45 to 64 years	93.7	93.3	93.9	95.4	95.1	95.2
65 years and over	95.5	95.0	94.3	95.9	95.2	95.3

[1] Percentages based on total population, which includes a small number of persons of unknown age.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Total population, by divisions.—Table 29 shows for the different geographic divisions of the country the proportions single, married, widowed, or divorced among persons 15 years of age and over, classified by sex. The percentages are summarized graphically in the accompanying diagram.

Table 29

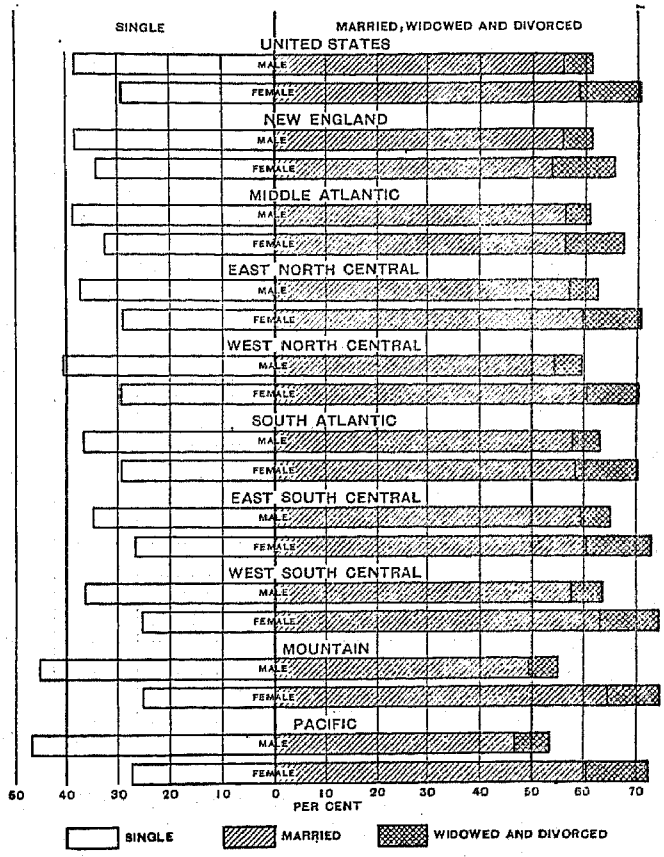
DIVISION AND SEX.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.				
	Single.	Married, widowed, or divorced.			
		Total.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
United States:					
Male	38.7	60.8	55.8	4.5	0.5
Female	29.7	70.0	58.9	10.6	0.6
NEW ENGLAND:					
Male	38.6	61.2	55.5	5.1	0.5
Female	34.2	65.7	53.6	11.5	0.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
Male	39.0	60.7	56.1	4.3	0.2
Female	32.6	67.3	56.1	10.8	0.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Male	37.5	62.1	57.0	4.5	0.6
Female	29.1	70.7	59.8	10.1	0.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Male	40.5	58.9	54.1	4.3	0.5
Female	29.7	70.0	60.4	9.0	0.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Male	36.0	62.7	57.9	4.6	0.3
Female	29.6	70.1	58.4	11.3	0.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Male	34.9	64.8	59.2	5.1	0.5
Female	26.8	72.9	60.3	11.8	0.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Male	36.5	62.9	57.5	4.9	0.5
Female	25.3	74.4	63.1	10.6	0.7
MOUNTAIN:					
Male	45.1	54.1	49.5	3.8	0.8
Female	25.2	74.4	64.5	9.0	1.0
PACIFIC:					
Male	46.9	51.9	46.7	4.2	1.0
Female	27.4	72.4	60.5	10.6	1.3

The percentage of females who were or had been married was lower in New England than in other geographic divisions, while the proportion of males who were or had been married was lower in the Pacific and Mountain divisions than in the other divisions. It should be borne in mind in this connection that the number of males to 100 females is much higher in the Pacific and Mountain divisions than in any other, whereas New England is the only division in which the females outnumber the males. The factors of race and age doubtless exercise an appreciable influence upon the marital condition of the total population, but, independently of racial or age composition, it is almost inevitable that the proportion married, widowed, or divorced among males should be smallest in those geographic divisions in which the excess of males over females is greatest. Conversely it is natural that the proportion married among women should be relatively low in that section of the country where the females outnumber the males.

The proportion widowed is highest for both sexes in the East South Central and New England divisions and lowest for males in the Mountain and Pacific divisions and for females in the West North Central and Mountain divisions.

The proportion divorced is highest for both sexes in the Mountain and Pacific divisions and lowest for both sexes in the Middle Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.



Color or race, nativity, and parentage classes, by divisions.—Table 30 shows for 1910, by geographic divisions, the percentage of the male and female population 15 years of age and over in the color or race, nativity, and parentage classes who were married, widowed, or divorced, and also the percentage who were married.

For each class of the population except the native whites of native parentage the percentage married, widowed, or divorced among the males was higher in the East South Central division than in any other. For the native whites of native parentage the New England division ranked first in this respect, with the East South Central second. For each class of population except the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the percentage was lowest in the Pacific division. For the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage the lowest percentage was found in New England, with the Pacific division ranking next.

Among females the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was highest in the divisions west of the Mississippi River, for the native whites of native parentage, in the West South Central division; for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, in the Mountain division; for the foreign-born whites, in the West North Central division; and for the negroes, in the Mountain division. On the other hand, the proportion of females married, widowed, or divorced was lowest in New England for every class except the native whites of native parentage, for whom the proportion was lowest in the Middle Atlantic division, New England ranking next in this respect.

Table 30

DIVISION AND SEX.	PER CENT OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.									
	All classes.		Native white.				Foreign-born white.		Negro.	
			Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.					
	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Married.
United States:										
Male	**60.8**	**55.8**	**61.4**	**56.3**	**49.5**	**46.3**	**67.8**	**62.1**	**64.0**	**57.2**
Female	**70.0**	**58.9**	**69.8**	**59.4**	**58.1**	**51.1**	**81.6**	**66.5**	**73.1**	**57.2**
NEW ENGLAND:										
Male	61.2	55.5	65.0	57.7	42.9	39.8	68.2	62.7	58.2	51.7
Female	65.7	53.6	68.2	53.1	48.0	42.0	74.9	62.1	67.7	50.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
Male	60.7	56.1	60.9	55.8	48.7	45.4	67.8	63.2	60.4	54.5
Female	67.3	56.1	66.1	55.2	55.5	47.6	78.3	64.7	69.0	53.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Male	62.1	57.0	61.9	56.6	52.5	49.4	72.2	65.7	60.5	51.7
Female	70.7	59.8	69.8	59.4	60.5	53.8	86.3	69.3	75.3	56.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Male	58.9	54.1	59.6	54.8	47.8	45.2	70.1	63.1	60.3	51.4
Female	70.0	60.4	69.9	60.7	58.6	53.4	87.9	71.2	75.0	56.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Male	62.7	57.9	62.3	58.1	56.0	51.7	66.4	60.4	63.8	57.9
Female	70.1	58.4	69.3	59.4	61.9	51.4	82.9	65.3	71.5	56.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Male	64.8	59.2	64.2	59.6	59.5	55.0	74.9	65.5	65.9	58.5
Female	72.9	60.3	72.2	62.0	64.3	52.6	86.7	59.7	74.7	57.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Male	62.9	57.5	62.2	57.6	55.7	51.7	70.5	62.9	64.9	57.4
Female	74.4	63.1	74.2	65.0	66.4	57.4	85.6	67.5	74.9	58.8
MOUNTAIN:										
Male	54.1	49.5	55.1	50.3	49.0	45.6	55.7	50.9	55.3	47.6
Female	74.4	64.5	73.0	63.9	66.5	60.0	87.3	71.9	77.1	56.6
PACIFIC:										
Male	51.9	46.7	54.9	49.2	45.6	41.6	54.4	48.6	52.6	45.9
Female	72.4	60.5	72.1	60.4	62.2	54.2	84.2	67.8	76.0	56.6

Comparing the different color or race, nativity, and parentage groups within the same division, it appears that for males the percentage married, widowed, or divorced was highest among the foreign-born whites in every division excepting the Pacific, where the highest proportion was among the native whites of native parentage. For females the highest percentage married, widowed, or divorced was, in all geographic divisions, among the foreign-born whites. This uniformity results from the fact that the proportion of the foreign-born whites in the early age groups is comparatively low. The percentage of persons married, widowed, or divorced was lowest in every division and for both sexes among the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, a fact in part attributable to the relatively large number of young persons in this class of population.

In all divisions, and for each color or race, nativity, and parentage group, the proportion of persons married, widowed, or divorced was higher for females than for males. In a majority of cases the proportion of married persons alone was also higher among females than among males.

Generally speaking, the differences between the geographic divisions as respects marital condition are largely explained by differences in the composition of the population in regard to sex, age, race, nativity, and parentage. The foregoing table shows, however, for each race, nativity, and parentage class appreciable differences among the divisions. These in turn are largely explained either by variations in the age and sex distribution of the population or by varying habits with respect to the age of marriage. These factors are in part exhibited in Table 31, page 156, which shows for each division the percentage of married, widowed, or divorced persons combined in the principal classes of the population, by sex and age groups.

The absolute numbers on which the percentages in Table 31 are based appear in Table 32, which also gives further details.

The degree of prevalence of early marriages in the case of males is fairly well indicated by the percentage married, widowed, or divorced in the age group 20 to 24 years. For native white males of native parentage the percentage in 1910 was conspicuously high in the three southern divisions, and lowest in the Pacific, New England, and Mountain divisions, in the order named. In the South the percentage of negro males in the same age group who were married, widowed, or divorced was much higher than the percentage of native whites of native parentage. In other sections of the country, where the negroes are less numerous, there was no such marked difference. The proportions for the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and for foreign-born whites were fairly uniform throughout the country, except that in the West South Central division, where much of the foreign stock is of Mexican rather than European origin, they were considerably higher than elsewhere.

For females the proportion married, widowed, or divorced in the age group 15 to 19 is more significant as to prevalence of early marriage. Among the native whites of native parentage this proportion was greater in the three southern divisions than elsewhere. In two of these divisions, the East South Central and the West South Central, the proportion was also higher in the age group 20 to 24 years, but the proportion for this group in the South Atlantic division was exceeded by that in the Mountain division. Among the negro women early marriages are more frequent in the South than in the remainder of the country. For the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage there were high percentages of married persons among females from 15 to 24 years of age in the West South Central, Mountain, and Pacific divisions. Among the foreign-born whites the percentages were high in the South, where, however, this class forms an inconsiderable element in the aggregate population.

Table 32, pages 156 to 159, presents detailed statistics of marital condition by geographic divisions.

States.—Table 33, pages 160 to 162, shows the distribution, according to marital condition, of the males and females 15 years of age and over in each of the principal classes of population, by states.

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITIES.

Table 34, page 163, shows the marital condition of males and females by age groups for the principal race, nativity, and parentage classes, distinguishing between urban and rural communities.

For the population 15 years of age and over, both for males and females, the proportion of single persons is greater, and, conversely, the proportion of those who are or have been married is less, in the urban than in the rural population. For both males and females, a smaller percentage of persons married, widowed, or divorced, is found in urban communities in each of the age periods specified in the table, the difference being particularly great in the younger age periods.

The native classes of the population, the whites both of native and of foreign or mixed parentage and the negroes, show, like the population at large, a smaller percentage of persons married, widowed, or divorced in urban than in rural communities, not only for the entire population 15 years of age and over, but also for each of the age groups given in the table.

For the foreign-born white females also, the proportion married, widowed, or divorced is smaller in towns and cities than in the rural districts. The foreign-born white males 15 years and over form an exception to all other classes in having among those who live in cities a smaller percentage of single persons, and, conversely, a larger percentage of married, widowed, and divorced, than among those living in rural districts. With the exception of the age group 15 to 19 years, which, of course, comprises comparatively few married persons, the percentage of foreign-born males married, widowed, or divorced was larger in each age group of the urban population than in the corresponding group of the rural population.

These differences with reference to the urban and the rural population constitute one of the important factors in determining the differences already noted with respect to marital condition among the different geographic divisions and states.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

The concluding tables on marital condition relate to the cities of the United States. In Table 35, page 164, information is given concerning the marital condition of both males and females, classified by color or race, nativity, and parentage, in cities having 250,000 inhabitants or more. Table 36, pages 165 to 167, gives similar information, without distinction of color or race, nativity, and parentage, for cities having from 25,000 to 250,000 inhabitants.

PER CENT MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED IN THE POPULATION, BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 31

Division and class of population.	Per cent married, widowed, or divorced. Males 15 years of age and over. 15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Females 15 years of age and over. 15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 34 years.	35 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
United States:										
Native white—Native parentage	1.4	27.0	68.5	85.3	91.7	12.8	53.2	80.4	89.2	91.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	15.4	55.9	77.2	86.3	5.1	36.9	69.2	82.1	88.0
Foreign-born white	0.8	19.2	60.3	82.5	90.0	13.2	54.9	81.9	91.4	94.5
Negro	2.3	39.6	74.5	87.5	94.0	18.1	64.8	85.3	92.8	95.5
New England:										
Native white—Native parentage	0.8	20.9	63.1	82.4	89.9	6.6	38.4	69.8	81.9	86.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.4	14.5	49.8	72.3	83.2	3.6	28.0	57.2	72.5	81.0
Foreign-born white	1.0	21.9	64.1	85.3	92.2	9.9	46.6	75.0	87.5	91.4
Negro	1.3	21.7	55.1	75.9	86.6	8.9	42.9	72.1	83.3	88.7
Middle Atlantic:										
Native white—Native parentage	0.9	23.8	66.1	83.6	90.6	6.9	42.8	74.1	84.8	89.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	15.0	54.5	76.0	85.8	4.5	33.0	64.4	78.7	85.4
Foreign-born white	0.7	21.4	65.4	86.1	91.8	12.1	54.1	82.0	91.1	93.3
Negro	1.0	27.0	62.0	78.0	86.4	10.2	48.9	74.5	86.6	90.8
East North Central:										
Native white—Native parentage	0.9	26.1	69.6	85.9	92.1	10.0	50.7	80.3	89.5	93.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	16.3	59.4	80.2	88.5	4.8	38.1	71.8	84.0	89.6
Foreign-born white	0.7	18.8	62.8	84.8	92.0	15.1	59.7	85.1	93.2	96.0
Negro	1.4	25.9	59.9	77.0	87.2	14.7	57.2	81.9	91.7	95.5
West North Central:										
Native white—Native parentage	0.9	24.4	66.9	85.0	92.4	11.6	52.6	82.0	91.6	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.2	13.9	56.4	78.8	88.1	5.0	38.6	73.3	86.6	92.2
Foreign-born white	0.7	14.1	53.0	78.8	90.2	13.3	56.5	84.0	93.4	96.5
Negro	1.3	26.7	60.3	78.5	89.8	15.5	57.9	82.8	92.3	96.0
South Atlantic:										
Native white—Native parentage	1.8	30.0	71.7	88.0	93.1	15.3	55.7	80.7	88.7	89.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	16.1	56.0	76.6	86.6	5.0	37.4	66.0	78.9	84.8
Foreign-born white	1.1	19.4	60.2	83.0	89.3	18.4	62.1	85.1	90.8	92.4
Negro	2.4	40.2	76.5	89.2	94.7	17.0	63.6	84.8	92.3	95.0
East South Central:										
Native white—Native parentage	2.7	35.4	75.8	89.3	94.1	19.4	61.5	84.2	91.2	92.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	16.2	56.9	77.2	87.4	6.1	34.0	66.3	78.9	86.1
Foreign-born white	0.9	18.7	59.9	83.0	89.9	21.3	63.3	83.4	89.4	93.5
Negro	2.5	43.6	78.6	90.5	95.6	20.0	68.4	87.5	93.9	96.3
West South Central:										
Native white—Native parentage	1.9	32.6	74.3	89.3	94.0	20.1	66.3	88.7	95.0	96.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.7	23.0	64.0	82.1	88.2	11.3	52.0	79.5	88.6	91.7
Foreign-born white	1.8	25.0	62.1	81.9	88.9	25.3	68.6	87.3	93.7	95.7
Negro	2.1	41.3	77.4	89.8	95.3	20.3	69.0	88.7	95.2	97.1
Mountain:										
Native white—Native parentage	0.8	21.3	58.6	77.7	85.8	14.0	60.8	85.7	93.6	96.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.5	17.3	55.6	75.0	80.1	9.3	51.2	82.1	91.9	94.9
Foreign-born white	1.2	13.1	45.0	70.4	80.0	21.7	65.8	87.3	94.1	96.5
Negro	1.7	21.7	50.9	70.0	78.3	20.1	62.6	80.8	91.8	94.0
Pacific:										
Native white—Native parentage	0.5	17.9	53.9	74.3	85.0	10.6	52.6	80.4	90.5	94.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	13.5	48.7	69.5	78.6	7.0	42.7	73.7	86.0	92.0
Foreign-born white	1.0	11.2	39.2	65.7	77.7	17.6	57.1	80.6	90.8	94.7
Negro	1.1	19.1	47.0	67.7	78.3	13.0	57.1	82.0	91.1	94.5

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 32

Division, class of population, and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.	Females 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.
UNITED STATES																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	32,425,805	12,550,129	38.7	18,092,600	55.8	1,471,390	4.5	156,162	30,047,325	8,933,170	29.7	17,684,687	58.9	3,176,228	10.6	185,068
1900	25,620,399	10,297,940	40.2	13,955,650	54.5	1,177,976	4.6	84,230	24,249,191	7,566,530	31.2	13,810,057	57.0	2,717,715	11.2	114,647
1910																
15 to 19 years	4,527,282	4,448,067	98.3	51,877	1.1	1,110	(3)	347	4,536,321	3,985,764	87.9	513,239	11.3	10,261	0.2	3,650
20 to 24 years	4,580,290	3,432,161	74.9	1,100,093	24.0	18,815	0.4	6,732	4,476,694	2,163,683	48.3	2,225,362	49.7	55,354	1.2	20,370
25 to 34 years	7,901,116	2,767,957	35.0	4,964,769	62.8	110,431	1.4	34,571	7,251,072	1,516,726	20.9	5,443,894	75.1	224,327	3.1	57,262
35 to 44 years	6,153,366	1,026,502	16.7	4,873,153	79.2	198,701	3.2	42,688	5,504,321	628,516	11.4	4,410,310	80.1	411,896	7.5	49,269
45 years and over	9,149,308	846,023	9.2	7,075,398	77.3	1,137,700	12.4	71,252	8,224,305	623,787	7.6	5,070,832	61.7	2,465,396	30.0	54,037
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	16,233,095	6,185,324	38.1	9,144,099	56.3	728,883	4.5	87,456	15,523,900	4,644,122	29.9	9,219,385	59.4	1,523,560	9.8	100,053
15 to 24 years	4,885,442	4,195,858	85.9	652,118	13.3	9,398	0.2	3,941	4,886,535	3,204,390	67.4	1,535,185	31.4	26,245	0.5	12,853
25 to 44 years	6,642,210	1,596,943	24.0	4,843,893	72.9	143,907	2.2	42,695	6,304,231	997,649	15.8	4,986,102	79.1	258,103	4.1	55,935
45 years and over	4,636,674	376,443	8.1	3,636,050	78.4	573,373	12.4	40,479	4,304,394	343,944	8.0	2,687,885	62.4	1,235,914	28.7	31,053
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	5,785,137	2,906,042	50.2	2,677,706	46.3	160,779	2.8	24,688	5,887,131	2,453,017	41.7	3,008,623	51.1	382,318	6.5	30,206
15 to 24 years	2,008,982	1,854,979	92.3	142,172	7.1	1,479	0.1	769	2,069,701	1,650,258	79.7	403,072	19.5	4,772	0.2	2,907
25 to 44 years	2,565,634	884,388	34.5	1,616,693	63.0	46,629	1.8	13,698	2,644,475	661,207	25.0	1,853,561	70.1	107,642	4.1	19,134
45 years and over	1,204,884	164,132	13.6	916,985	76.1	112,351	9.3	10,175	1,168,088	139,409	11.9	750,339	64.2	269,350	23.1	8,127
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	7,139,893	2,268,916	31.8	4,432,135	62.1	384,726	5.4	23,059	5,446,306	994,110	18.3	3,624,003	66.5	800,112	14.7	20,542
15 to 24 years	1,175,674	1,008,153	85.8	159,073	13.5	1,309	0.1	376	928,468	550,019	59.2	371,065	40.0	3,476	0.4	950
25 to 44 years	3,442,770	1,008,833	29.3	2,361,873	68.6	52,139	1.5	8,534	2,437,209	330,174	13.5	1,990,572	81.7	104,230	4.3	10,490
45 years and over	2,501,743	245,630	9.8	1,906,677	76.2	330,489	13.2	14,081	2,074,124	112,152	5.4	1,259,669	60.7	690,971	33.3	9,067
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	3,059,312	1,083,472	35.4	1,749,228	57.2	189,970	6.2	20,146	3,103,344	823,996	26.6	1,775,949	57.2	459,831	14.8	33,286
15 to 24 years	930,102	780,147	78.8	193,174	19.5	7,576	0.8	1,913	1,101,109	639,911	58.1	417,860	37.9	30,705	2.8	7,081
25 to 44 years	1,304,098	256,399	19.7	967,050	74.2	64,405	4.9	11,866	1,334,080	153,787	11.5	993,616	74.5	164,192	12.3	20,496
45 years and over	748,036	42,946	5.7	580,382	77.6	116,700	15.6	6,253	654,191	27,726	4.2	358,227	54.8	261,302	39.9	5,519

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported. [2] Totals include persons of unknown age. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

Table 32—Continued. Division, class of population, and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.	Females 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.
NEW ENGLAND.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	2,369,362	915,725	38.6	1,314,860	55.5	121,997	5.1	12,183	2,401,996	821,842	34.2	1,286,344	53.6	277,076	11.5	14,151
1900	1,995,422	782,466	39.2	1,088,535	54.6	106,199	5.3	8,105	2,063,373	715,054	34.7	1,078,704	52.3	254,692	12.3	10,586
1910																
15 to 19 years	290,134	287,518	99.1	1,962	0.7	21	(3)	7	293,653	275,367	93.8	17,538	6.0	127	(3)	77
20 to 24 years	302,989	243,668	80.4	57,954	19.1	532	0.2	226	311,790	192,659	61.8	116,827	37.5	1,254	0.4	638
25 to 34 years	556,690	219,958	39.5	328,640	59.0	5,443	1.0	1,929	553,639	173,594	31.4	365,422	66.0	10,679	1.9	3,586
35 to 44 years	478,218	88,554	18.5	371,955	77.8	13,769	2.9	3,518	468,689	84,494	18.0	350,306	74.7	29,458	6.3	4,192
45 years and over	736,598	74,427	10.1	553,088	75.1	101,970	13.8	6,464	771,104	94,712	12.3	435,183	56.4	235,052	30.5	5,634
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	939,775	326,362	34.7	542,400	57.7	60,620	6.5	8,195	973,103	308,688	31.7	516,794	53.1	137,162	14.1	9,254
15 to 24 years	213,686	190,951	89.4	22,015	10.3	193	0.1	116	217,171	168,410	77.5	47,509	21.9	555	0.3	408
25 to 44 years	354,033	97,762	27.6	245,710	69.4	6,789	1.9	3,363	359,789	88,163	24.5	253,865	70.6	12,796	3.6	4,728
45 years and over	369,600	36,986	10.0	274,083	74.2	53,499	14.5	4,685	394,409	51,631	13.1	214,843	54.5	123,568	31.3	4,102
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	527,729	300,687	57.0	210,162	39.8	14,302	2.7	1,911	572,353	296,745	51.8	240,421	42.0	32,321	5.6	2,215
15 to 24 years	208,141	194,592	93.5	12,970	6.2	146	0.1	70	217,997	186,448	85.5	30,651	14.1	321	0.1	175
25 to 44 years	224,046	90,008	40.2	128,285	57.3	4,434	2.0	1,127	251,192	90,631	36.1	149,465	59.5	9,489	3.8	1,429
45 years and over	95,154	15,893	16.7	68,782	72.3	9,702	10.2	711	102,782	19,462	18.9	60,194	58.6	22,467	21.9	610
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	872,557	276,206	31.7	547,326	62.7	45,501	5.2	1,890	830,506	208,082	25.1	516,068	62.1	103,234	12.4	2,436
15 to 24 years	165,036	140,202	85.0	24,149	14.6	199	0.1	41	163,844	108,542	66.2	54,469	33.2	461	0.3	121
25 to 44 years	441,368	114,887	26.0	317,591	72.0	7,534	1.7	846	398,450	76,349	19.2	304,008	76.3	16,451	4.1	1,468
45 years and over	264,364	20,403	7.7	205,063	77.6	37,670	14.2	998	267,285	22,882	8.6	157,234	58.8	86,123	32.2	845
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	24,955	10,345	41.5	12,893	51.7	1,454	5.8	177	25,274	8,121	32.1	12,641	50.0	4,235	16.8	236
15 to 24 years	5,588	4,839	86.6	716	12.8	14	0.3	6	6,229	4,495	72.2	1,665	26.7	44	0.7	11
25 to 44 years	13,076	4,658	35.6	7,862	60.1	423	3.2	105	12,604	2,897	23.0	8,176	64.9	1,376	10.9	147
45 years and over	6,209	831	13.4	4,297	69.2	1,012	16.3	66	6,366	710	11.2	2,779	43.7	2,796	43.9	73
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	6,997,597	2,730,208	39.0	3,925,523	56.1	303,384	4.3	16,126	6,722,832	2,189,495	32.6	3,774,008	56.1	727,120	10.8	20,715
1900	5,383,757	2,134,743	39.7	2,976,891	55.3	246,918	4.6	8,778	5,341,426	1,781,079	33.3	2,923,463	54.7	617,470	11.6	12,124
1910																
15 to 19 years	889,098	879,687	98.9	5,713	0.6	103	(3)	19	912,371	844,617	92.6	63,222	6.9	527	0.1	161
20 to 24 years	971,668	765,016	78.7	200,804	20.7	1,889	0.2	452	968,239	543,415	56.1	415,926	43.0	5,227	0.5	1,423
25 to 34 years	1,783,214	650,760	36.5	1,107,740	62.1	17,830	1.0	3,397	1,633,600	417,214	25.5	1,169,021	71.6	39,212	2.4	6,471
35 to 44 years	1,416,225	243,190	17.2	1,126,557	79.5	39,604	2.8	4,998	1,293,162	188,014	14.5	1,003,471	77.6	94,436	7.3	6,325
45 years and over	1,921,020	187,230	9.7	1,480,867	77.1	243,317	12.7	7,225	1,907,201	193,317	10.1	1,119,571	58.7	586,468	30.8	6,295
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	2,816,680	1,088,318	38.6	1,572,510	55.8	134,736	4.8	9,362	2,886,910	972,157	33.7	1,592,567	55.2	304,844	10.6	11,846
15 to 24 years	805,528	707,232	87.8	94,070	11.7	995	0.1	287	833,425	626,956	75.2	200,263	24.0	2,591	0.3	954
25 to 44 years	1,155,024	301,050	26.0	825,619	71.4	22,608	2.0	4,751	1,169,096	247,303	21.2	867,670	74.2	45,929	3.9	7,089
45 years and over	845,436	78,059	9.2	651,159	77.0	110,812	13.1	4,302	879,971	96,414	11.0	523,214	59.5	255,807	29.1	3,778
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	1,532,347	782,060	51.0	696,403	45.4	47,402	3.1	3,208	1,643,681	728,921	44.3	781,971	47.6	125,463	7.6	4,279
15 to 24 years	536,977	499,128	93.0	35,445	6.6	400	0.1	85	568,190	468,161	82.4	96,503	17.0	1,218	0.2	327
25 to 44 years	664,830	235,947	35.5	412,336	62.0	13,823	2.1	1,817	721,795	208,746	28.9	474,491	65.7	35,008	4.9	2,792
45 years and over	329,305	46,350	14.1	248,256	75.4	33,100	10.1	1,299	352,460	51,339	14.6	210,667	59.8	89,092	25.3	1,157
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	2,479,585	790,763	31.9	1,566,941	63.2	112,244	4.5	3,029	2,024,511	436,661	21.6	1,310,116	64.7	271,452	13.4	3,773
15 to 24 years	479,794	406,204	84.7	71,044	14.8	478	0.1	77	432,781	262,246	60.6	167,666	38.7	1,371	0.3	214
25 to 44 years	1,285,111	325,981	25.4	937,541	73.0	17,758	1.4	1,506	948,406	131,208	13.8	771,539	81.4	42,757	4.5	2,339
45 years and over	710,084	57,086	8.0	556,861	78.4	93,818	13.2	1,441	641,317	42,588	6.6	370,097	57.7	226,904	35.4	1,212
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	156,872	61,537	39.2	85,523	54.5	8,673	5.5	500	165,026	50,736	30.7	87,989	53.3	25,087	15.2	787
15 to 24 years	36,243	30,081	83.0	5,818	16.1	119	0.3	20	45,127	29,831	66.1	14,487	32.1	567	1.3	83
25 to 44 years	86,991	26,875	30.9	56,431	64.9	3,172	3.6	305	86,478	17,821	20.6	58,025	67.1	9,947	11.5	567
45 years and over	32,951	4,389	13.3	22,977	69.7	5,335	16.2	174	32,837	2,950	9.0	15,229	46.4	14,456	44.0	134
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	6,668,590	2,497,535	37.5	3,798,083	57.0	301,398	4.5	40,821	6,193,600	1,803,210	29.1	3,704,975	59.8	626,340	10.1	45,829
1900	5,554,055	2,161,491	38.9	3,098,146	55.8	251,502	4.5	24,176	5,234,969	1,578,258	30.1	3,073,297	58.7	545,894	10.4	30,007
1910																
15 to 19 years	885,074	874,527	98.8	6,152	0.7	110	(3)	49	875,379	796,889	91.0	73,401	8.4	729	0.1	499
20 to 24 years	900,151	698,922	77.6	193,911	21.5	2,089	0.2	1,346	868,608	449,307	51.7	407,622	46.9	5,470	0.6	4,033
25 to 34 years	1,572,799	546,413	34.7	996,484	63.4	17,379	1.1	8,659	1,447,901	306,684	21.2	1,095,215	75.6	30,952	2.1	13,392
35 to 44 years	1,268,055	202,257	16.0	1,017,246	80.2	35,406	2.8	10,921	1,147,809	128,434	11.2	938,486	81.8	67,481	5.9	12,490
45 years and over	2,020,781	170,056	8.4	1,580,236	78.2	245,598	12.2	19,679	1,845,141	119,408	6.5	1,187,095	64.3	520,507	28.2	15,333
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	3,212,530	1,204,359	37.5	1,817,346	56.6	146,687	4.6	23,995	3,118,327	934,780	30.0	1,851,319	59.4	297,411	9.5	27,031
15 to 24 years	960,208	832,165	86.7	121,388	12.6	1,426	0.1	908	966,039	677,297	70.1	278,634	28.8	3,734	0.4	3,088
25 to 44 years	1,285,396	296,970	23.1	947,266	73.7	26,695	2.1	11,652	1,247,851	196,250	15.7	991,094	79.4	44,118	3.5	15,111
45 years and over	951,003	71,951	7.6	746,309	78.5	118,077	12.4	11,266	898,769	59,663	6.6	579,691	64.5	248,920	27.7	8,775
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	1,657,472	783,410	47.3	818,350	49.4	43,608	2.6	8,092	1,706,955	670,789	39.3	919,008	53.8	103,320	6.1	10,511
15 to 24 years	559,025	513,780	91.9	42,251	7.6	376	0.1	238	579,891	459,060	79.2	116,608	20.1	1,176	0.2	916
25 to 44 years	734,050	227,631	31.0	488,947	66.6	11,942	1.6	4,418	769,113	174,318	22.7	560,260	72.8	27,250	3.5	6,479
45 years and over	362,994	41,387	11.4	286,658	79.0	31,199	8.6	3,415	356,708	36,878	10.3	241,667	67.7	74,782	21.0	3,104
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	1,666,719	457,802	27.5	1,094,759	65.7	101,610	6.1	6,898	1,253,777	169,764	13.5	869,287	69.3	206,624	16.5	6,338
15 to 24 years	235,499	201,670	85.6	32,167	13.7	245	0.1	106	167,023	90,641	54.3	74,984	44.9	649	0.4	251
25 to 44 years	756,544	202,659	26.8	538,412	71.2	11,163	1.5	2,387	524,153	57,114	10.9	443,032	84.5	20,574	3.9	3,024
45 years and over	671,221	52,244	7.8	523,319	78.0	90,025	13.4	4,382	561,308	21,691	3.9	350,731	62.5	185,036	33.0	3,055
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	122,237	47,401	38.8	63,243	51.7	8,950	7.3	1,767	109,124	26,571	24.3	62,020	56.8	18,294	16.8	1,881
15 to 24 years	28,271	23,812	84.2	4,079	14.4	149	0.5	75	20,414	18,120	61.6	10,282	35.0	624	2.1	271
25 to 44 years	60,527	19,401	32.1	36,963	61.1	2,854	4.7	1,098	52,580	7,250	13.8	37,654	71.6	6,371	12.1	1,225
45 years and over	32,549	3,966	12.2	21,897	67.3	5,891	18.1	580	26,589	1,136	4.3	13,851	52.1	11,165	42.0	381

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported. [2] Totals include persons of unknown age. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

Table 32—Continued.

Division, class of population, and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over.								Females 15 years of age and over.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	**4,214,656**	**1,706,556**	**40.5**	**2,279,407**	**54.1**	**179,162**	**4.3**	**22,938**	**3,711,981**	**1,100,837**	**29.7**	**2,241,834**	**60.4**	**332,341**	**9.0**	**24,707**
1900	3,556,391	1,486,138	41.8	1,893,845	53.3	150,608	4.2	12,947	3,130,469	949,498	30.3	1,879,354	60.0	281,159	9.0	15,903
1910																
15 to 19 years	599,264	589,591	98.4	4,038	0.7	90	(3)	37	585,329	525,550	89.8	53,868	9.2	587	0.1	373
20 to 24 years	603,739	480,054	79.5	117,330	19.4	1,374	0.2	770	559,418	286,879	51.3	264,110	47.2	3,753	0.7	2,465
25 to 34 years	994,988	383,627	38.6	592,008	59.5	11,106	1.1	4,671	880,989	178,190	20.2	675,378	76.7	18,764	2.1	7,179
35 to 44 years	768,184	138,841	18.1	599,587	78.1	22,010	2.9	6,133	658,907	61,598	9.3	553,582	84.0	36,784	5.6	6,423
45 years and over	1,230,565	109,823	8.9	963,428	78.3	143,979	11.7	11,240	1,020,291	46,857	4.6	692,497	67.9	271,581	26.6	8,213
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	2,125,364	844,335	39.7	1,164,161	54.8	88,198	4.1	13,460	1,950,292	580,402	29.8	1,183,403	60.7	164,973	8.5	14,835
15 to 24 years	667,865	581,877	87.1	79,682	11.9	996	0.1	547	654,451	447,625	68.4	198,534	30.3	2,735	0.4	1,977
25 to 44 years	854,655	215,561	25.2	612,922	71.7	17,468	2.0	6,587	783,425	109,128	13.9	637,819	81.4	27,390	3.5	8,146
45 years and over	590,374	43,979	7.4	469,724	79.6	69,406	11.8	6,266	507,620	22,454	4.4	345,518	68.1	134,425	26.5	4,678
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	1,064,797	551,045	51.8	481,792	45.2	22,912	2.2	4,128	1,024,390	420,277	41.0	547,314	53.4	47,833	4.7	5,114
15 to 24 years	395,312	365,377	92.4	26,259	6.6	210	0.1	138	395,274	309,411	78.3	81,817	20.7	712	0.2	498
25 to 44 years	477,217	162,470	34.0	304,208	63.8	7,150	1.5	2,228	461,897	97,661	21.1	346,095	74.9	14,219	3.1	3,192
45 years and over	190,962	22,598	11.8	150,897	79.0	15,494	8.1	1,755	166,352	12,886	7.7	119,080	71.6	32,827	19.7	1,419
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	912,638	267,574	29.3	575,487	63.1	59,984	6.6	3,935	637,826	76,027	11.9	454,262	71.2	103,061	16.2	3,171
15 to 24 years	111,052	98,067	88.3	11,485	10.3	98	0.1	38	66,459	37,662	56.7	27,878	41.9	256	0.4	116
25 to 44 years	378,905	128,192	33.8	241,912	63.8	5,836	1.5	1,150	250,113	27,534	11.0	212,467	84.9	8,631	3.5	1,222
45 years and over	419,420	40,405	9.6	321,577	76.7	53,916	12.9	2,734	320,497	10,670	3.3	213,604	66.6	94,001	29.3	1,827
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	96,646	37,701	39.0	49,704	51.4	7,287	7.5	1,300	86,714	21,322	24.6	48,697	56.2	14,920	17.2	1,441
15 to 24 years	24,327	20,467	84.1	3,455	14.2	146	0.6	77	24,850	15,245	61.3	8,629	34.7	613	2.5	226
25 to 44 years	46,312	14,556	31.4	28,423	61.4	2,440	5.3	761	39,916	5,203	13.0	28,592	71.6	5,100	12.8	959
45 years and over	25,179	2,499	9.9	17,537	69.6	4,621	18.4	455	21,371	800	3.7	11,256	52.7	9,017	42.2	247
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	**3,821,777**	**1,408,947**	**36.9**	**2,211,053**	**57.9**	**174,957**	**4.6**	**10,579**	**3,794,991**	**1,122,814**	**29.6**	**2,216,806**	**58.4**	**429,174**	**11.3**	**16,021**
1900	3,165,702	1,256,020	39.7	1,749,894	55.3	139,982	4.4	5,913	3,202,666	1,041,220	32.5	1,757,898	54.9	385,958	12.1	11,078
1910																
15 to 19 years	635,530	618,898	97.4	12,188	1.9	261	(3)	50	654,262	548,359	83.8	99,382	15.2	2,350	0.4	524
20 to 24 years	579,468	386,890	66.8	184,925	31.9	3,794	0.7	737	614,057	254,652	41.5	342,257	55.7	12,905	2.1	2,390
25 to 34 years	900,210	248,107	27.6	629,008	69.9	17,458	1.9	2,848	916,189	166,847	18.2	699,902	76.4	42,646	4.7	5,350
35 to 44 years	676,420	82,931	12.3	563,066	83.2	26,135	3.9	2,852	649,376	67,890	10.5	511,436	78.8	65,305	10.1	4,053
45 years and over	1,017,771	68,655	6.7	816,619	80.2	126,589	12.4	4,051	952,427	82,733	8.7	560,171	58.8	304,184	31.9	3,652
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	2,295,628	857,630	37.4	1,333,187	58.1	91,768	4.0	5,360	2,271,647	691,194	30.4	1,349,377	59.4	218,161	9.6	7,621
15 to 24 years	728,274	615,179	84.5	107,743	14.8	1,539	0.2	378	741,740	482,258	65.0	251,029	33.8	4,514	0.6	1,285
25 to 44 years	937,998	198,615	21.2	715,217	76.2	19,625	2.1	2,815	926,460	147,494	15.9	732,134	79.0	41,419	4.5	4,256
45 years and over	624,295	42,210	6.8	508,634	81.5	70,356	11.3	2,152	600,189	60,376	10.1	364,948	60.8	171,758	28.6	2,066
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	145,427	63,513	43.7	75,131	51.7	5,804	4.0	539	151,502	57,276	37.8	77,892	51.4	15,245	10.1	716
15 to 24 years	39,818	36,452	91.5	3,068	7.7	47	0.1	18	40,629	32,013	78.8	8,181	20.1	172	0.4	66
25 to 44 years	63,804	21,485	33.7	40,624	63.7	1,291	2.0	287	68,068	18,736	27.5	45,183	66.4	3,601	5.3	446
45 years and over	41,638	5,510	13.2	31,375	75.4	4,456	10.7	232	42,606	6,430	15.1	24,472	57.4	11,448	26.9	204
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	163,476	54,050	33.1	98,714	60.4	9,418	5.8	391	108,652	18,308	16.9	70,996	65.3	18,812	17.3	316
15 to 24 years	29,352	25,227	85.9	3,926	13.4	41	0.1	14	17,547	9,304	53.0	8,079	46.0	86	0.5	21
25 to 44 years	78,240	22,891	29.3	53,765	68.7	1,218	1.6	154	47,962	5,773	12.0	39,695	82.8	2,253	4.7	181
45 years and over	55,149	5,709	10.4	40,892	74.1	8,141	14.8	221	42,947	3,165	7.4	23,151	53.9	16,434	38.3	114
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	1,213,070	431,943	35.6	701,837	57.9	67,831	5.6	4,277	1,260,627	355,312	28.2	716,955	56.9	176,715	14.0	7,363
15 to 24 years	416,472	328,047	78.8	82,183	19.7	2,425	0.6	377	467,457	278,881	59.7	173,971	37.2	10,476	2.2	1,541
25 to 44 years	494,773	87,399	17.7	381,358	77.1	21,427	4.3	2,440	522,126	62,624	12.0	393,539	75.4	60,631	11.6	4,517
45 years and over	295,418	14,949	5.1	234,839	79.5	43,535	14.7	1,438	266,021	12,703	4.8	147,182	55.3	104,358	39.2	1,267
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	**2,622,924**	**915,547**	**34.9**	**1,552,737**	**59.2**	**133,432**	**5.1**	**12,796**	**2,586,311**	**694,210**	**26.8**	**1,559,716**	**60.3**	**305,378**	**11.8**	**21,012**
1900	2,288,793	882,591	38.6	1,282,622	56.0	110,485	4.8	6,611	2,263,258	676,768	29.9	1,282,274	56.7	287,463	12.7	13,095
1910																
15 to 19 years	449,105	435,288	96.9	11,214	2.5	254	0.1	87	445,947	365,898	80.3	84,491	18.5	2,674	0.6	892
20 to 24 years	391,982	243,531	62.1	141,218	36.0	4,275	1.1	1,342	422,195	154,128	36.5	250,942	59.4	12,420	2.9	3,681
25 to 34 years	612,192	146,248	23.9	444,852	72.7	16,006	2.6	3,831	629,084	95,741	15.2	490,091	77.9	35,078	5.6	7,364
35 to 44 years	452,599	47,929	10.6	380,437	84.1	20,504	4.5	3,165	440,609	37,198	8.4	351,953	79.9	46,313	10.5	4,726
45 years and over	708,681	40,266	5.7	571,221	80.6	91,808	13.0	4,302	631,685	39,722	6.3	379,264	60.0	207,382	32.8	4,257
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	1,683,289	598,097	35.5	1,002,826	59.6	72,201	4.3	5,464	1,632,857	450,893	27.6	1,012,471	62.0	158,100	9.7	8,227
15 to 24 years	546,571	447,710	81.9	94,337	17.3	1,837	0.3	607	555,552	335,675	60.4	211,809	38.1	4,670	0.8	1,797
25 to 44 years	678,837	123,113	18.1	535,360	78.9	16,647	2.5	2,752	664,566	85,438	12.9	541,817	81.5	32,306	4.9	4,318
45 years and over	454,069	26,046	5.7	371,818	81.9	53,501	11.8	2,077	410,164	28,997	7.1	257,711	62.8	120,760	29.4	2,098
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	80,751	32,549	40.3	44,400	55.0	3,208	4.0	465	86,995	30,869	35.5	45,771	52.6	9,505	10.9	673
15 to 24 years	18,706	17,113	91.5	1,499	8.0	21	0.1	19	20,269	15,995	78.9	4,029	19.9	105	0.5	65
25 to 44 years	37,980	12,391	32.6	24,493	64.5	802	2.1	249	41,954	11,444	27.3	27,641	65.9	2,407	5.7	400
45 years and over	23,979	3,007	12.5	18,376	76.6	2,381	9.9	197	24,678	3,389	13.7	14,074	57.0	6,972	28.3	207
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	48,555	12,092	24.9	31,792	65.5	4,361	9.0	201	34,526	4,511	13.1	20,602	59.7	9,203	26.7	134
15 to 24 years	5,158	4,468	86.6	653	12.7	6	0.1	4	3,272	1,696	51.8	1,533	46.9	30	0.9	5
25 to 44 years	18,032	5,081	28.2	12,548	69.6	318	1.8	63	11,941	1,590	13.3	9,708	81.3	566	4.7	61
45 years and over	25,262	2,509	9.9	18,552	73.4	4,028	15.9	134	19,246	1,210	6.3	9,334	48.5	8,585	44.6	68
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	809,179	272,322	33.7	473,135	58.5	53,596	6.6	6,662	831,243	207,791	25.0	480,406	57.8	128,500	15.5	11,973
15 to 24 years	270,317	209,278	77.4	55,866	20.7	2,661	1.0	799	298,801	166,545	55.7	117,875	39.4	10,286	3.4	2,705
25 to 44 years	329,456	53,425	16.2	252,593	76.7	18,724	5.7	3,928	350,951	34,443	9.8	262,641	74.8	46,089	13.1	7,309
45 years and over	205,045	8,634	4.2	162,263	79.1	31,856	15.5	1,894	177,436	6,119	3.4	98,043	55.3	71,016	40.0	1,882

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported. [2] Totals include persons of unknown age. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1910—Continued.

Table 32—Continued. Division, class of population, and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.	Females 15 years of age and over. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	2,818,469	1,030,122	36.5	1,620,389	57.5	139,116	4.9	13,759	2,559,043	647,723	25.3	1,614,155	63.1	271,269	10.6	18,639
1900	2,004,276	786,284	39.2	1,103,620	55.1	98,847	4.9	6,931	1,829,501	493,720	27.0	1,100,267	60.1	220,540	12.1	11,411
1910																
15 to 19 years	471,669	459,063	97.3	8,576	1.8	225	(3)	63	475,118	378,736	79.7	89,685	18.9	2,901	0.6	796
20 to 24 years	430,918	283,027	65.7	140,003	32.5	4,056	0.9	1,201	434,844	146,286	33.6	272,043	62.6	11,840	2.7	3,439
25 to 34 years	693,116	180,866	26.1	488,829	70.5	17,271	2.5	3,976	650,256	77,238	11.9	532,821	81.9	32,850	5.1	6,548
35 to 44 years	503,106	58,022	11.5	417,320	82.9	23,494	4.7	3,338	436,581	23,808	5.5	365,530	83.7	42,840	9.8	4,045
45 years and over	707,783	46,004	6.5	561,971	79.4	93,393	13.2	5,121	555,632	20,282	3.7	351,174	63.2	179,517	32.3	3,729
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	1,803,041	671,226	37.2	1,038,439	57.6	76,896	4.3	6,857	1,618,827	413,689	25.6	1,051,721	65.0	141,586	8.7	7,664
15 to 24 years	598,452	496,889	83.0	95,018	15.9	1,949	0.3	646	591,033	341,247	57.7	239,519	40.5	5,872	1.0	1,770
25 to 44 years	761,963	146,892	19.3	588,567	77.2	21,326	2.8	3,492	681,334	59,656	8.8	583,580	85.7	33,436	4.9	4,111
45 years and over	435,673	25,496	5.9	353,491	81.1	53,331	12.2	2,690	343,684	12,061	3.5	227,500	66.2	101,951	29.7	1,761
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	194,643	85,357	43.9	100,725	51.7	6,920	3.6	847	182,903	61,052	33.4	104,920	57.4	15,439	8.4	1,011
15 to 24 years	63,713	56,162	88.1	6,965	10.9	120	0.2	37	64,215	44,481	69.3	18,839	29.3	427	0.7	174
25 to 44 years	86,775	23,997	27.7	59,996	69.1	2,087	2.4	461	82,500	13,568	16.4	63,510	77.0	4,696	5.7	616
45 years and over	43,855	5,097	11.6	33,623	76.7	4,699	10.7	346	35,909	2,931	8.2	22,455	62.5	10,255	28.6	216
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	185,592	53,711	28.9	116,799	62.9	13,279	7.2	845	129,823	18,328	14.1	87,633	67.5	22,882	17.6	659
15 to 24 years	28,249	23,258	82.3	4,549	16.1	111	0.4	20	22,157	10,929	49.3	10,774	48.6	266	1.2	73
25 to 44 years	78,407	21,734	27.7	54,004	68.9	2,048	2.6	286	55,027	5,190	9.4	45,879	83.4	3,571	6.5	316
45 years and over	78,124	8,443	10.8	57,898	74.1	11,046	14.1	538	52,144	2,117	4.1	30,728	58.9	18,922	36.3	267
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	613,200	211,696	34.5	352,097	57.4	40,899	6.7	5,098	607,240	149,980	24.7	356,996	58.8	88,954	14.6	9,136
15 to 24 years	204,374	159,719	78.2	40,500	19.8	2,044	1.0	544	224,898	124,234	55.2	89,365	39.7	7,994	3.6	2,170
25 to 44 years	260,168	44,712	17.2	196,719	75.6	14,913	5.7	3,012	259,799	22,194	8.5	198,331	76.3	33,395	12.9	5,465
45 years and over	145,045	6,481	4.5	113,088	78.0	23,648	16.3	1,516	119,582	3,084	2.6	67,931	56.8	46,773	39.1	1,450
MOUNTAIN.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	1,062,845	478,910	45.1	525,887	49.5	40,654	3.8	8,158	751,794	189,582	25.2	484,847	64.5	67,481	9.0	7,377
1900	655,270	310,068	47.3	307,920	47.0	27,166	4.1	3,842	457,435	115,137	25.2	292,622	64.0	44,609	9.8	3,861
1910																
15 to 19 years	121,587	119,613	98.4	1,030	0.8	25	(3)	21	113,653	97,397	85.7	15,039	13.2	194	0.2	165
20 to 24 years	155,518	125,433	80.7	28,487	18.3	375	0.2	265	114,793	46,384	40.4	66,016	57.5	1,118	1.0	847
25 to 34 years	292,758	133,829	45.7	152,860	52.2	3,152	1.1	1,636	200,497	29,384	14.7	163,095	81.3	5,318	2.7	2,385
35 to 44 years	213,966	52,798	24.7	151,473	70.8	6,696	3.1	2,256	145,790	9,464	6.5	123,907	85.0	10,389	7.1	1,887
45 years and over	271,611	45,551	16.8	190,973	70.3	30,247	11.1	3,950	174,934	6,469	3.7	115,907	66.3	50,212	28.7	2,078
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	528,193	231,880	43.9	265,709	50.3	21,042	4.0	4,519	403,138	107,398	26.6	257,573	63.9	32,645	8.1	4,075
15 to 24 years	151,490	132,891	87.7	17,220	11.4	233	0.2	160	134,765	84,243	62.5	48,560	36.0	702	0.5	576
25 to 44 years	240,906	79,690	33.1	152,823	63.4	5,118	2.1	2,199	179,661	19,697	11.0	149,895	83.4	7,413	4.1	2,409
45 years and over	131,509	18,273	13.9	95,062	72.3	15,604	11.9	2,143	87,251	3,126	3.6	58,534	67.1	24,386	27.9	1,082
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	212,435	107,427	50.6	96,937	45.6	5,657	2.7	1,605	179,157	59,454	33.2	107,443	60.0	10,131	5.7	1,593
15 to 24 years	69,327	62,716	90.5	6,078	8.8	52	0.1	59	65,971	46,156	70.0	18,881	28.6	281	0.4	248
25 to 44 years	101,692	36,502	35.9	62,184	61.1	1,871	1.8	868	86,140	11,882	13.8	69,380	80.5	3,772	4.4	1,012
45 years and over	41,128	8,102	19.7	28,554	69.4	3,713	9.0	677	26,857	1,352	5.0	19,100	71.1	6,052	22.5	330
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	273,805	118,841	43.4	139,284	50.9	11,593	4.2	1,600	139,211	17,348	12.5	100,126	71.9	20,389	14.6	1,076
15 to 24 years	45,117	40,210	89.1	4,578	10.1	52	0.1	29	19,264	9,219	47.9	9,745	50.6	154	0.8	38
25 to 44 years	140,580	61,274	43.6	76,122	54.1	2,147	1.5	571	67,199	6,294	9.4	56,934	84.7	3,378	5.0	530
45 years and over	85,855	16,886	19.7	58,349	68.0	9,354	10.9	991	52,492	1,777	3.4	33,338	63.5	16,802	32.0	506
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	9,819	4,308	43.9	4,673	47.6	574	5.8	179	7,650	1,718	22.5	4,333	56.6	1,341	17.5	224
15 to 24 years	1,849	1,571	85.0	255	13.8	7	0.4	8	1,869	1,021	54.6	752	40.2	50	2.7	39
25 to 44 years	5,549	2,214	39.9	2,970	53.5	215	3.9	112	4,169	593	14.2	2,811	67.4	602	14.4	146
45 years and over	2,332	497	21.3	1,419	60.8	349	15.0	57	1,566	92	5.9	751	48.0	682	43.6	39
PACIFIC.																
All classes:																
15 years of age and over:[2]																
1910	1,849,585	866,579	46.9	864,661	46.7	77,290	4.2	18,802	1,324,777	363,457	27.4	802,002	60.5	140,049	10.6	16,617
1900	1,016,733	498,139	49.0	454,177	44.7	46,269	4.6	6,927	726,094	215,796	29.7	422,178	58.1	79,930	11.0	6,582
1910																
15 to 19 years	185,821	183,882	99.0	1,004	0.5	21	(3)	14	170,609	152,951	89.7	16,613	9.7	172	0.1	163
20 to 24 years	243,857	205,620	84.3	35,461	14.5	431	0.2	393	182,750	89,973	49.2	89,619	49.0	1,367	0.7	1,454
25 to 34 years	495,149	258,149	52.1	224,348	45.3	4,786	1.0	3,624	338,917	71,834	21.2	252,949	74.6	8,833	2.6	4,987
35 to 44 years	376,598	111,980	29.7	245,512	65.2	11,083	2.9	5,507	263,398	27,616	10.5	211,639	80.3	18,840	7.2	5,128
45 years and over	534,498	104,011	19.5	356,995	66.8	60,799	11.4	9,220	365,890	20,287	5.5	229,970	62.9	110,493	30.2	4,846
Native white—Native parentage:																
15 years and over[2]	828,595	363,117	43.8	407,521	49.2	36,735	4.4	10,244	668,799	184,921	27.6	404,160	60.4	68,678	10.3	9,500
15 to 24 years	213,368	190,964	89.5	20,645	9.7	230	0.1	232	192,359	130,679	67.9	59,268	30.8	872	0.5	998
25 to 44 years	372,498	137,290	36.9	220,409	59.2	7,631	2.0	5,084	292,049	44,520	15.2	228,228	78.1	13,296	4.6	5,767
45 years and over	234,712	33,443	14.2	165,770	70.6	28,787	12.3	4,898	182,337	9,222	5.1	115,926	63.6	54,339	29.8	2,713
Native white—For. or mixed par.:																
15 years and over[2]	369,536	199,994	54.1	153,806	41.6	10,966	3.0	3,893	339,195	127,634	37.6	183,883	54.2	23,061	6.8	4,094
15 to 24 years	117,963	109,659	93.0	7,637	6.5	107	0.1	105	117,265	88,533	75.5	27,563	23.5	360	0.3	438
25 to 44 years	175,240	73,957	42.2	95,560	54.5	3,229	1.8	2,243	161,816	34,221	21.1	117,536	72.6	7,200	4.4	2,768
45 years and over	75,869	16,188	21.3	50,464	66.5	7,607	10.0	1,543	59,736	4,742	7.9	38,630	64.7	15,455	25.9	880
Foreign-born white:																
15 years and over[2]	536,966	237,877	44.3	261,033	48.6	26,736	5.0	4,270	287,474	45,081	15.7	194,913	67.8	44,455	15.5	2,639
15 to 24 years	76,417	68,847	90.1	6,522	8.5	79	0.1	47	36,121	19,780	54.8	15,937	44.1	203	0.6	111
25 to 44 years	265,583	126,134	47.5	129,978	48.9	4,117	1.6	1,571	133,958	19,122	14.3	107,310	80.1	6,049	4.5	1,349
45 years and over	192,264	41,945	21.8	124,166	64.6	22,491	11.7	2,642	116,888	6,052	5.2	71,452	61.1	38,114	32.6	1,173
Negro:																
15 years and over[2]	13,334	6,219	46.6	6,123	45.9	706	5.3	186	10,446	2,445	23.4	5,912	56.6	1,785	17.1	245
15 to 24 years	2,661	2,333	87.7	302	11.3	11	0.4	7	2,464	1,539	62.5	834	33.8	51	2.1	35
25 to 44 years	7,246	3,159	43.6	3,731	51.5	237	3.3	105	5,457	762	14.0	3,847	70.5	681	12.5	161
45 years and over	3,308	700	21.2	2,065	62.4	453	13.7	73	2,423	132	5.4	1,205	49.7	1,039	42.9	46

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported. [2] Totals include persons of unknown age. [3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY STATES: 1910.

Table 33

Division, state, and class of population.	Males 15 years of age and over.								Females 15 years of age and over.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
NEW ENGLAND.																
Maine	274,942	95,261	34.6	158,941	57.8	17,531	6.4	2,636	264,363	72,543	27.4	156,535	59.2	32,444	12.3	2,490
Native white—Native parentage	184,306	59,313	32.2	109,418	59.4	13,063	7.1	2,146	181,052	46,961	25.9	107,319	59.3	24,475	13.5	2,048
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	36,109	18,674	51.7	15,866	43.9	1,302	3.6	226	34,862	15,108	43.3	17,062	48.9	2,442	7.0	202
Foreign-born white	53,515	16,837	31.5	33,174	62.0	3,086	5.8	252	47,659	10,208	21.4	31,756	66.6	5,416	11.4	226
Negro	554	250	45.1	249	44.9	46	8.3	9	495	192	38.8	217	43.8	74	14.9	11
New Hampshire	159,970	57,073	35.7	91,064	56.9	9,820	6.1	1,598	157,877	46,908	29.7	89,357	56.6	19,836	12.6	1,507
Native white—Native parentage	87,153	26,584	30.5	52,419	60.1	6,668	7.7	1,235	88,686	23,179	26.1	50,467	56.9	13,732	15.5	1,156
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	25,223	14,017	55.6	10,240	40.6	720	2.9	182	26,582	12,948	48.7	12,021	45.2	1,382	5.2	166
Foreign-born white	47,289	16,348	34.6	28,246	59.7	2,412	5.1	177	42,386	10,693	25.2	26,765	63.1	4,696	11.1	183
Negro	229	95	41.5	111	48.5	18	7.9	4	211	84	39.8	97	46.0	26	12.3	1
Vermont	132,793	45,567	34.3	77,671	58.5	8,281	6.2	1,141	124,884	32,963	26.4	75,681	60.6	15,215	12.2	990
Native white—Native parentage	81,917	27,295	33.3	48,153	58.8	5,539	6.8	851	79,879	21,144	26.5	47,608	59.6	10,350	13.0	748
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	23,832	9,914	41.6	12,752	53.5	997	4.2	154	24,689	8,426	34.1	14,155	57.3	1,955	7.9	150
Foreign-born white	25,971	7,584	29.2	16,510	63.6	1,717	6.6	121	19,988	3,308	16.5	13,713	68.6	2,880	14.4	84
Negro	1,054	765	72.6	248	23.5	27	2.6	14	320	84	26.3	199	62.2	29	9.1	8
Massachusetts	1,197,828	479,048	40.0	655,740	54.7	56,800	4.7	4,331	1,259,896	465,040	36.9	644,531	51.2	143,519	11.4	5,968
Native white—Native parentage	388,440	140,370	36.1	221,584	57.0	23,076	5.9	2,503	418,954	148,497	35.4	206,461	49.3	60,210	14.4	3,487
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	298,033	174,172	58.4	115,191	38.7	7,548	2.5	878	329,011	178,439	54.2	131,046	39.8	18,192	5.5	1,077
Foreign-born white	494,256	157,136	31.8	310,195	62.8	25,379	5.1	859	497,089	133,251	26.8	299,648	60.3	62,623	12.6	1,299
Negro	14,237	5,941	41.7	7,391	51.9	753	5.3	87	14,576	4,783	32.8	7,232	49.6	2,447	16.8	100
Rhode Island	195,731	78,502	40.1	105,671	54.0	9,832	5.0	1,097	197,320	70,730	35.8	102,938	52.2	21,521	10.9	1,577
Native white—Native parentage	57,503	21,915	38.1	31,218	54.3	3,541	6.2	603	58,123	20,029	34.5	29,091	50.1	7,929	13.6	840
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	50,088	29,371	58.6	18,940	37.8	1,383	2.8	235	54,197	28,977	53.5	21,958	40.5	2,822	5.2	314
Foreign-born white	84,260	25,641	30.4	53,469	63.5	4,687	5.6	226	81,202	20,576	25.3	50,002	61.6	10,075	12.4	389
Negro	3,510	1,404	40.0	1,860	53.0	208	5.9	32	3,689	1,108	30.0	1,841	49.9	673	18.2	53
Connecticut	408,098	160,274	39.3	225,773	55.3	19,733	4.8	1,380	397,656	133,658	33.6	217,302	54.6	44,541	11.2	1,619
Native white—Native parentage	140,456	50,885	36.2	79,608	56.7	8,733	6.2	857	146,409	48,878	33.4	75,848	51.8	20,466	14.0	975
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	94,444	54,539	57.7	37,173	39.4	2,352	2.5	236	103,012	52,847	51.3	44,179	42.9	5,528	5.4	306
Foreign-born white	167,269	52,660	31.5	105,732	63.2	8,220	4.9	255	142,182	30,046	21.1	94,184	66.2	17,544	12.3	275
Negro	5,371	1,890	35.2	3,034	56.5	402	7.5	31	5,983	1,870	31.3	3,055	51.1	986	16.5	63
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																
New York	3,333,279	1,327,337	39.8	1,840,960	55.2	145,844	4.4	7,436	3,291,714	1,109,671	33.7	1,793,558	54.5	373,190	11.3	10,227
Native white—Native parentage	1,096,881	438,734	40.0	592,718	54.0	54,712	5.0	3,784	1,121,755	387,512	34.5	597,958	53.3	129,138	11.5	4,950
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	840,414	433,787	51.6	377,570	44.9	25,721	3.1	1,692	909,613	408,960	45.0	426,515	46.9	70,420	7.7	2,347
Foreign-born white	1,336,493	428,955	32.1	840,237	62.9	62,605	4.7	1,775	1,201,766	294,396	24.5	739,251	61.5	164,167	13.7	2,609
Negro	51,428	21,151	41.1	27,435	53.3	2,533	4.9	164	56,485	18,268	32.3	28,577	50.6	9,206	16.3	292
New Jersey	914,768	346,544	37.9	524,166	57.3	39,812	4.4	1,552	884,483	279,432	31.6	506,985	57.3	94,289	10.7	1,884
Native white—Native parentage	339,326	127,941	37.7	192,993	56.9	16,361	4.8	824	348,032	115,679	33.2	192,033	55.3	37,925	10.9	1,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	205,558	106,680	51.9	92,290	44.9	5,779	2.8	296	220,250	98,627	44.8	106,193	48.2	14,492	6.6	401
Foreign-born white	335,718	98,895	29.5	219,719	65.4	15,882	4.7	343	281,245	54,789	19.5	188,853	67.1	36,757	13.1	334
Negro	32,831	12,228	37.2	18,649	56.8	1,775	5.4	88	34,868	10,302	29.5	19,256	55.2	5,112	14.7	109
Pennsylvania	2,749,550	1,056,327	38.4	1,560,397	56.8	117,728	4.3	7,138	2,546,635	800,392	31.4	1,473,465	57.9	259,641	10.2	8,604
Native white—Native parentage	1,380,473	521,643	37.8	786,799	57.0	63,663	4.6	4,754	1,417,123	468,966	33.1	801,976	56.6	137,781	9.7	5,856
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	488,375	241,593	49.7	226,534	46.6	15,902	3.3	1,220	513,818	221,334	43.1	249,263	48.5	40,551	7.9	1,531
Foreign-born white	807,374	262,913	32.6	506,985	62.8	33,757	4.2	911	541,500	87,476	16.2	382,012	70.5	70,528	13.0	830
Negro	72,613	28,158	38.8	39,439	54.3	4,365	6.0	248	73,673	22,166	30.1	40,156	54.5	10,769	14.6	386
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																
Ohio	1,755,663	634,137	36.1	1,022,124	58.2	83,738	4.8	10,594	1,667,482	481,784	28.9	991,870	59.5	173,798	10.7	12,386
Native white—Native parentage	1,026,164	379,346	37.0	588,845	57.4	47,683	4.6	6,921	1,016,202	307,598	30.3	600,780	59.1	97,584	9.6	8,274
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	354,009	145,585	41.1	193,578	54.7	12,467	3.5	1,971	376,287	132,806	35.3	208,993	55.5	31,623	8.4	2,487
Foreign-born white	329,952	91,005	27.6	216,239	65.5	20,412	6.2	1,144	234,883	30,763	13.1	159,425	67.9	43,448	18.5	1,061
Negro	44,894	17,774	39.6	23,210	51.7	3,162	7.0	558	40,052	10,596	26.5	22,641	56.5	6,138	15.3	564
Indiana	979,564	333,109	34.0	585,360	59.8	49,604	5.1	7,865	925,273	242,128	26.2	576,524	62.3	96,210	10.4	8,478
Native white—Native parentage	726,448	249,382	34.3	433,233	59.6	35,339	4.9	6,044	707,629	187,713	26.5	443,992	62.7	67,741	9.6	6,675
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	134,958	48,662	36.1	79,676	59.0	5,342	4.0	942	136,664	43,044	31.5	80,784	59.1	11,562	8.5	1,010
Foreign-born white	93,911	25,762	27.4	60,006	63.9	6,939	7.4	459	59,077	6,105	10.3	39,498	66.9	13,046	22.1	305
Negro	23,848	9,045	37.9	12,327	51.7	1,969	8.3	418	21,818	5,238	24.0	12,204	55.9	3,851	17.7	487
Illinois	2,071,223	813,770	39.3	1,143,793	55.2	86,077	4.2	11,008	1,901,556	577,197	30.4	1,113,992	58.6	191,345	10.1	13,172
Native white—Native parentage	850,193	331,991	39.0	464,248	54.6	36,580	4.3	5,740	810,929	251,523	31.0	471,887	58.2	77,633	9.6	6,723
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	530,761	269,592	50.8	244,414	46.1	12,241	2.3	2,352	551,404	234,596	42.5	281,090	51.0	30,759	5.6	3,279
Foreign-born white	642,776	193,323	30.1	410,953	63.9	33,998	5.3	2,277	499,129	82,172	16.5	337,893	67.7	75,766	15.2	2,479
Negro	45,199	17,441	38.6	23,361	51.7	3,232	7.2	635	39,961	8,860	22.2	23,051	57.7	7,172	17.9	690
Michigan	1,033,089	373,079	36.1	602,102	58.3	47,409	4.6	7,479	944,683	256,062	27.1	587,253	62.2	92,424	9.8	7,504
Native white—Native parentage	408,213	142,417	34.9	240,128	58.8	19,895	4.9	4,102	389,159	104,583	26.9	239,877	61.6	40,003	10.3	4,026
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	295,782	145,641	49.2	140,801	47.6	7,138	2.4	1,637	299,472	118,941	39.7	162,988	54.4	15,103	5.0	1,970
Foreign-born white	319,129	81,185	25.4	215,998	67.7	19,636	6.2	1,504	247,577	30,475	12.3	179,422	72.5	36,030	14.6	1,374
Negro	7,087	2,610	36.8	3,794	53.5	498	7.0	130	6,194	1,520	24.5	3,575	57.7	968	15.6	114
Wisconsin	829,051	343,440	41.4	444,704	53.6	34,570	4.2	3,875	754,606	246,039	32.6	435,336	57.7	67,563	9.0	4,289
Native white—Native parentage	201,512	101,223	50.2	90,892	45.1	7,190	3.6	1,188	194,408	83,363	42.9	94,783	48.8	14,450	7.4	1,333
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	341,962	173,930	50.9	159,881	46.8	6,420	1.9	1,190	343,128	141,402	41.2	185,153	54.0	14,273	4.2	1,765
Foreign-born white	280,951	66,467	23.7	191,563	68.2	20,625	7.3	1,424	213,111	20,249	9.5	153,049	71.8	38,334	18.0	1,119
Negro	1,209	531	43.9	551	45.6	89	7.4	26	1,099	357	32.5	549	50.0	165	15.0	26
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																
Minnesota	773,283	362,119	46.8	373,701	48.3	29,355	3.8	2,835	640,950	224,076	35.0	360,136	56.2	51,175	8.0	2,996
Native white—Native parentage	171,964	86,030	50.0	76,655	44.6	6,033	3.5	969	147,783	59,930	40.6	74,495	50.4	11,407	7.7	1,010
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	283,055	171,389	60.5	105,436	37.2	4,269	1.5	681	274,182	134,653	49.1	128,907	47.0	8,568	3.1	922
Foreign-born white	311,629	101,836	32.7	188,358	60.4	18,686	6.0	1,119	213,947	28,317	13.2	153,731	71.9	30,487	14.2	973
Negro	3,657	1,772	48.5	1,618	44.2	187	5.1	38	2,334	641	27.5	1,328	56.9	322	13.8	31

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

Division, state, and class of population.	Males 15 years of age and over.								Females 15 years of age and over.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Contd.																
Iowa	800,459	308,673	38.6	447,132	55.9	35,574	4.4	4,891	737,250	219,845	29.8	442,599	60.0	67,423	9.1	5,285
Native white—Native parentage	416,633	162,344	39.0	231,338	55.5	17,588	4.2	3,010	398,222	123,227	30.9	235,560	59.2	34,790	8.7	3,396
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	223,805	105,833	47.3	110,941	49.6	5,176	2.3	952	221,535	84,468	38.1	124,705	56.3	10,547	4.8	1,157
Foreign-born white	153,433	37,907	24.7	101,522	66.2	12,337	8.0	786	112,445	11,017	9.8	79,257	70.5	21,396	19.0	603
Negro	6,222	2,350	37.8	3,221	51.8	462	7.4	143	4,943	1,112	22.5	3,008	60.9	677	13.7	128
Missouri	1,171,394	435,219	37.2	665,938	56.9	56,518	4.8	7,020	1,099,015	308,184	28.0	660,819	60.1	118,472	10.8	8,558
Native white—Native parentage	784,027	294,518	37.6	444,874	56.7	35,134	4.5	4,543	744,906	211,571	28.4	456,641	61.3	69,012	9.3	5,519
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	197,943	82,482	41.7	107,560	54.3	6,324	3.2	1,119	204,184	70,326	34.4	115,004	56.3	16,847	8.3	1,011
Foreign-born white	127,984	33,835	26.6	81,537	64.2	10,229	8.0	614	92,253	12,008	13.0	57,499	62.3	22,039	23.9	502
Negro	61,645	23,967	38.9	31,714	51.4	4,811	7.8	742	57,550	14,240	24.7	31,613	54.9	10,553	18.3	926
North Dakota	210,192	98,659	46.9	102,080	48.6	6,091	2.9	664	155,146	46,828	30.2	98,370	63.4	8,133	5.2	557
Native white—Native parentage	52,999	25,375	47.9	24,894	47.0	1,517	2.9	239	38,253	11,716	30.6	24,120	63.1	1,840	4.8	190
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	68,397	41,731	61.0	24,644	36.0	921	1.3	168	56,972	26,018	45.7	29,107	51.1	1,072	1.9	172
Foreign-born white	86,403	30,643	35.5	51,207	59.3	3,547	4.1	247	57,882	8,619	14.9	43,812	75.7	5,014	8.7	198
Negro	331	190	57.4	107	32.3	15	4.5	5	185	56	30.3	106	57.3	16	8.6	7
South Dakota	215,201	96,007	44.6	108,368	50.4	7,686	3.6	1,189	168,244	49,274	29.3	105,949	63.0	11,137	6.6	1,026
Native white—Native parentage	80,997	37,373	46.1	39,470	48.7	2,724	3.4	592	62,582	19,245	30.8	38,748	61.9	3,777	6.0	477
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	70,096	39,023	55.7	28,976	41.3	1,260	1.8	267	60,361	24,304	40.3	33,666	55.8	1,721	2.9	265
Foreign-born white	57,481	17,569	30.6	35,820	62.3	3,350	5.8	263	38,809	4,392	11.3	29,277	75.4	4,844	12.5	215
Negro	373	170	45.6	176	47.2	21	5.6	6	262	79	30.2	152	58.0	27	10.3	4
Nebraska	430,112	176,075	40.9	233,273	54.2	16,353	3.8	2,396	372,138	109,278	29.4	230,441	61.9	28,980	7.8	2,417
Native white—Native parentage	209,222	85,405	40.8	113,379	54.2	7,726	3.7	1,403	186,513	55,378	29.7	115,289	61.8	13,861	7.4	1,445
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	117,011	62,318	53.3	51,768	44.2	2,116	1.8	452	110,447	45,854	41.5	59,686	54.0	4,001	3.6	520
Foreign-born white	98,535	25,871	26.3	65,653	66.6	6,197	6.3	481	71,348	7,163	10.0	53,128	74.5	10,574	14.8	392
Negro	3,541	1,541	43.5	1,702	48.1	237	6.7	54	2,746	643	23.4	1,627	59.2	417	15.2	55
Kansas	614,015	229,804	37.4	348,915	56.8	27,585	4.5	3,943	539,238	143,352	26.6	343,520	63.7	47,021	8.7	3,868
Native white—Native parentage	409,522	153,290	37.4	233,551	57.0	17,476	4.3	2,704	372,033	99,335	26.7	238,550	64.1	30,286	8.1	2,798
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	104,490	48,269	46.2	52,467	50.2	2,846	2.7	489	96,709	34,654	35.8	56,239	58.2	5,077	5.2	487
Foreign-born white	78,073	19,913	25.5	51,390	65.8	5,638	7.2	425	51,142	4,511	8.8	37,558	73.4	8,707	17.0	288
Negro	20,877	7,711	36.9	11,166	53.5	1,554	7.4	312	18,694	4,551	24.3	10,863	58.1	2,908	15.6	290
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																
Delaware	73,898	28,027	37.9	41,451	56.1	3,752	5.1	184	69,874	20,576	29.4	40,915	58.6	7,970	11.4	205
Native white—Native parentage	45,405	16,516	36.4	26,344	58.0	2,145	4.7	121	44,339	12,908	29.1	26,431	59.6	4,750	10.7	136
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7,963	3,907	49.1	3,720	46.7	250	3.1	20	8,251	3,324	40.3	4,166	50.5	696	8.4	25
Foreign-born white	9,480	3,061	32.3	5,757	60.7	566	6.0	9	7,061	1,199	17.0	4,738	67.1	1,101	15.6	9
Negro	11,015	4,518	41.0	5,621	51.0	791	7.2	34	10,222	3,145	30.8	5,579	54.6	1,423	13.9	35
Maryland	442,299	171,025	38.7	246,717	55.8	22,100	5.0	1,498	452,046	149,842	33.1	247,837	54.8	51,842	11.5	1,791
Native white—Native parentage	250,190	100,419	40.1	137,201	54.8	11,160	4.5	852	257,854	90,299	35.0	140,728	54.6	25,408	9.9	1,011
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	63,327	27,337	43.2	33,315	52.6	2,330	3.7	253	68,725	26,781	39.0	35,013	50.9	6,496	9.5	315
Foreign-born white	51,194	12,928	25.3	34,518	67.4	3,517	6.9	126	46,760	8,269	17.7	29,476	63.0	8,833	18.9	128
Negro	77,191	30,141	39.0	41,495	53.8	5,090	6.6	264	78,668	24,469	31.1	42,607	54.2	11,103	14.1	337
District of Columbia	119,832	48,164	40.2	64,432	53.8	6,253	5.2	535	134,607	46,474	34.5	65,688	48.8	21,152	15.7	849
Native white—Native parentage	58,650	24,382	41.6	31,082	53.0	2,661	4.5	247	64,779	23,503	36.3	31,633	48.8	9,002	13.9	403
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	16,277	7,264	44.6	8,206	50.4	713	4.4	70	18,304	6,911	37.8	9,034	49.4	2,200	12.0	116
Foreign-born white	12,344	4,162	33.7	7,116	57.6	989	8.0	34	10,889	2,605	23.9	5,930	54.5	2,282	21.0	46
Negro	32,156	12,132	37.7	17,863	55.6	1,880	5.8	183	40,597	13,443	33.1	19,065	47.0	7,665	18.9	284
Virginia	650,073	250,218	38.5	364,751	56.1	31,628	4.9	1,760	648,661	205,232	31.6	366,488	56.5	73,120	11.3	2,619
Native white—Native parentage	418,792	159,442	38.1	239,241	57.1	17,985	4.3	1,009	416,873	132,248	31.7	241,938	58.0	40,408	9.7	1,435
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	13,001	6,078	46.8	6,189	47.6	678	5.2	33	11,698	4,662	39.9	5,793	49.5	1,193	10.2	41
Foreign-born white	15,891	5,193	32.7	9,457	59.5	1,169	7.4	35	8,970	1,376	15.3	6,274	69.9	1,296	14.4	18
Negro	202,055	79,328	39.3	109,723	54.3	11,782	5.8	682	210,968	66,902	31.7	112,351	53.3	30,200	14.3	1,123
West Virginia	416,171	161,746	38.9	236,044	56.7	15,211	3.7	1,431	356,624	99,881	28.0	225,691	63.3	28,276	7.9	1,863
Native white—Native parentage	330,741	124,643	37.7	191,850	58.0	12,023	3.6	1,140	305,998	87,560	28.6	193,227	63.1	22,880	7.5	1,560
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	18,796	7,287	38.8	10,642	56.6	727	3.9	63	18,489	6,208	33.6	10,474	56.6	1,685	9.1	74
Foreign-born white	39,213	16,600	42.3	21,034	53.6	1,131	2.9	45	13,943	1,491	10.7	10,684	76.6	1,699	12.2	25
Negro	27,317	13,144	48.1	12,487	45.7	1,330	4.9	182	18,184	4,615	25.4	11,304	62.2	2,011	11.1	204
North Carolina	646,759	234,954	36.3	382,288	59.1	26,543	4.1	999	665,872	207,677	31.2	386,528	58.0	68,302	10.3	1,698
Native white—Native parentage	446,127	162,390	36.4	265,375	59.5	16,652	3.7	555	449,883	138,684	30.8	267,545	59.5	41,772	9.3	886
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	2,820	1,157	41.0	1,530	54.3	117	4.1	3	2,848	1,105	38.8	1,425	50.0	301	10.6	6
Foreign-born white	3,546	1,136	32.0	2,207	62.2	184	5.2	8	1,986	325	16.4	1,384	69.7	271	13.6	1
Negro	191,986	69,483	36.2	111,770	58.2	9,514	5.0	427	208,993	66,965	32.0	114,810	54.9	25,765	12.3	803
South Carolina	434,468	154,312	35.5	259,205	59.7	18,986	4.4	401	451,287	130,808	29.0	263,611	58.4	54,714	12.1	832
Native white—Native parentage	201,725	75,845	37.6	117,508	58.3	7,658	3.8	121	200,121	60,586	30.3	119,014	59.5	19,903	9.9	168
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	4,013	1,731	43.1	2,070	51.6	185	4.6	4	4,171	1,665	39.9	1,917	46.0	570	13.7	2
Foreign-born white	3,568	1,210	33.9	2,070	58.0	255	7.1	5	2,198	358	16.3	1,296	59.0	533	24.2	2
Negro	225,020	75,462	33.5	137,488	61.1	10,880	4.8	271	244,703	68,178	27.9	141,327	57.8	33,694	13.8	659
Georgia	779,784	266,405	34.2	470,746	60.4	37,164	4.8	2,209	790,110	209,221	26.5	475,941	60.2	98,502	12.5	4,250
Native white—Native parentage	422,261	149,496	35.4	254,300	60.2	16,215	3.8	876	420,617	117,609	28.0	257,544	61.2	43,030	10.2	1,470
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	9,256	4,181	45.2	4,646	50.2	375	4.1	29	9,057	3,326	36.7	4,437	49.5	1,176	13.0	43
Foreign-born white	9,086	3,132	34.5	5,335	58.7	544	6.0	23	5,177	812	15.7	3,284	63.4	1,064	20.6	11
Negro	338,942	109,458	32.3	206,386	60.9	20,017	5.9	1,281	355,224	87,461	24.6	210,607	59.3	53,229	15.0	2,726
Florida	258,493	94,096	36.4	145,419	56.3	13,320	5.2	1,562	225,910	53,103	23.5	144,107	63.8	25,296	11.2	1,914
Native white—Native parentage	121,737	44,497	36.6	70,286	57.7	5,269	4.3	439	111,183	27,797	25.0	71,267	64.1	11,008	9.9	552
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	9,974	4,571	45.8	4,813	48.3	429	4.3	64	9,959	3,294	33.1	5,583	56.1	928	9.3	94
Foreign-born white	19,154	6,628	34.6	11,220	58.6	1,063	5.5	106	11,671	1,873	16.0	7,930	67.9	1,733	14.8	76
Negro	107,388	38,277	35.6	59,004	54.9	6,547	6.1	953	93,068	20,134	21.6	59,305	63.7	11,625	12.5	1,192
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
Kentucky	745,909	265,864	35.6	435,835	58.4	38,207	5.1	4,020	723,830	201,589	27.8	436,478	60.3	78,648	10.9	5,656
Native white—Native parentage	583,426	206,767	35.4	345,592	59.2	27,042	4.6	2,521	560,425	154,544	27.6	349,341	62.3	51,898	9.3	3,602
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	48,975	19,447	39.7	27,316	55.8	1,825	3.7	334	54,525	19,813	36.3	28,489	52.2	5,650	10.4	486
Foreign-born white	21,155	4,349	20.6	14,335	67.8	2,317	11.0	114	18,008	2,368	13.1	9,659	53.6	5,852	32.5	91
Negro	92,230	35,239	38.2	48,538	52.6	7,019	7.6	1,050	90,814	24,849	27.4	48,951	53.9	15,245	16.8	1,476
Tennessee	693,173	242,482	35.0	409,478	59.1	35,783	5.2	3,074	684,678	186,773	27.3	411,118	60.0	79,932	11.7	5,177
Native white—Native parentage	517,289	180,783	34.9	310,019	59.9	23,167	4.5	1,688	506,557	140,301	27.7	312,027	61.6	50,422	10.0	2,693
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	14,249	5,858	41.1	7,659	53.8	629	4.4	69	14,731	5,033	34.2	7,870	53.4	1,675	11.4	116
Foreign-born white	10,662	2,911	27.3	6,734	63.2	948	8.9	35	6,863	967	14.1	4,270	62.2	1,584	23.1	24
Negro	150,860	52,874	35.0	85,020	56.4	11,029	7.3	1,282	156,459	40,455	25.9	86,908	55.5	26,243	16.8	2,344

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 33—Continued.

Division, state, and class of population.	Males 15 years of age and over.								Females 15 years of age and over.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Contd.																
Alabama	644,390	222,125	34.5	386,415	60.0	31,463	4.9	2,828	643,989	169,126	26.3	388,191	60.3	80,137	12.4	5,513
Native white—Native parentage	353,413	125,654	35.6	212,996	60.3	13,246	3.7	735	345,405	94,154	27.3	215,440	62.4	34,098	9.9	1,226
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	10,477	4,488	42.8	5,506	52.6	424	4.0	41	10,606	3,689	34.8	5,590	52.7	1,246	11.7	47
Foreign-born white	11,174	3,284	29.4	7,149	64.0	683	6.1	41	6,539	758	11.6	4,658	71.2	1,088	16.6	17
Negro	269,025	88,577	32.9	160,594	59.7	17,101	6.4	2,011	281,202	70,466	25.1	162,347	57.7	43,684	15.5	4,222
Mississippi	539,452	185,076	34.3	321,009	59.5	27,979	5.2	2,874	533,814	136,722	25.6	323,929	60.7	66,661	12.5	4,666
Native white—Native parentage	229,161	84,893	37.0	134,219	58.6	8,746	3.8	520	220,470	61,894	28.1	135,663	61.5	21,682	9.8	706
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	7,050	2,756	39.1	3,919	55.6	330	4.7	21	7,133	2,334	32.7	3,822	53.6	934	13.1	24
Foreign-born white	5,564	1,548	27.8	3,574	64.2	413	7.4	11	3,116	418	13.4	2,015	64.7	679	21.4	2
Negro	297,064	95,632	32.2	178,933	60.3	18,447	6.2	2,319	302,768	72,021	23.8	182,200	60.2	43,328	14.3	3,931
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																
Arkansas	497,182	170,709	34.3	292,715	58.9	29,092	5.9	2,653	457,026	108,141	23.7	292,600	64.0	51,628	11.3	3,504
Native white—Native parentage	333,362	116,807	35.0	197,496	59.2	16,666	5.0	1,314	304,841	72,934	23.9	199,744	65.5	30,113	9.9	1,513
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	13,700	5,537	40.4	7,373	53.8	681	5.0	79	11,571	3,619	31.3	6,760	58.4	1,107	9.6	69
Foreign-born white	10,142	2,693	26.6	6,477	63.9	883	8.7	67	5,924	800	13.5	4,089	69.0	1,003	16.9	26
Negro	139,798	45,591	32.6	81,279	58.1	10,857	7.8	1,190	134,532	30,748	22.9	81,917	60.9	19,385	14.4	1,889
Louisiana	514,989	195,341	37.9	288,797	56.1	25,500	5.0	1,677	504,796	142,819	28.3	290,536	57.6	66,801	13.2	2,989
Native white—Native parentage	230,139	94,758	41.2	123,881	53.8	8,702	3.8	518	218,536	68,394	31.3	127,980	58.6	20,757	9.5	704
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	33,908	15,413	39.6	21,326	54.8	1,899	4.9	134	42,925	13,877	32.3	22,222	51.8	6,520	15.2	177
Foreign-born white	28,148	7,979	28.3	17,839	63.4	2,183	7.8	54	20,588	2,840	13.8	12,219	59.4	5,404	26.2	39
Negro	217,006	76,748	35.4	125,446	57.8	12,684	5.8	967	222,527	57,639	25.9	127,984	57.5	34,101	15.3	2,069
Oklahoma	553,026	197,510	35.7	321,850	58.2	26,662	4.8	3,151	458,381	100,265	21.9	317,450	69.3	36,128	7.9	2,863
Native white—Native parentage	428,100	153,496	35.9	250,348	58.5	19,142	4.5	2,226	357,827	78,479	21.9	250,375	70.0	25,745	7.2	1,940
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	34,625	13,724	39.6	19,086	55.1	1,383	4.0	204	28,161	7,589	26.9	18,745	66.6	1,585	5.6	140
Foreign-born white	24,701	7,091	28.7	15,507	62.8	1,659	6.7	159	13,497	1,118	8.3	10,696	79.2	1,590	11.8	69
Negro	45,671	16,170	35.4	25,345	55.5	3,428	7.5	460	39,278	8,566	21.8	25,136	64.0	4,871	12.4	555
Texas	1,253,272	466,562	37.2	717,027	57.2	57,862	4.6	6,278	1,138,840	296,498	26.0	713,569	62.7	116,712	10.2	9,283
Native white—Native parentage	811,440	306,165	37.7	460,714	57.5	32,386	4.0	2,799	737,623	193,882	26.3	473,622	64.2	64,971	8.8	3,507
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	107,410	50,683	47.2	52,940	49.3	2,957	2.8	430	100,246	35,967	35.9	57,193	57.1	6,227	6.2	625
Foreign-born white	122,001	35,948	29.3	76,976	62.8	8,554	7.0	565	89,814	13,570	15.1	60,629	67.5	14,885	16.6	525
Negro	210,725	73,187	34.7	120,027	57.0	13,930	6.6	2,481	210,903	53,027	25.1	121,959	57.8	30,597	14.5	4,623
MOUNTAIN.																
Montana	175,220	91,760	52.4	74,423	42.5	5,338	3.0	1,175	98,645	25,961	26.3	64,185	65.1	7,380	7.5	834
Native white—Native parentage	68,489	34,844	50.9	29,779	43.5	2,264	3.3	526	42,088	11,513	27.4	27,302	64.9	2,731	6.5	378
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	36,938	22,180	60.0	13,497	36.5	886	2.4	292	27,208	10,056	37.0	15,508	57.0	1,368	5.0	224
Foreign-born white	62,746	31,721	50.6	27,563	43.9	1,975	3.1	314	25,278	3,681	14.6	18,620	73.7	2,746	10.9	177
Negro	911	454	49.8	393	43.1	41	4.5	15	627	163	26.0	360	57.4	82	13.1	22
Idaho	130,250	59,751	45.9	64,043	49.2	4,407	3.4	943	86,866	21,475	24.7	58,904	67.8	5,599	6.4	567
Native white—Native parentage	71,334	31,924	44.8	35,625	49.9	2,488	3.5	580	51,757	13,710	26.5	34,498	66.7	2,993	5.8	336
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	27,897	13,531	48.5	13,469	48.3	624	2.2	164	21,929	6,506	29.7	14,343	65.4	893	4.1	121
Foreign-born white	27,341	12,395	45.3	13,388	49.0	1,171	4.3	154	11,696	1,042	8.9	9,066	77.5	1,488	12.7	82
Negro	350	179	51.1	142	40.6	17	4.9	10	209	61	29.2	113	54.1	30	14.4	3
Wyoming	71,730	40,383	56.3	28,498	39.7	2,042	2.8	500	35,026	8,225	23.5	24,199	69.1	2,164	6.2	340
Native white—Native parentage	35,658	19,652	55.1	14,430	40.5	1,096	3.1	304	19,433	4,791	24.7	13,346	68.7	1,058	5.4	191
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	12,836	7,417	57.8	4,985	38.8	311	2.4	95	8,107	2,529	31.2	5,116	63.1	368	4.5	81
Foreign-born white	19,496	10,801	55.4	8,001	41.0	549	2.8	80	6,442	704	10.9	5,103	79.2	585	9.1	42
Negro	1,408	988	70.2	364	25.9	29	2.1	16	560	152	27.1	306	54.6	76	13.6	26
Colorado	315,422	129,828	41.2	167,799	53.2	13,457	4.3	2,782	255,736	65,931	25.8	160,546	62.8	25,752	10.1	3,043
Native white—Native parentage	174,376	69,783	40.0	94,322	54.1	7,580	4.3	1,682	149,057	39,489	26.4	93,483	62.5	14,444	9.7	1,929
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	58,836	29,133	49.5	27,134	46.1	1,908	3.2	503	55,864	19,514	34.9	31,546	56.5	4,084	7.3	633
Foreign-born white	74,439	27,180	36.5	42,882	57.6	3,591	4.8	493	45,336	5,908	13.0	32,664	72.0	6,349	14.0	363
Negro	4,761	1,722	36.2	2,608	54.8	317	6.7	95	4,422	936	21.2	2,529	57.2	828	18.7	111
New Mexico	114,295	43,684	38.2	63,648	55.7	5,978	5.2	759	92,287	21,461	23.3	61,048	66.2	8,845	9.6	867
Native white—Native parentage	84,780	31,786	37.5	47,958	56.6	4,289	5.1	554	72,235	17,240	23.9	47,830	66.2	6,497	9.0	618
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	8,607	4,037	46.9	4,118	47.8	380	4.4	65	7,050	2,226	31.6	4,222	59.9	543	7.7	57
Foreign-born white	13,688	5,404	39.5	7,412	54.1	782	5.7	75	6,710	865	12.9	4,872	72.6	927	13.8	41
Negro	718	283	39.4	357	49.7	61	8.5	14	520	107	20.6	305	58.7	90	17.3	17
Arizona	85,386	39,106	45.8	40,708	47.7	3,723	4.4	661	54,182	12,035	22.2	35,601	65.7	5,668	10.5	533
Native white—Native parentage	33,022	15,351	46.5	15,354	46.5	1,416	4.3	313	21,377	5,121	24.0	14,187	66.4	1,742	8.1	183
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	13,251	7,127	53.8	5,399	40.7	448	3.4	117	10,102	3,261	32.3	6,085	60.2	625	6.2	66
Foreign-born white	27,976	13,070	46.7	13,392	47.9	1,186	4.2	115	13,675	2,058	15.0	9,326	68.2	2,158	15.8	74
Negro	827	313	37.8	434	52.5	54	6.5	16	734	167	22.8	402	54.8	141	19.2	22
Utah	126,697	51,890	41.0	68,608	54.2	3,686	2.9	730	108,011	30,083	27.9	66,255	61.3	9,949	9.2	918
Native white—Native parentage	43,748	20,226	46.2	21,079	48.2	1,081	2.5	271	37,861	13,506	35.7	21,078	55.7	2,497	6.6	304
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	44,436	18,830	42.4	24,494	55.1	701	1.6	214	42,734	13,731	32.1	26,593	62.2	1,847	4.3	332
Foreign-born white	34,491	10,777	31.2	21,394	62.0	1,743	5.1	221	26,044	2,670	10.3	17,607	67.6	5,433	20.9	259
Negro	606	263	43.4	269	44.4	34	5.6	8	365	81	22.2	221	60.5	42	11.5	10
Nevada	43,845	22,508	51.3	18,160	41.4	2,023	4.6	608	21,041	4,411	21.0	14,109	67.1	2,124	10.1	275
Native white—Native parentage	16,786	8,314	49.5	7,153	42.6	828	4.9	289	8,730	2,028	23.2	5,849	67.0	683	7.8	136
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	9,634	5,172	53.7	3,841	39.9	399	4.1	155	6,163	1,631	26.5	4,030	65.4	403	6.5	79
Foreign-born white	13,628	7,493	55.0	5,252	38.5	596	4.4	148	4,030	420	10.4	2,868	71.2	703	17.4	33
Negro	238	106	44.5	106	44.5	21	8.8	5	213	51	23.9	97	45.5	52	24.4	13
PACIFIC.																
Washington	505,624	245,634	48.6	231,139	45.7	18,207	3.6	4,606	335,130	88,669	26.5	214,653	64.1	26,560	7.9	3,893
Native white—Native parentage	233,617	105,226	45.0	112,810	48.3	8,886	3.8	2,579	173,031	45,527	26.3	110,659	64.0	13,770	8.0	2,259
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	96,742	54,335	56.2	38,644	39.9	2,524	2.6	842	80,328	30,467	37.9	44,810	55.8	3,940	4.9	847
Foreign-born white	155,031	74,112	47.8	72,569	46.8	6,344	4.1	1,087	74,960	11,440	15.3	54,676	72.9	7,983	10.6	705
Negro	3,336	1,819	54.5	1,296	38.8	126	3.8	50	1,907	437	22.9	1,133	59.4	242	12.7	48
Oregon	296,368	140,653	47.5	137,984	46.6	12,660	4.3	3,412	203,487	55,242	27.1	128,182	63.0	17,540	8.6	2,225
Native white—Native parentage	165,849	73,648	44.4	81,295	49.0	7,653	4.6	2,184	127,380	33,755	26.5	81,126	63.7	10,790	8.5	1,497
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	50,097	27,071	54.0	20,725	41.4	1,632	3.3	558	42,217	16,113	38.2	23,234	55.0	2,419	5.7	407
Foreign-born white	67,743	31,647	46.7	32,071	47.3	3,103	4.6	615	31,365	4,863	15.5	22,287	71.1	3,901	12.4	279
Negro	815	425	52.1	333	40.9	42	5.2	13	490	99	20.2	290	59.2	88	18.0	13
California	1,047,593	480,292	45.8	495,538	47.3	46,423	4.4	10,784	786,160	219,546	27.9	459,167	58.4	95,949	12.2	10,499
Native white—Native parentage	429,129	184,243	42.9	213,416	49.7	20,196	4.7	5,481	368,388	105,639	28.7	212,375	57.6	44,118	12.0	5,744
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	222,697	118,588	53.3	94,437	42.4	6,810	3.1	2,493	216,650	81,054	37.4	115,839	53.5	16,702	7.7	2,840
Foreign-born white	314,192	132,118	42.1	156,393	49.8	17,289	5.5	2,568	181,149	28,778	15.9	117,950	65.1	32,571	18.0	1,655
Negro	9,183	3,975	43.3	4,494	48.9	538	5.9	123	8,049	1,909	23.7	4,489	55.8	1,455	18.1	184

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION: 1910.

Table 34

Class of population and age period.	Males 15 years of age and over.								Females 15 years of age and over.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
ALL CLASSES.																
Urban communities:																
15 years and over	**15,687,914**	**6,276,507**	**40.0**	**8,582,080**	**54.7**	**665,893**	**4.2**	**78,616**	**15,333,853**	**5,025,467**	**32.8**	**8,376,444**	**54.6**	**1,786,292**	**11.6**	**110,991**
15 to 19 years	1,926,230	1,901,292	98.7	14,327	0.7	329	(2)	116	2,077,041	1,901,171	91.5	160,622	7.7	3,079	0.1	1,438
20 to 24 years	2,250,623	1,767,465	78.5	463,479	20.6	6,111	0.3	2,911	2,319,935	1,295,154	55.8	984,534	42.4	23,387	1.0	10,735
25 to 34 years	4,155,747	1,601,477	38.5	2,472,433	59.5	49,409	1.2	19,088	3,879,847	1,012,546	26.1	2,698,805	69.6	127,714	3.3	36,091
35 to 44 years	3,185,647	584,427	18.3	2,469,541	77.5	100,035	3.1	24,383	2,947,612	429,218	14.6	2,222,404	75.4	261,462	8.9	32,228
45 to 64 years	3,320,534	357,065	10.8	2,647,608	79.7	282,636	8.5	27,333	3,167,330	313,150	9.9	2,030,143	64.1	794,341	25.1	27,131
65 years and over	782,062	48,721	6.2	501,954	64.2	225,373	28.8	4,483	910,948	65,290	7.2	269,471	29.6	571,475	62.7	3,088
Age unknown	67,071	16,060	23.9	12,738	19.0	2,000	3.0	302	31,140	8,938	28.7	10,465	33.6	4,834	15.5	280
Rural communities:																
15 years and over	**16,737,891**	**6,273,622**	**37.5**	**9,510,520**	**56.8**	**805,497**	**4.8**	**77,546**	**14,713,472**	**3,907,703**	**26.6**	**9,308,243**	**63.3**	**1,389,936**	**9.4**	**74,077**
15 to 19 years	2,601,052	2,546,775	97.9	37,550	1.4	781	(2)	231	2,459,280	2,084,593	84.8	352,617	14.3	7,182	0.3	2,212
20 to 24 years	2,329,667	1,664,696	71.5	636,614	27.3	12,704	0.5	3,821	2,156,759	868,529	40.3	1,240,828	57.5	31,967	1.5	9,635
25 to 34 years	3,745,369	1,166,480	31.1	2,492,336	66.5	61,022	1.6	15,483	3,371,225	504,180	15.0	2,745,089	81.4	96,613	2.9	21,171
35 to 44 years	2,967,719	442,075	14.9	2,403,612	81.0	98,666	3.3	18,305	2,556,709	199,298	7.8	2,187,906	85.6	150,434	5.9	17,041
45 to 64 years	3,842,798	365,636	9.5	3,124,022	81.3	316,006	8.2	30,844	3,093,427	186,414	6.0	2,353,354	76.1	530,497	17.1	20,003
65 years and over	1,203,914	74,601	6.2	801,814	66.6	313,685	26.1	8,592	1,052,600	58,933	5.6	417,864	39.7	569,083	54.1	3,815
Age unknown	47,372	13,359	28.2	14,572	30.8	2,633	5.6	270	23,472	5,756	24.5	10,585	45.1	4,160	17.7	200
NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTAGE.																
Urban communities:																
15 years and over	**6,120,304**	**2,460,977**	**40.2**	**3,312,098**	**54.1**	**258,606**	**4.2**	**40,545**	**6,197,574**	**2,106,687**	**34.0**	**3,318,766**	**53.5**	**698,079**	**11.3**	**57,005**
15 to 19 years	855,880	843,231	98.5	7,806	0.9	139	(2)	57	920,693	836,939	90.9	77,006	8.4	1,215	0.1	749
20 to 24 years	913,338	698,011	76.4	206,864	22.6	2,557	0.3	1,611	969,121	538,048	55.5	414,229	42.7	8,639	0.9	5,653
25 to 34 years	1,574,856	571,043	36.3	968,773	61.5	19,881	1.3	10,231	1,541,875	397,011	25.7	1,078,251	69.9	46,364	3.0	18,279
35 to 44 years	1,133,049	195,397	17.2	886,124	78.2	36,552	3.2	12,260	1,081,173	160,205	14.8	815,462	75.4	88,307	8.2	16,280
45 to 64 years	1,252,103	124,524	9.9	1,006,117	80.4	105,341	8.4	13,787	1,243,519	133,232	10.7	801,794	64.5	293,237	23.6	14,217
65 years and over	347,390	20,135	5.8	230,910	66.5	93,319	26.9	2,423	424,400	36,537	8.6	126,824	29.9	258,682	61.0	1,696
Age unknown	43,688	8,636	19.8	5,504	12.6	817	1.9	176	16,793	4,715	28.1	5,200	31.0	1,635	9.7	131
Rural communities:																
15 years and over	**10,112,791**	**3,724,347**	**36.8**	**5,832,001**	**57.7**	**470,277**	**4.7**	**46,911**	**9,326,326**	**2,537,435**	**27.2**	**5,900,619**	**63.3**	**825,481**	**8.9**	**43,048**
15 to 19 years	1,696,648	1,661,242	97.9	26,012	1.5	389	(2)	121	1,615,834	1,362,917	84.3	241,328	14.9	3,179	0.2	1,202
20 to 24 years	1,419,576	993,374	70.0	411,436	29.0	6,313	0.4	2,152	1,380,887	556,486	40.3	802,622	58.1	13,212	1.0	5,249
25 to 34 years	2,213,310	610,708	27.6	1,555,778	70.3	32,903	1.5	9,152	2,120,634	316,183	14.9	1,744,772	82.3	45,653	2.2	11,657
35 to 44 years	1,720,995	219,795	12.8	1,433,218	83.3	54,571	3.2	11,052	1,560,549	124,250	8.0	1,347,617	86.4	77,779	5.0	9,719
45 to 64 years	2,295,222	190,877	8.3	1,896,532	82.6	185,175	8.1	19,039	1,949,156	128,575	6.6	1,487,907	76.3	318,124	16.3	12,580
65 years and over	741,959	40,907	5.5	502,491	67.7	189,538	25.5	5,230	687,319	45,600	6.6	271,360	39.5	365,871	53.2	2,560
Age unknown	25,081	7,444	29.7	6,534	26.1	1,388	5.5	165	11,947	3,424	28.7	5,013	42.0	1,663	13.9	81
NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.																
Urban communities:																
15 years and over	**3,594,508**	**1,850,359**	**51.5**	**1,621,357**	**45.1**	**98,157**	**2.7**	**15,834**	**3,955,301**	**1,762,246**	**44.6**	**1,878,389**	**47.5**	**283,695**	**7.2**	**22,675**
15 to 19 years	694,456	688,827	99.2	2,359	0.3	61	(2)	26	740,976	704,412	95.1	32,354	4.4	304	(2)	212
20 to 24 years	581,132	488,452	84.1	89,135	15.3	934	0.2	484	657,325	435,554	66.3	214,895	32.7	3,051	0.5	1,950
25 to 34 years	901,800	406,775	45.1	479,792	53.2	9,616	1.1	3,996	1,006,934	350,373	34.8	623,348	61.9	24,324	2.4	7,597
35 to 44 years	718,120	168,673	23.5	521,323	72.6	21,748	3.0	5,634	788,203	164,241	20.8	555,366	70.5	60,767	7.7	7,230
45 to 64 years	634,191	90,834	14.3	487,836	76.9	49,753	7.8	5,233	684,721	98,691	14.4	429,278	62.7	150,917	22.0	5,379
65 years and over	61,652	5,311	8.6	39,944	64.8	15,876	25.8	436	73,802	7,366	10.0	22,116	30.0	43,947	59.5	278
Age unknown	3,157	1,487	47.1	968	30.7	169	5.4	25	3,340	1,609	48.2	1,032	30.9	385	11.5	29
Rural communities:																
15 years and over	**2,190,629**	**1,055,683**	**48.2**	**1,056,349**	**48.2**	**62,622**	**2.9**	**8,854**	**1,931,830**	**690,771**	**35.8**	**1,130,234**	**58.5**	**98,623**	**5.1**	**7,531**
15 to 19 years	400,405	396,578	99.0	1,276	0.3	31	(2)	8	369,738	343,879	93.0	23,441	6.3	179	(2)	107
20 to 24 years	332,989	281,122	84.4	49,402	14.8	453	0.1	251	301,662	166,413	55.2	132,382	43.9	1,238	0.4	638
25 to 34 years	520,183	217,935	41.9	294,684	56.7	4,685	0.9	1,594	476,409	103,804	21.8	362,335	76.1	7,317	1.5	2,177
35 to 44 years	425,531	91,005	21.4	320,894	75.4	10,580	2.5	2,474	372,929	42,789	11.5	312,512	83.8	15,234	4.1	2,130
45 to 64 years	442,031	61,850	14.0	345,705	78.2	30,055	6.8	3,855	356,443	29,819	8.4	276,635	77.6	47,474	13.3	2,279
65 years and over	67,010	6,137	9.2	43,440	64.8	16,667	24.9	651	53,122	3,533	6.7	22,310	42.0	27,012	50.8	191
Age unknown	2,480	1,056	42.6	888	35.8	151	6.1	21	1,527	534	35.0	619	40.5	169	11.1	9
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.																
Urban communities:																
15 years and over	**4,943,990**	**1,566,245**	**31.7**	**3,100,003**	**62.7**	**244,984**	**5.0**	**14,185**	**4,112,236**	**860,659**	**20.9**	**2,628,402**	**63.9**	**601,642**	**14.6**	**15,956**
15 to 19 years	260,263	256,726	98.6	2,035	0.8	43	(2)	11	271,574	238,710	87.9	31,151	11.5	253	0.1	82
20 to 24 years	603,923	477,934	79.1	121,731	20.2	885	0.1	254	508,702	242,695	47.7	261,727	51.4	2,518	0.5	703
25 to 34 years	1,381,979	517,143	37.4	847,058	61.3	10,417	0.8	2,231	1,023,072	203,521	19.9	792,309	77.4	22,290	2.2	4,114
35 to 44 years	1,112,341	174,954	15.7	903,383	81.2	27,297	2.5	3,960	872,986	84,197	9.6	717,762	82.2	65,880	7.5	4,675
45 to 64 years	1,237,970	114,666	9.3	1,013,657	81.9	101,234	8.2	6,304	1,061,050	70,463	6.6	712,035	67.1	272,416	25.7	5,413
65 years and over	336,850	20,871	6.2	209,274	62.1	104,638	31.1	1,389	370,068	19,585	5.3	111,587	30.2	237,261	64.1	939
Age unknown	10,664	3,951	37.0	2,865	26.9	470	4.4	36	4,784	1,488	31.1	1,831	38.3	1,024	21.4	30
Rural communities:																
15 years and over	**2,195,903**	**702,671**	**32.0**	**1,332,132**	**60.7**	**139,742**	**6.4**	**8,874**	**1,334,070**	**133,451**	**10.0**	**995,601**	**74.6**	**198,470**	**14.9**	**4,586**
15 to 19 years	91,491	89,946	98.3	816	0.9	17	(2)	7	50,433	39,131	77.6	10,898	21.6	103	0.2	28
20 to 24 years	219,997	183,547	83.4	34,491	15.7	364	0.2	104	97,759	29,483	30.2	67,289	68.8	602	0.6	137
25 to 34 years	497,265	221,836	44.6	268,687	54.0	3,827	0.8	716	266,095	28,213	10.6	232,777	87.5	4,159	1.6	706
35 to 44 years	451,185	94,900	21.0	342,745	76.0	10,598	2.3	1,627	275,056	14,243	5.2	247,724	90.1	11,901	4.3	995
45 to 64 years	656,765	87,735	13.4	513,823	78.2	49,373	7.5	4,498	436,733	15,899	3.6	347,897	79.7	70,435	16.1	2,105
65 years and over	270,158	22,358	8.3	169,923	62.9	75,244	27.9	1,890	206,273	6,205	3.0	88,150	42.7	110,859	53.8	610
Age unknown	9,042	2,349	26.0	1,647	18.2	319	3.5	32	1,721	277	16.1	866	50.3	411	23.9	5
NEGRO.																
Urban communities:																
15 years and over	**947,605**	**350,598**	**37.0**	**519,740**	**54.8**	**63,075**	**6.7**	**7,942**	**1,058,325**	**292,992**	**27.7**	**544,179**	**51.4**	**202,182**	**19.1**	**15,297**
15 to 19 years	111,172	108,150	97.3	2,050	1.8	86	0.1	22	142,255	119,824	84.2	19,869	14.0	1,303	0.9	394
20 to 24 years	142,067	93,923	66.1	44,847	31.6	1,727	1.2	557	182,805	78,189	42.8	92,407	50.5	9,156	5.0	2,417
25 to 34 years	273,678	90,244	33.0	170,098	62.2	9,372	3.4	2,595	304,303	61,019	20.1	201,987	66.4	34,636	11.4	6,082
35 to 44 years	203,931	36,765	18.0	149,729	73.4	14,222	7.0	2,493	203,462	20,414	10.0	132,356	65.1	46,362	22.8	4,028
45 to 64 years	174,302	17,707	10.2	128,504	73.7	25,737	14.8	1,981	176,897	10,647	6.0	86,310	48.8	77,480	43.8	2,117
65 years and over	34,973	2,046	5.9	21,174	60.5	11,392	32.6	230	42,462	1,790	4.2	8,872	20.9	31,460	74.1	169
Age unknown	7,422	1,763	23.8	3,332	44.9	539	7.3	64	6,141	1,109	18.1	2,378	38.7	1,785	29.1	90
Rural communities:																
15 years and over	**2,111,707**	**732,874**	**34.7**	**1,229,488**	**58.2**	**126,895**	**6.0**	**12,204**	**2,045,019**	**531,004**	**26.0**	**1,231,770**	**60.2**	**257,649**	**12.6**	**17,989**
15 to 19 years	396,773	384,003	96.8	9,008	2.3	330	0.1	82	410,216	328,691	80.1	74,218	18.1	3,626	0.9	811
20 to 24 years	340,090	194,071	57.1	137,263	40.4	5,433	1.6	1,252	365,833	113,207	30.9	231,366	63.2	16,620	4.5	3,459
25 to 34 years	480,290	98,952	20.6	357,051	74.3	18,889	3.9	3,813	491,045	54,663	11.1	390,560	79.5	38,717	7.9	6,366
35 to 44 years	346,199	30,438	8.8	290,172	83.8	21,922	6.3	2,965	335,270	17,691	5.3	268,713	80.1	44,477	13.3	4,020
45 to 64 years	421,192	18,954	4.5	349,208	82.9	49,072	11.7	3,273	335,652	11,836	3.5	229,513	68.4	90,966	27.1	2,837
65 years and over	117,509	4,239	3.6	81,496	69.4	30,499	26.0	769	99,180	3,453	3.5	33,532	33.8	61,396	61.9	396
Age unknown	9,654	2,217	23.0	5,290	54.8	750	7.8	50	7,823	1,463	18.7	3,868	49.4	1,847	23.6	100

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES OF 250,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

Table 35

City and class of population.	Males 15 years of age and over.								Females 15 years of age and over.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Baltimore, Md	193,703	76,598	39.5	106,466	55.0	9,318	4.8	922	214,672	76,947	35.8	108,520	50.6	27,605	12.9	1,198
Native white—Native parentage	84,768	37,243	43.9	43,517	51.3	3,349	4.0	470	94,777	38,360	40.5	45,541	48.1	10,054	10.6	622
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	42,593	18,926	44.4	21,827	51.2	1,557	3.7	211	48,451	19,775	40.8	23,495	48.5	4,821	10.0	266
Foreign-born white	36,039	8,625	23.9	24,917	69.1	2,349	6.5	93	35,854	6,634	18.5	22,380	62.4	6,685	18.6	113
Negro	29,982	11,651	38.9	16,045	53.5	2,060	6.9	146	35,572	12,170	34.2	17,095	48.1	6,044	17.0	197
Boston, Mass	241,277	106,279	44.0	122,810	50.9	10,802	4.5	914	253,488	101,490	40.0	120,215	47.4	30,110	11.9	1,516
Native white—Native parentage	55,569	24,740	44.5	27,098	48.8	3,001	5.4	449	58,540	25 272	43.2	24,350	41.6	8,095	13.8	772
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	67,919	41,267	60.8	24,428	36.0	1,960	2.9	186	72,938	40,934	56.1	26,731	36.6	4,899	6.7	310
Foreign-born white	111,103	37,391	33.7	67,836	61.1	5,528	5.0	242	116,389	33 531	28.8	66,394	57.0	16,038	13.8	386
Negro	5,482	2,359	43.0	2,778	50.7	303	5.5	37	5,572	1,744	31.3	2,710	48.6	1,069	19.2	47
Buffalo, N. Y	152,794	63,132	41.3	83,284	54.5	5,684	3.7	306	151,215	52,939	35.0	81,424	53.8	16,112	10.7	456
Native white—Native parentage	38,596	18,716	48.5	18,363	47.6	1,170	3.0	122	38,314	16,751	43.7	18,049	47.1	3,213	8.4	172
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	53,524	27,666	51.7	24,319	45.4	1,359	2.5	90	59,517	26,567	44.6	28,284	47.5	4,407	7.4	166
Foreign-born white	59,787	16,354	27.4	40,178	67.2	3,101	5.2	85	52,663	9,387	17.8	34,718	65.9	8,381	15.9	117
Negro	791	362	45.8	366	46.3	53	6.7	8	696	223	32.0	363	52.2	107	15.4	1
Chicago, Ill	824,058	343,206	41.6	442,081	53.6	27,586	3.3	3,949	760,365	251,715	33.1	423,839	55.7	76,813	10.1	5,890
Native white—Native parentage	150,055	64,271	42.8	74,303	49.5	5,057	3.4	1,251	141,917	52,623	37.1	71,771	50.6	14,742	10.4	1,968
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	246,428	143,653	58.3	96,514	39.2	4,300	1.7	1,056	268,117	132,330	49.4	119,386	44.5	13,810	5.2	1,814
Foreign-born white	406,297	126,504	31.1	260,460	64.1	16,983	4.2	1,361	332,267	62,930	18.9	222,646	67.0	44,504	13.4	1,757
Negro	19,372	7,631	39.4	10,076	52.0	1,232	6.4	279	17,962	3,800	21.2	9,978	55.6	3,746	20.9	355
Cincinnati, Ohio	134,873	56,365	41.8	70,868	52.5	6,427	4.8	904	143,721	51,293	35.7	70.435	49.0	20,416	14.2	1,409
Native white—Native parentage	48,881	24,751	50.6	22,006	45.0	1,596	3.3	342	50,687	22,015	43.4	23,375	46.1	4,554	9.0	647
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	49,692	21,887	44.0	25,764	51.8	1,660	3.3	341	58,625	22,997	39.2	28,685	48.9	6,415	10.9	496
Foreign-born white	28,030	6,440	23.0	18,809	67.1	2,621	9.4	140	26,402	4,225	16.0	14,067	53.3	7,965	30.2	140
Negro	8,246	3,268	39.6	4,284	52.0	550	6.7	81	8,002	2,054	25.7	4,305	53.8	1,482	18.5	126
Cleveland, Ohio	208,923	79,854	38.2	121,055	57.9	6,534	3.1	910	191,747	58,160	30.3	113,234	59.1	18,835	9.8	1,347
Native white—Native parentage	43,754	17,935	41.0	23,765	54.3	1,339	3.1	208	42,692	15,265	35.8	22,679	53.1	4,186	9.8	484
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	59,278	32,001	54.0	25,991	43.8	979	1.7	252	65,142	29,600	45.4	31,550	48.4	3,504	5.4	436
Foreign-born white	102,008	28,450	27.9	69,154	67.8	4,019	3.9	307	80,533	12,469	15.5	57,031	70.8	10,629	13.2	366
Negro	3,630	1,350	37.2	2,017	55.6	194	5.3	53	3,361	819	24.4	1,965	58.5	513	15.3	61
Detroit, Mich	177,039	70,667	39.9	98,741	55.8	5,836	3.3	992	162,354	52,074	32.1	92,488	57.0	15,996	9.9	1,598
Native white—Native parentage	39,431	17,075	43.3	20,231	51.3	1,252	3.2	334	36,438	12,989	35.6	19,338	53.1	3,473	9.5	557
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	53,671	28,264	52.7	24,007	44.7	1,047	2.0	285	58,288	26,538	45.5	28,020	48.1	3,191	5.5	472
Foreign-born white	81,410	24,352	29.9	53,137	65.3	3,406	4.2	346	65,341	11,993	18.4	43,830	67.1	8,941	13.7	535
Negro	2,465	938	38.1	1,343	54.5	130	5.3	27	2,261	545	24.1	1,286	56.9	388	17.2	34
Jersey City, N. J	96,081	40,102	41.7	51,147	53.2	4,338	4.5	113	89,843	29,830	33.2	49,634	55.2	10,112	11.3	129
Native white—Native parentage	22,232	10,500	47.2	10,599	47.7	872	3.9	48	21,437	8,905	41.5	10,474	48.9	1,970	9.2	36
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	30,877	16,559	53.6	13,223	42.8	1,023	3.3	30	32,826	15,091	46.0	15,326	46.7	2,311	7.0	56
Foreign-born white	40,486	12,073	29.8	25,932	64.1	2,332	5.8	28	33,370	5,333	16.0	22,487	67.4	5,479	16.4	30
Negro	2,335	861	36.9	1,353	57.9	111	4.8	7	2,206	500	22.7	1,344	60.9	352	16.0	7
Los Angeles, Cal	130,536	51,501	39.5	71,807	55.0	5,559	4.3	1,443	124,328	35,307	28.4	70,635	56.8	16,544	13.3	1,728
Native white—Native parentage	66,333	25,646	38.7	36,737	55.4	2,947	4.4	886	66,565	19,186	28.8	37,059	55.7	9,170	13.8	1,090
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	24,695	11,240	45.5	12,426	50.3	756	3.1	245	28,499	10,325	36.2	15,149	53.2	2,633	9.2	368
Foreign-born white	31,494	10,647	33.8	18,855	59.9	1,670	5.3	275	25,529	5,018	19.7	16,108	63.1	4,157	16.3	221
Negro	2,921	1,002	34.3	1,747	59.8	144	4.9	25	3,070	668	21.8	1,783	58.1	568	18.5	47
Milwaukee, Wis	135,870	55,852	41.1	74,449	54.8	4,394	3.2	724	131,112	46,516	35.5	71,129	54.3	12,127	9.2	1,125
Native white—Native parentage	20,939	11,646	55.6	8,426	40.2	447	2.1	137	21,830	11,541	52.9	8,768	40.2	1,279	5.9	224
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	54,786	28,643	52.3	24,928	45.5	910	1.7	257	62,759	28,837	45.9	30,266	48.2	3,048	4.9	509
Foreign-born white	59,662	15,351	25.7	40,874	68.5	3,005	5.0	321	46,091	5,994	13.0	31,896	69.2	7,724	16.8	379
Negro	422	175	41.5	203	48.1	29	6.9	9	431	144	33.4	198	45.9	76	17.6	13
Minneapolis, Minn	121,934	56,540	46.4	58,384	47.9	4,192	3.4	596	109,116	40,647	37.3	56,664	51.9	9,643	8.8	869
Native white—Native parentage	37,207	17,161	46.1	17,217	46.3	1,321	3.6	249	32,400	12,412	38.3	15,735	48.6	3,311	10.2	368
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	35,926	20,889	58.1	13,686	38.1	670	1.9	139	40,568	20,229	49.9	17,789	43.8	1,827	4.5	234
Foreign-born white	47,358	17,841	37.7	26,820	56.6	2,117	4.5	194	35,229	7,767	22.0	22,617	64.2	4,374	12.4	251
Negro	1,321	588	44.5	601	45.5	83	6.3	14	907	235	25.9	516	56.9	130	14.3	16
New Orleans, La	115,620	47.705	41.3	59,532	51.5	5,934	5.1	382	127,332	42,644	33.5	60,852	47.8	22,449	17.6	698
Native white—Native parentage	44,055	22,232	50.5	18,507	42.0	1,533	3.5	145	45,854	19,875	43.3	20,297	44.3	5,164	11.3	228
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	27,420	10,743	39.2	15,098	55.1	1,380	5.0	98	32,694	10,645	32.6	16,432	50.3	5,360	16.4	150
Foreign-born white	14,093	3,722	26.4	8,916	63.3	1,384	9.8	26	12,369	1,937	15.7	6,011	48.6	4,326	35.0	27
Negro	29,692	10,783	36.3	16,879	56.8	1,634	5.5	113	36,392	10,179	28.0	18,100	49.7	7,507	20.9	293
New York, N. Y	1,697,045	711,954	42.0	912,366	53.8	62,451	3.7	3,079	1,702,064	617,885	36.3	892,969	52.5	183,897	10.8	5,213
Native white—Native parentage	286,961	139,117	48.5	131,741	45.9	10,703	3.7	980	293,565	129,068	43.7	134,222	45.3	30,050	10.3	1,617
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	457,466	257,869	56.4	185,309	40.5	12,760	2.8	756	499,433	243,857	48.8	216,223	43.3	37,368	7.5	1,319
Foreign-born white	913,046	298,096	32.6	574,460	62.9	37,364	4.1	1,239	864,927	231,066	26.7	521,855	60.3	109,014	12.6	2,070
Negro	34,269	13,335	38.9	19,196	56.0	1,540	4.5	101	40,792	13,174	32.3	20,466	50.2	6,844	16.8	206
Newark, N. J	122,071	46,760	38.3	70,082	57.4	4,697	3.8	223	122,580	40,009	32.6	68,914	56.2	13,210	10.8	289
Native white—Native parentage	30,047	12,874	42.8	15,689	52.2	1,169	3.9	89	31,687	12,644	39.9	15,518	49.0	3,302	10.4	126
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	34,464	17,859	51.8	15,612	45.3	907	2.6	58	38,653	17,407	45.0	18,439	47.7	2,702	7.0	83
Foreign-born white	53,920	14,820	27.5	36,537	67.8	2,454	4.6	66	48,382	8,922	18.4	32,753	67.7	6,614	13.7	69
Negro	3,414	1,115	32.7	2,117	62.0	163	4.8	10	3,848	1,045	27.2	2,196	57.1	591	15.4	11
Philadelphia, Pa	550,627	216,401	39.3	304,450	55.3	26,818	4.9	1,440	579,421	204,179	35.2	300,629	51.9	71,509	12.3	1,904
Native white—Native parentage	194,486	82,535	42.4	101,313	52.1	9,278	4.8	720	209,124	81,831	39.1	101,333	48.5	24,533	11.7	972
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	143,449	71,146	49.6	66,085	46.1	5,453	3.8	366	159,257	71,300	44.8	72,596	45.6	14,496	9.1	480
Foreign-born white	180,635	50,622	28.0	119,011	65.9	10,352	5.7	205	175,205	39,871	22.8	108,001	61.6	26,751	15.3	307
Negro	30,976	11,360	36.7	17,727	57.2	1,713	5.5	86	35,790	11,156	31.2	18,678	52.2	5,726	16.0	145
Pittsburgh, Pa	196,496	83,849	42.7	104,125	53.0	7,303	3.7	555	184,426	64,722	35.1	98,734	53.5	19,760	10.7	814
Native white—Native parentage	56,544	25,992	46.0	28,102	49.7	1,867	3.3	236	58,085	23,645	40.7	28,537	49.1	5,367	9.2	361
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	53,965	28,963	53.7	23,317	43.2	1,404	2.6	183	59,349	27,334	46.1	26,799	45.2	4,880	8.2	208
Foreign-born white	75,361	24,643	32.7	47,044	62.4	3,386	4.5	104	57,758	11,426	19.8	37,848	65.5	8,241	14.3	165
Negro	10,374	4,070	39.2	5,594	53.9	645	6.2	32	9,224	2,313	25.1	5,547	60.1	1,269	13.8	80
St. Louis, Mo	260,803	109,565	42.0	136,793	52.5	11,474	4.4	1,712	255,243	83,462	32.7	134,707	52.8	33,702	13.2	2,605
Native white—Native parentage	85,556	41,702	48.7	39,658	46.4	2,653	3.1	654	85,362	33.992	39.8	41,870	49.0	8,122	9.5	1,056
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	89,371	40,979	45.9	45,137	50.5	2,500	2.8	582	100,011	37,925	37.9	51,947	51.9	8,999	9.0	944
Foreign-born white	67,078	19,329	28.8	42,400	63.2	4,889	7.3	306	52,131	7,607	14.6	31,355	60.1	12,711	24.4	329
Negro	18,318	7,271	39.7	9,415	51.4	1,421	7.8	169	17,689	3,916	22.1	9,607	54.3	3,860	21.8	276
San Francisco, Cal	197,134	96,430	48.9	81,243	41.2	7,451	3.8	2,532	140,870	44,758	31.8	74,790	53.1	18,260	13.0	2,694
Native white—Native parentage	48,504	25,365	52.3	17,909	36.9	1,466	3.0	936	34,952	12,420	35.8	17,279	49.4	3,991	11.4	1,038
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	56,610	32,040	56.6	22,174	39.2	1,467	2.6	809	55,959	23 038	41.2	27,503	49.1	4,299	7.7	1,041
Foreign-born white	78,873	32,862	41.7	35,844	45.4	4,315	5.5	762	47,880	8,767	18.3	28,668	59.9	9,793	20.5	591
Negro	911	526	57.7	308	33.8	55	6.0	13	504	152	30.2	254	50.4	76	15.1	22
Washington, D. C	119,832	48,164	40.2	64,432	53.8	6,253	5.2	535	134,607	46,474	34.5	65,688	48.8	21,152	15.7	849
Native white—Native parentage	58,650	24,382	41.6	31,082	53.0	2,661	4.5	247	64,779	23,503	36.3	31,633	48.8	9,002	13.9	403
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.	16,277	7,264	44.6	8,206	50.4	713	4.4	70	18,304	6,911	37.8	9,034	49.4	2,200	12.0	116
Foreign-born white	12,344	4,162	33.7	7,116	57.6	989	8.0	34	10,886	2,605	23.9	5,930	54.5	2,282	21.0	46
Negro	32,156	12,132	37.7	17,863	55.6	1,880	5.8	183	40,597	13,443	33.1	19,065	47.0	7,665	18.9	284

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910.

Table 36

City.	Males 15 years of age and over.								Females 15 years of age and over.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Alabama																
Birmingham	47,989	17,821	37.1	27,140	56.6	2,728	5.7	188	46,170	10,946	23.7	27,267	59.1	7,503	16.3	388
Mobile	17,618	6,882	39.1	9,469	53.7	1,103	6.3	99	20,139	6,222	30.9	9,715	48.2	3,924	19.5	224
Montgomery	12,857	4,843	37.7	7,160	55.7	780	6.1	31	15,177	4,349	28.7	7,667	50.5	3,012	19.8	110
Arkansas																
Little Rock	17,361	6,705	38.6	9,486	54.6	982	5.7	165	17,179	4,474	26.0	9,575	55.7	2,815	16.4	304
California																
Berkeley	14,941	6,059	40.6	8,253	55.2	501	3.4	84	16,318	5,535	33.9	7,959	48.8	2,246	13.8	563
Oakland	61,380	24,891	40.6	32,761	53.4	2,568	4.2	676	55,066	15,423	28.0	31,310	56.9	7,464	13.6	822
Pasadena	10,659	3,586	33.6	6,387	59.9	599	5.6	55	13,484	4,598	34.1	6,642	49.3	2,101	15.6	121
Sacramento	21,033	10,086	48.0	9,654	45.9	882	4.2	305	15,207	4,283	28.2	8,612	56.6	2,013	13.2	287
San Diego	16,700	6,716	40.2	8,512	51.0	985	5.9	224	14,901	4,200	28.2	8,317	55.8	2,158	14.5	202
San Jose	11,180	4,328	38.7	6,122	54.8	579	5.2	105	11,331	3,491	30.8	5,965	52.6	1,705	15.0	157
Colorado																
Colorado Springs	10,670	3,719	34.9	6,249	58.6	531	5.0	124	11,649	3,722	32.0	6,201	53.2	1,559	13.4	148
Denver	82,690	32,045	38.8	45,541	55.1	3,482	4.2	952	81,308	23,617	29.0	45,732	56.2	10,293	12.7	1,537
Pueblo	19,010	8,569	45.1	9,249	48.7	874	4.6	177	13,814	3,553	25.7	8,550	61.9	1,471	10.6	179
Connecticut																
Bridgeport	38,690	15,686	40.5	21,280	55.0	1,552	4.0	97	35,598	11,448	32.2	20,178	56.7	3,782	10.6	149
Hartford	36,167	14,635	40.5	19,898	55.0	1,488	4.1	81	36,648	13,055	35.6	19,196	52.4	4,215	11.5	146
Meriden town	11,475	4,504	39.3	6,309	55.0	611	5.3	34	11,597	4,089	35.3	6,261	54.0	1,185	10.2	43
Meriden city	*9,714*	*3,825*	*39.4*	*5,363*	*55.2*	*481*	*5.0*	*30*	*9,930*	*3,503*	*35.3*	*5,325*	*53.6*	*1,046*	*10.5*	*39*
New Britain	16,513	7,052	42.7	8,817	53.4	564	3.4	28	14,114	4,826	34.2	8,068	57.2	1,188	8.1	47
New Haven	47,664	18,823	39.5	26,417	55.4	2,178	4.6	134	47,998	16,649	34.7	25,510	53.1	5,566	11.6	188
Norwich town	9,785	3,770	38.5	5,429	55.5	556	5.7	20	10,888	4,148	38.1	5,359	49.2	1,329	12.2	40
Stamford town	10,446	4,091	39.2	5,834	55.8	461	4.4	24	10,335	3,536	34.2	5,618	54.4	1,119	10.8	46
Stamford city	*8,948*	*3,480*	*38.9*	*5,076*	*56.7*	*356*	*4.0*	*21*	*8,930*	*3,065*	*34.3*	*4,880*	*54.6*	*941*	*10.5*	*36*
Waterbury	26,857	11,613	43.2	14,174	52.8	987	3.7	48	24,225	8,670	35.8	13,272	54.8	2,198	9.1	59
Delaware																
Wilmington	32,425	12,755	39.3	17,806	54.9	1,590	4.9	74	31,664	10,232	32.3	17,368	54.9	3,836	12.1	113
Florida																
Jacksonville	22,501	8,464	37.6	12,277	54.6	1,109	4.9	148	21,519	5,345	24.8	12,683	58.9	3,128	14.5	226
Tampa	13,824	5,713	41.3	7,408	53.6	564	4.1	87	12,409	2,903	23.4	7,509	60.5	1,788	14.4	158
Georgia																
Atlanta	53,119	20,065	37.8	30,467	57.4	2,376	4.5	163	59,145	16,777	28.4	31,816	53.8	10,205	17.3	311
Augusta	14,139	5,388	38.1	7,847	55.5	795	5.6	43	16,533	4,908	29.7	8,205	49.6	3,221	19.5	129
Macon	13,949	5,066	36.3	7,908	56.7	845	6.1	40	15,330	4,127	26.9	8,152	53.2	2,900	18.9	112
Savannah	22,817	8,477	37.2	12,959	56.8	1,214	5.3	89	25,071	7,009	28.0	13,508	53.9	4,299	17.1	201
Illinois																
Aurora	11,405	4,572	40.1	6,239	54.7	432	3.8	41	10,912	3,435	31.5	6,152	56.4	1,245	11.4	62
Bloomington	9,347	3,326	35.6	5,491	58.7	452	4.8	51	10,372	3,437	33.1	5,516	53.2	1,319	12.7	83
Danville	9,966	3,222	32.3	6,190	62.1	435	4.4	109	10,445	2,768	26.5	6,333	60.6	1,175	11.2	160
Decatur	11,425	4,031	35.3	6,748	59.1	511	4.5	100	11,683	3,426	29.3	6,783	58.1	1,369	11.7	95
East St. Louis	24,398	9,950	40.8	13,261	54.4	950	3.9	176	18,296	4,548	24.9	11,792	64.5	1,798	9.8	142
Elgin	9,263	3,353	36.2	5,378	58.1	375	4.0	75	10,738	3,778	35.2	5,546	51.6	1,212	11.3	130
Joliet	13,459	5,717	42.5	7,113	52.8	414	3.1	70	11,304	3,757	33.2	6,319	55.9	1,106	9.8	63
Peoria	26,573	11,110	41.8	13,581	51.1	1,314	4.9	380	24,791	8,185	33.0	13,301	53.7	2,830	11.4	346
Quincy	13,496	5,329	39.5	7,320	54.2	704	5.2	89	14,422	5,099	35.4	7,431	51.5	1,720	11.9	127
Rockford	17,642	7,386	41.9	9,493	53.8	644	3.7	97	16,467	5,462	33.2	9,192	55.8	1,672	10.2	120
Springfield	18,652	6,988	37.5	10,536	56.5	851	4.6	161	19,351	6,271	32.4	10,580	54.7	2,230	11.5	191
Indiana																
Evansville	25,550	9,768	38.2	14,199	55.6	1,357	5.3	186	26,293	8,382	31.9	14,327	54.5	3,321	12.6	234
Fort Wayne	23,312	9,142	39.2	13,016	55.8	909	3.9	209	24,237	8,550	35.3	12,923	53.3	2,454	10.1	296
Indianapolis	88,890	31,184	35.1	52,299	58.8	4,283	4.8	873	90,417	25,362	28.1	51,801	57.3	11,904	13.2	1,230
South Bend	19,746	7,062	35.8	11,735	59.4	651	3.3	158	18,104	4,992	27.6	11,006	60.8	1,787	9.9	208
Terre Haute	21,765	8,112	37.3	12,294	56.5	1,012	4.6	259	21,417	6,172	28.8	12,291	57.4	2,527	11.8	337
Iowa																
Cedar Rapids	12,258	4,491	36.6	7,194	58.7	463	3.8	93	12,381	3,963	32.0	7,085	57.2	1,191	9.6	125
Clinton	9,827	4,178	42.5	5,111	52.0	425	4.3	79	9,285	3,139	33.8	4,986	53.7	1,038	11.2	113
Council Bluffs	11,146	4,523	40.6	5,994	53.8	517	4.6	76	10,174	3,051	30.0	5,946	58.4	1,077	10.6	94
Davenport	16,004	6,358	39.7	8,718	54.5	758	4.7	109	16,227	5,430	33.5	8,743	53.9	1,863	11.5	147
Des Moines	32,068	11,364	35.4	18,869	58.8	1,238	3.9	384	32,215	9,668	30.0	18,697	58.0	3,189	9.9	556
Dubuque	14,111	6,316	44.8	7,007	49.7	715	5.1	65	14,639	5,995	41.0	6,992	47.8	1,566	10.7	81
Sioux City	19,837	9,117	46.0	9,683	48.8	745	3.8	141	16,215	5,477	33.8	9,037	55.7	1,458	9.0	144
Waterloo	10,491	4,131	39.4	5,808	55.4	407	3.9	89	9,459	2,838	30.0	5,656	59.8	819	8.7	113
Kansas																
Kansas City	31,428	11,128	35.4	18,299	58.2	1,383	4.4	245	27,879	6,835	24.5	17,672	63.4	3,059	11.0	244
Topeka	16,468	5,743	34.9	9,651	58.6	836	5.1	157	16,761	4,908	29.3	9,601	57.3	2,012	12.0	220
Wichita	20,758	7,561	36.4	11,920	57.4	884	4.3	280	19,049	5,195	27.3	11,612	61.0	1,878	9.9	305
Kentucky																
Covington	18,738	7,485	39.9	10,230	54.6	878	4.7	121	20,496	7,203	35.1	10,302	50.3	2,796	13.6	174
Lexington	12,887	5,305	41.2	6,810	52.8	662	5.1	79	14,441	4,822	33.4	7,072	49.0	2,352	16.3	147
Louisville	80,595	32,947	40.9	42,397	52.6	4,318	5.4	799	87,067	29,565	34.0	42,892	49.3	13,189	15.1	1,314
Newport	10,608	4,174	39.3	5,870	55.3	481	4.5	70	11,731	4,093	34.9	5,904	50.3	1,635	13.9	90
Louisiana																
Shreveport	10,012	4,132	41.3	5,328	53.2	498	5.0	37	10,492	2,892	27.6	5,256	50.1	2,218	21.1	114
Maine																
Lewiston	8,806	3,527	40.1	4,779	54.3	438	5.0	44	9,964	3,943	39.6	4,792	48.1	1,117	11.2	81
Portland	21,300	8,172	38.4	11,867	55.7	1,078	5.1	140	23,750	8,535	35.9	11,916	50.2	3,077	13.0	188

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 36—Continued. CITY.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.								FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Total.[1]	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
Massachusetts																
Brockton	20,983	8,017	38.2	12,027	57.3	809	3.9	109	21,340	6,927	32.5	12,084	56.6	2,150	10.1	172
Brookline town	8,377	3,233	38.6	4,796	57.3	321	3.8	16	14,053	7,577	53.9	5,069	36.1	1,328	9.4	62
Cambridge	35,461	14,775	41.7	18,973	53.5	1,617	4.6	85	40,213	16,005	39.8	19,218	47.8	4,832	12.0	137
Chelsea	11,852	4,623	39.0	6,453	54.4	659	5.6	38	10,938	3,684	33.7	6,032	55.1	1,169	10.7	49
Chicopee	8,540	3,289	38.5	4,935	57.8	306	3.6	7	8,462	3,042	35.9	4,669	55.2	732	8.7	12
Everett	11,350	3,991	35.2	6,886	60.7	435	3.8	20	12,404	3,988	32.2	7,008	56.5	1,348	10.9	48
Fall River	38,439	14,637	38.1	21,810	56.7	1,901	4.9	79	42,572	16,269	38.2	21,839	51.3	4,320	10.1	126
Fitchburg	13,247	5,348	40.4	7,316	55.2	527	4.0	30	13,512	5,010	37.1	7,152	52.9	1,312	9.7	38
Haverhill	15,911	5,966	37.5	9,014	56.7	826	5.2	94	16,950	5,720	33.7	8,953	52.8	2,105	12.4	166
Holyoke	19,065	7,981	41.9	10,191	53.5	834	4.4	38	21,175	8,956	42.3	10,127	47.8	2,029	9.6	47
Lawrence	30,836	12,681	41.1	16,769	54.4	1,312	4.3	63	30,757	11,500	37.4	16,186	52.6	3,006	10.0	62
Lowell	37,324	15,823	42.4	19,565	52.4	1,789	4.8	88	40,506	16,610	41.0	19,395	47.9	4,334	10.7	133
Lynn	33,867	13,440	39.7	18,591	54.9	1,519	4.5	202	33,918	11,359	33.5	18,193	53.6	4,012	11.8	297
Malden	14,505	5,171	35.6	8,682	59.9	602	4.2	43	17,096	6,208	36.3	8,798	51.5	1,996	11.7	80
New Bedford	33,840	12,663	37.4	19,686	58.2	1,366	4.0	90	34,952	11,934	34.1	19,171	54.8	3,683	10.5	145
Newton	12,731	4,835	38.0	7,417	58.3	451	3.5	20	16,966	7,824	46.1	7,329	43.2	1,755	10.3	48
Pittsfield	11,951	4,948	41.4	6,462	54.1	497	4.2	41	11,924	4,478	37.6	6,153	51.6	1,246	10.4	43
Quincy	11,627	4,672	40.2	6,508	56.0	411	3.5	31	11,267	3,795	33.7	6,325	56.1	1,103	9.8	35
Salem	14,988	6,202	41.4	7,991	53.3	703	4.7	56	16,070	6,295	39.2	7,848	48.8	1,840	11.4	76
Somerville	26,398	9,008	34.1	16,134	61.1	1,166	4.4	56	30,518	10,366	34.0	16,264	53.3	3,753	12.3	116
Springfield	31,944	12,267	38.4	18,105	56.7	1,359	4.3	203	34,555	12,509	36.2	17,947	51.9	3,906	11.3	172
Taunton	12,004	4,750	39.6	6,637	55.3	578	4.8	32	12,818	4,792	37.4	6,453	50.3	1,508	11.8	63
Waltham	9,415	3,820	40.6	5,160	54.8	404	4.3	27	11,632	5,217	44.9	5,123	44.0	1,240	10.7	51
Worcester	53,572	22,642	42.3	28,399	53.0	2,323	4.3	168	52,946	19,937	37.7	27,271	51.5	5,476	10.3	226
Michigan																
Battle Creek	9,668	2,900	30.0	6,201	64.1	405	4.2	123	10,066	2,561	25.4	6,136	61.0	1,186	11.8	164
Bay City	15,343	5,725	37.3	8,816	57.5	716	4.7	69	15,776	5,148	32.6	8,867	56.2	1,648	10.4	100
Flint	17,727	7,932	44.7	8,950	50.5	650	3.7	178	12,524	3,010	24.0	8,209	65.5	1,154	9.2	151
Grand Rapids	40,379	14,138	35.0	24,125	59.7	1,562	3.9	260	41,725	12,916	31.0	24,013	57.6	4,199	10.1	407
Jackson	12,312	4,128	33.5	7,310	59.4	583	4.7	241	11,956	3,216	26.9	6,978	58.4	1,527	12.8	205
Kalamazoo	14,641	5,120	35.0	8,534	58.3	644	4.4	160	15,678	4,940	31.5	8,681	55.4	1,710	10.9	245
Lansing	13,072	5,122	39.2	7,312	55.9	475	3.6	138	11,060	2,682	24.3	7,061	63.8	1,149	10.4	150
Saginaw	18,196	6,523	35.8	10,640	58.5	785	4.3	131	19,127	6,164	32.2	10,642	55.6	2,064	10.8	172
Minnesota																
Duluth	34,518	18,068	52.3	14,887	43.1	898	2.6	105	23,381	8,071	34.5	13,242	56.6	1,567	6.7	156
St. Paul	84,805	42,324	49.9	38,783	45.7	3,096	3.7	436	76,429	31,566	41.3	37,713	49.3	6,583	8.6	432
Missouri																
Joplin	11,651	3,833	32.9	7,045	60.5	619	5.3	120	11,090	2,571	23.2	6,998	63.1	1,342	12.1	170
Kansas City	100,038	37,590	37.6	54,691	54.7	4,582	4.6	1,104	95,607	27,195	28.4	54,397	56.9	11,855	12.4	1,509
St. Joseph	30,429	12,293	40.4	16,100	52.9	1,492	4.9	271	28,267	8,569	30.3	15,934	56.4	3,328	11.8	368
Springfield	12,620	4,272	33.9	7,599	60.2	581	4.6	80	12,874	3,625	28.2	7,620	59.2	1,435	11.1	146
Montana																
Butte	17,679	9,245	52.3	7,724	43.7	489	2.8	136	12,145	3,615	29.8	7,117	58.6	1,267	10.4	139
Nebraska																
Lincoln	16,339	6,127	37.5	9,364	57.3	613	3.8	99	16,587	5,292	31.9	9,442	56.9	1,706	10.3	124
Omaha	50,145	22,417	44.7	24,816	49.5	2,240	4.5	562	44,657	15,200	34.0	24,213	54.2	4,555	10.2	624
South Omaha	10,341	4,782	46.2	5,147	49.8	319	3.1	49	7,519	2,119	28.2	4,759	63.3	574	7.6	51
New Hampshire																
Manchester	24,648	10,272	41.7	13,186	53.5	1,043	4.2	112	25,904	10,210	39.4	12,705	49.0	2,771	10.7	161
Nashua	9,481	3,838	40.5	5,140	54.2	432	4.6	59	9,464	3,369	35.6	4,985	52.7	1,061	11.2	47
New Jersey																
Atlantic City	17,735	6,744	38.0	9,955	56.1	840	4.7	48	17,986	5,446	30.3	10,005	55.6	2,389	13.3	78
Bayonne	19,605	8,024	40.9	10,932	55.8	618	3.2	12	16,343	4,800	29.4	10,116	61.9	1,408	8.6	5
Camden	33,964	11,614	34.2	20,639	60.8	1,580	4.7	76	33,673	9,218	27.4	20,470	60.8	3,837	11.4	120
East Orange	11,322	3,799	33.6	7,086	62.6	415	3.7	13	15,126	6,046	40.0	7,310	48.3	1,730	11.4	27
Elizabeth	26,657	10,850	40.7	14,830	55.6	918	3.4	29	24,292	7,728	31.8	14,110	58.1	2,387	9.8	33
Hoboken	26,443	11,325	42.8	13,914	52.6	1,109	4.2	38	23,326	7,462	32.0	13,303	57.0	2,492	10.7	38
Orange	10,070	3,973	39.5	5,631	55.9	404	4.0	14	10,730	4,030	37.6	5,533	51.6	1,107	10.3	20
Passaic	17,994	6,412	35.6	10,688	59.4	465	2.6	10	19,720	7,654	38.8	10,298	52.2	1,412	7.2	35
Paterson	44,128	17,040	38.6	24,720	56.0	2,020	4.6	84	44,967	15,509	34.5	24,426	54.3	4,760	10.6	103
Perth Amboy	11,804	4,486	38.0	7,011	59.4	277	2.3	16	9,204	2,519	27.4	6,051	65.7	612	6.6	13
Trenton	36,801	14,571	39.6	20,612	56.0	1,503	4.1	96	33,191	10,338	31.1	19,189	57.8	3,547	10.7	104
West Hoboken town	12,214	4,340	35.5	7,422	60.8	434	3.6	9	12,282	3,744	30.5	7,294	59.4	1,219	9.9	19
New York																
Albany	36,933	15,546	42.1	19,087	51.7	2,072	5.6	79	40,813	15,928	39.0	19,195	47.0	5,469	13.4	132
Amsterdam	11,252	4,443	39.5	6,369	56.6	419	3.7	19	12,122	4,575	37.7	6,224	51.3	1,293	10.7	26
Auburn	13,739	5,436	39.6	7,576	55.1	681	5.0	42	13,276	4,423	33.3	6,999	52.7	1,809	13.6	43
Binghamton	17,879	6,416	35.9	10,431	58.3	892	5.0	81	20,194	6,830	33.8	10,500	52.0	2,722	13.5	114
Elmira	14,537	6,081	41.8	7,628	52.5	783	5.4	38	14,712	5,102	34.7	7,564	51.4	1,961	13.3	79
Jamestown	11,767	4,350	37.0	6,866	58.3	427	3.6	39	11,850	3,649	30.8	6,731	56.8	1,349	11.4	63
Kingston	9,021	3,511	38.9	5,058	56.1	420	4.7	26	10,338	3,853	37.3	5,076	49.1	1,359	13.1	36
Mount Vernon	10,411	3,722	35.8	6,302	60.5	369	3.5	6	11,769	4,234	36.0	6,138	52.2	1,369	11.6	19
New Rochelle	10,538	4,536	43.0	5,651	53.6	312	3.0	27	10,010	3,485	34.8	5,438	54.3	1,057	10.6	22
Newburgh	9,999	3,876	38.8	5,461	54.6	533	5.3	19	11,011	4,020	36.5	5,476	49.7	1,387	12.6	29
Niagara Falls	11,997	4,778	39.8	6,744	56.2	408	3.4	38	10,316	3,123	30.3	6,080	58.9	1,070	10.4	34
Poughkeepsie	10,072	3,744	37.2	5,608	55.7	566	5.6	114	11,357	3,998	35.2	5,732	50.5	1,567	13.8	32
Rochester	81,719	33,314	40.8	44,537	54.5	3,466	4.2	247	83,461	30,252	36.2	43,427	52.0	9,332	11.2	320
Schenectady	28,718	11,815	41.1	15,835	55.1	957	3.3	70	24,127	6,570	27.2	15,180	62.9	2,261	9.4	94
Syracuse	51,997	20,323	39.1	29,075	55.9	2,151	4.1	148	51,972	17,198	33.1	28,204	54.3	6,063	11.7	241
Troy	26,482	11,299	42.7	13,509	51.1	1,549	5.9	41	32,580	14,110	43.3	13,709	42.1	4,638	14.2	84
Utica	26,631	10,586	39.8	14,642	55.0	1,283	4.8	74	28,625	10,586	37.0	14,360	50.2	3,516	12.3	135
Watertown	9,921	3,152	31.8	6,135	61.8	465	4.7	38	10,477	3,078	29.4	6,041	57.7	1,235	11.8	45
Yonkers	27,998	11,425	40.8	15,522	55.4	1,006	3.6	20	27,798	10,255	36.9	14,720	53.0	2,740	9.9	52
North Carolina																
Charlotte	11,998	4,030	36.6	6,428	58.4	493	4.5	11	12,333	3,935	31.9	6,584	53.4	1,746	14.2	30
Wilmington	8,500	3,383	39.8	4,727	55.6	348	4.1	9	9,676	3,080	31.8	5,013	51.8	1,523	15.7	27

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN CITIES HAVING FROM 25,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS: 1910—Continued.

Table 36—Continued. CITY.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.	FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Total.[1]	Single. Number.	Single. Per cent.	Married. Number.	Married. Per cent.	Widowed. Number.	Widowed. Per cent.	Divorced.
Ohio																
Akron	28,021	10,756	38.4	16,050	57.3	993	3.5	178	23,835	6,673	27.9	14,634	61.2	2,340	9.8	230
Canton	19,909	7,796	39.2	11,270	56.6	679	3.4	108	17,693	5,273	29.8	10,537	59.6	1,734	9.8	129
Columbus	70,787	27,888	39.4	39,240	55.4	2,914	4.1	646	69,453	21,859	31.5	38,265	55.1	8,351	12.0	824
Dayton	44,525	15,848	35.6	26,340	59.2	1,920	4.3	364	43,462	12,639	29.1	25,245	58.1	5,139	11.8	421
Hamilton	12,993	5,070	39.0	7,223	55.6	594	4.6	86	12,533	3,837	30.6	7,091	56.6	1,475	11.8	119
Lima	11,065	3,888	35.1	6,612	59.8	458	4.1	61	11,202	3,272	29.2	6,645	59.3	1,146	10.2	118
Lorain	11,709	4,377	37.4	7,050	60.2	246	2.1	30	7,978	1,698	21.3	5,751	72.1	492	6.2	37
Newark	9,816	3,514	35.8	5,813	59.2	418	4.3	61	9,340	2,603	27.9	5,460	58.5	1,162	12.4	109
Springfield	18,029	6,502	36.1	10,242	56.8	903	5.0	93	17,401	5,040	29.0	10,160	58.4	1,981	11.4	120
Toledo	62,129	22,568	36.3	36,345	58.5	2,764	4.4	394	61,463	18,936	30.8	35,569	57.9	6,425	10.5	482
Youngstown	32,672	13,334	40.8	18,063	55.3	948	2.9	95	24,443	7,073	28.9	15,007	61.4	2,175	8.9	123
Zanesville	10,197	3,621	35.5	6,048	59.3	435	4.3	61	11,060	3,480	31.5	6,094	55.1	1,334	12.1	123
Oklahoma																
Muskogee	10,136	4,041	39.9	5,412	53.4	526	5.2	66	8,577	2,122	24.7	5,435	63.4	878	10.2	101
Oklahoma City	28,304	12,364	43.7	14,426	51.0	1,129	4.0	265	20,874	5,133	24.6	13,486	64.6	1,921	9.2	252
Oregon																
Portland	99,231	51,380	51.8	42,271	42.6	3,797	3.8	1,293	68,974	21,868	31.7	38,987	56.5	6,940	10.1	1,090
Pennsylvania																
Allentown	17,991	5,765	32.0	11,295	62.8	842	4.7	67	19,688	6,232	31.7	11,303	57.4	2,044	10.4	93
Altoona	18,639	6,846	36.7	10,993	59.0	715	3.8	48	18,255	5,704	31.2	10,674	58.5	1,773	9.7	60
Chester	14,674	5,826	39.7	8,028	54.7	640	4.4	47	13,540	4,465	33.0	7,483	55.3	1,430	10.6	47
Easton	10,291	3,638	35.4	6,053	58.8	549	5.3	49	11,209	3,635	32.4	6,115	54.6	1,397	12.5	59
Erie	23,701	8,780	37.0	13,541	57.1	1,110	4.7	96	23,169	7,317	31.6	13,094	56.5	2,540	11.0	148
Harrisburg	23,421	8,044	34.3	14,135	60.4	1,112	4.7	123	25,157	7,872	31.3	14,117	56.1	2,990	11.9	173
Hazleton	8,238	3,290	39.9	4,678	56.8	247	3.0	15	8,196	2,920	35.6	4,598	56.1	658	8.0	17
Johnstown	22,613	9,246	40.9	12,696	56.1	594	2.6	52	16,292	5,043	31.0	9,831	60.3	1,351	8.3	54
Lancaster	16,009	5,749	35.9	9,295	58.1	861	5.4	96	19,052	7,034	36.9	9,372	49.2	2,496	13.1	145
McKeesport	15,414	6,278	40.7	8,529	55.3	553	3.6	35	13,162	3,983	30.3	7,943	60.3	1,169	8.9	52
New Castle	13,875	5,169	37.3	8,186	59.0	415	3.0	53	11,923	3,236	27.1	7,439	62.4	1,131	9.5	88
Norristown borough	10,028	4,143	41.3	5,342	53.3	451	4.5	30	11,315	4,470	39.5	5,409	47.8	1,348	11.9	53
Reading	34,411	12,124	35.2	20,402	59.3	1,684	4.9	179	35,551	11,068	31.1	20,357	57.3	3,882	10.9	235
Scranton	44,878	18,471	41.2	24,470	54.5	1,570	3.5	71	43,380	15,338	35.4	23,649	54.5	4,017	9.3	108
Shenandoah borough	9,716	4,879	50.2	4,651	47.9	156	1.6	6	6,481	1,745	26.9	4,274	65.9	449	6.9	3
Wilkes-Barre	22,984	9,526	41.4	12,501	54.4	853	3.7	41	22,893	8,482	37.1	12,099	52.9	2,208	9.6	75
Williamsport	10,920	3,712	34.0	6,606	60.5	571	5.2	27	12,834	4,528	35.3	6,651	51.8	1,576	12.3	77
York	15,870	5,482	34.5	9,501	59.9	784	4.9	95	16,717	5,276	31.6	9,488	56.8	1,806	10.8	142
Rhode Island																
Newport	11,650	6,374	54.7	4,774	41.0	445	3.8	33	9,221	3,395	36.8	4,617	50.1	1,155	12.5	42
Pawtucket	18,071	7,289	40.3	9,779	54.1	920	5.1	52	19,153	7,264	37.9	9,763	51.0	1,989	10.4	110
Providence	80,993	32,644	40.3	43,657	53.9	3,994	4.9	567	84,507	31,607	37.4	42,253	50.0	9,605	11.4	947
Warwick town	9,258	3,443	37.2	5,279	57.0	484	5.2	41	9,289	3,098	33.4	5,212	56.1	905	9.7	62
Woonsocket	12,799	5,248	41.0	6,986	54.6	517	4.0	35	13,260	5,276	39.8	6,801	51.3	1,128	8.5	26
South Carolina																
Charleston	19,258	7,593	39.4	10,307	53.5	1,119	5.8	30	23,153	7,602	32.8	10,745	46.4	4,582	19.8	69
Columbia	9,060	3,635	40.1	4,968	54.8	381	4.2	9	10,089	3,263	32.3	5,024	49.8	1,731	17.2	11
Tennessee																
Chattanooga	16,867	6,528	38.7	9,110	54.0	1,036	6.1	121	16,646	4,433	26.6	9,276	55.7	2,694	16.2	205
Knoxville	12,963	5,205	40.2	7,082	54.6	550	4.2	54	13,945	4,611	33.1	7,238	51.9	1,923	13.8	121
Memphis	51,360	20,833	40.6	26,404	51.4	2,928	5.7	626	49,484	13,094	26.5	26,836	54.2	8,346	16.9	1,041
Nashville	37,325	13,965	37.4	20,933	56.1	2,194	5.9	208	43,240	13,103	30.3	21,473	49.7	8,141	18.8	499
Texas																
Austin	10,339	4,060	39.3	5,364	51.9	661	6.4	91	11,347	3,827	33.7	5,535	48.8	1,668	14.7	185
Dallas	34,924	14,013	40.1	18,658	53.4	1,820	5.2	359	33,811	9,098	26.9	18,846	55.7	5,219	15.4	609
El Paso	13,708	5,256	38.3	7,591	55.4	547	4.0	63	13,426	3,476	25.9	7,850	58.5	1,943	14.5	126
Fort Worth	29,182	11,446	39.2	15,659	53.7	1,309	4.5	289	24,392	5,530	22.7	15,225	62.4	3,078	12.6	403
Galveston	14,621	6,478	44.3	7,144	48.9	804	5.5	179	12,829	3,767	29.4	6,929	54.0	1,857	14.5	265
Houston	30,169	11,912	39.5	16,194	53.7	1,650	5.5	258	28,683	7,607	26.5	16,213	56.5	4,295	15.0	508
San Antonio	33,374	12,796	38.3	18,429	55.2	1,626	4.9	321	34,582	10,071	29.1	18,841	54.5	4,983	14.4	567
Waco	8,946	3,292	36.8	5,070	56.7	349	3.9	44	9,584	2,783	29.0	5,237	54.6	1,302	13.6	131
Utah																
Ogden	9,210	3,384	36.7	4,946	53.7	233	2.5	39	8,169	2,348	28.7	4,848	59.3	779	9.5	56
Salt Lake City	33,787	13,595	40.2	18,299	54.2	987	2.9	309	31,563	9,174	29.1	18,190	57.6	3,299	10.5	421
Virginia																
Lynchburg	9,593	4,066	42.4	5,111	53.3	383	4.0	30	11,479	4,361	38.0	5,257	45.8	1,768	15.4	92
Norfolk	24,295	10,100	41.6	12,876	53.0	1,208	5.0	79	25,724	8,188	31.8	13,445	52.3	3,900	15.2	172
Portsmouth	12,935	6,426	49.7	5,915	45.7	545	4.2	21	11,055	3,259	29.5	5,979	54.1	1,782	16.1	28
Richmond	44,400	18,838	42.4	23,138	52.1	2,173	4.9	142	49,808	18,075	36.3	23,290	46.8	8,122	16.3	231
Roanoke	12,238	5,047	41.2	6,672	54.5	471	3.8	35	12,066	3,975	32.9	6,639	55.0	1,375	11.4	67
Washington																
Seattle	113,337	57,959	51.1	48,132	42.5	3,544	3.1	1,192	77,200	22,740	29.5	45,343	58.7	7,348	9.5	1,364
Spokane	45,378	20,457	45.1	22,981	50.6	1,254	2.8	395	34,854	10,008	28.7	21,557	61.8	2,768	7.9	410
Tacoma	37,584	17,531	46.6	17,215	45.8	1,269	3.4	316	26,380	7,503	28.4	15,985	60.6	2,301	8.7	330
West Virginia																
Huntington	11,264	4,453	39.5	6,343	56.3	361	3.2	55	10,527	3,204	30.4	6,237	59.2	954	9.1	96
Wheeling	15,078	5,951	39.5	8,326	55.2	631	4.2	50	15,648	5,321	34.0	8,372	53.5	1,816	11.6	83
Wisconsin																
Green Bay	8,236	3,050	37.0	4,806	58.4	332	4.0	36	8,842	3,199	36.2	4,842	54.8	723	8.2	64
La Crosse	10,583	4,432	41.9	5,607	53.0	459	4.3	70	11,629	4,654	40.0	5,588	48.1	1,238	10.6	126
Madison	9,241	3,837	41.5	5,015	54.3	334	3.6	39	10,097	3,954	39.2	4,968	49.2	1,076	10.7	77
Oshkosh	11,381	4,303	37.8	6,465	56.8	512	4.5	88	12,112	4,232	34.9	6,452	53.3	1,298	10.7	119
Racine	14,749	6,507	44.1	7,628	51.7	497	3.4	54	12,811	4,220	32.9	7,270	56.7	1,218	9.5	71
Sheboygan	9,557	3,724	39.0	5,354	56.0	336	3.5	39	8,782	2,837	32.3	5,107	58.2	703	8.0	49
Superior	17,356	9,987	57.5	6,730	38.8	463	2.7	63	10,998	3,808	34.6	6,384	58.0	718	6.5	62

[1] Total includes persons whose marital condition was not reported.